



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



US 41158.5



## Harvard College Library

FROM THE

### BRIGHT LEGACY.

Descendants of Henry Bright, jr., who died at Watertown, Mass., in 1696, are entitled to hold scholarships in Harvard College, established in 1880, under the will of

**JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT**

of Waltham, Mass., with one half the income of this Legacy. Such descendants failing, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.

Received 5 May - 6 Oct 1887











# American Ancestry:

GIVING THE  
NAME AND DESCENT, IN THE MALE LINE,  
OF  
AMERICANS WHOSE ANCESTORS SETTLED  
IN THE  
UNITED STATES

PREVIOUS TO THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE,

A. D. 1776.

By THOMAS P. HUGHES.

---

VOL. I.  
THE CITY OF ALBANY,  
STATE OF NEW YORK,  
1887.

"Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future do not perform their duty to the world."— DANIEL WEBSTER.

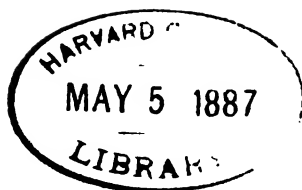


ALBANY, N. Y.:  
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET.  
1887.

U.S 41168.5

~~16381.22~~

$\frac{923}{1}$



Bright Fund

---

---

Copyrighted in 1887 by

FRANK MUNSELL and THOMAS P. HUGHES.

---

---

## INTRODUCTION.

---

THERE has, for some years, been a growing interest in genealogical research, and the literature on the subject is already very extensive, although it is, for the most part, shut up in the archives of historical libraries, and the public are ignorant of its existence.

The perusal of elaborate and intricate tracings of genealogical branches is not a popular study, for it is impossible to create a very widespread interest in names the record and recollection of which have passed away in the current of time ; but it is not so with the *direct pedigrees* of those whose living personality is part of our social or national life.

"Who is he?" is almost the first question put regarding an individual who happens to come into prominence or notoriety, and the absence of trustworthy information on the subject of ancestry often gives rise to very serious misapprehension. However indifferent some may affect to be regarding this question of ancestry, universal experience of human nature serves to prove that those who really have a pedigree will usually boast of it, whilst only those who lack one, and cannot perhaps even trace to their grandfather, will condemn such as frivolous and foolish. Some of America's greatest citizens have not hesitated to declare their pride of birth and pedigree. PRESIDENT GARFIELD delighted to dwell on the traits of his ancestors and was justly proud of his long lineage ; SAMUEL J. TILDEN found leisure amidst the strife of politics to devote to such investigations; and DANIEL WEBSTER often declared that the study of ancestry was an incumbent duty, and that we should look upon the present generation as connecting links between the eventful past and the unknown future. The preservation of pedigrees is therefore not the mere pastime of the idle or curious. It is the honorable employment of the student and of the historian. *It has always formed the basis of all true history.*

In the ancient records of Assyria, Egypt, and Arabia, the pedigree of an individual was usually the thread upon which was strung the stirring events of



centuries, and so important a place did the preservation of a lineage occupy amongst the Jewish people that it was established as a positive obligation upon every Levite of the temple.

Nor was this genealogical form of history peculiar to Semetic races. The earliest Greek records were also those of pedigrees. The histories of Acusilaus of Argos, and of Hecataeus of Miletus were entitled *γενεαλογίαι* (genealogies), and the fragmentary histories of Xanthus, Charon of Lampsacus, and Hellanicus are strongly marked with the genealogical element, a form of history which is clearly sustained in the Greek Testament by the writers of the gospel narrative, who base the whole structure of Christianity upon the established pedigree of its founder.

Josephus regarded genealogical study as of the utmost importance, and in giving an account of his personal history, boasts "I have traced my pedigree as I have found it recorded in the public tablets." And it is in harmony with such feelings that the present work on AMERICAN ANCESTRY has been undertaken.

The names of only those who can trace their lineage to an ancestor who was settled in America previous to the DECLARATION OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE are admitted, and when it is remembered that there was only a population of less than two millions and a quarter in the whole of the United States in the year 1776 (exclusive of slaves and Indians), it will be seen that but a small proportion of the present population can claim the honor of being descended from the original American stock; and consequently in ages to come, the arrival of the Virginian colonists, the emigration of the Puritan and Dutch settlers, as well as the settlement of the Quaker and Huguenot refugees will form as memorable epochs in the history of the GREAT REPUBLIC as the Saxon and Norman conquests of GREAT BRITAIN now do in the history of that country. A few centuries hence Americans will experience as much pleasure in tracing back their ancestry to those periods as the English now do to the days of William the Conqueror.

These volumes of AMERICAN ANCESTRY will supply a most convenient method of preserving such pedigrees. And although its pages will contain, for the most part, but simple records of uneventful generations, they will preserve facts which would otherwise be lost in the history of the people.

The number of lineages in the present volume, embracing ALBANY CITY, is comparatively small. But a very large majority of the residents of Albany, who have every reason to believe that they are descended from an old American stock, cannot trace as far back as 1776, whilst not a few of those who bear the

well-known names of early Dutch and English settlers have an awkward and inconvenient *hiatus* in their pedigrees, to which history cannot supply the necessary link.

In a few instances the lineages of prominent Albanians have been withdrawn, because the design of our work precludes the publication of *auto-biographical sketches* (not always of the most modest and unassuming character) of living persons. As our work is exclusively one on *Ancestry*, we have found it wiser and safer to omit all references to the living beyond the names and marriage.

Each lineage is intended to be an impartial record, and we have been careful to expunge all such adjectives as "great," "prominent" and "pious" from the pedigrees. The historic record of public offices held, works written, and other remarks pretty clearly define the position of each line of ancestry without any laudatory statements.

We have been anxious to obtain all the information possible regarding the history of a family prior to emigration, and when a distinct pedigree is given to a noble or distinguished ancestry, we have been careful to insert it, but in those cases where the line is at present only *probable* we have given a qualified statement to that effect, for as the *ipsissima verba* of the manuscript sent to the editor have in no case been inserted, he practically makes himself responsible for the lineages.

Undoubtedly some of the very best blood of the old world flowed in the veins of the early American colonists, and the more carefully their genealogy is investigated, the more deeply interesting will be the facts elucidated, and we cannot but hope that the publication of successive volumes of AMERICAN ANCESTRY will both stimulate inquiry as to the early history of American families and also revive that most ancient method of forming history — the careful and painstaking study of genealogy and pedigree.

THE EDITOR.

[NOTE. — A blank form for insertion in future editions of the work will be found at the end of this volume.]



# AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

## CITY OF ALBANY.

**A**BBOTT, JOSEPH, Albany; son of **WALTER ABBOTT** of Albany, b. 1835 (m. Elizabeth Pike); son of **James** of Albany, b. 1794, d. 1854 (m. Jane McCaskey of Scotland), served in war of 1812; son of **James** of Newburyport, a sailor. [1]

**A**CKERMAN, GILBERT H. and **ALFRED H.** and **JOHN A.**, Albany; sons of **Garret** of Albany; son of **Gilbert** of Albany, d. Oct. 11, 1834 (m. Feb. 1799 Rachel DeGarmo). Lineage not yet traced. Gilbert had two brothers, Jacob and Richard. [2]

**A**DAMS, SOLOMON, Albany; son of **Benjamin**, b. at Schenectady, 1800, d. at Albany, 1861 (m. Maria Westfall); son of **Jesse** (m. Sarah Ulshaver); son of **Samuel** who came from Massachusetts to Schenectady. [3]

**A**LDEN, WILLIAM HAM, b. 1800 (m. Sarah Becker), Albany; son of **David**, b. at Boston 1751, d. at Portland, Maine, 1803 (m. Rachel, daughter of Lieut. Ham who came to America with Lafayette); son of **John**(?) of Boston, believed to have been a direct desc. of John Alden of the *Mayflower*. [4]

**A**ALEXANDER, WILLIE AUGUSTINE, Albany; son of **OLIVER CALVIN ALEXANDER**; son of **Thomas Clark** of Lewistown, Penn., b. 1790, d. 1858 (m. 1820 Nancy Alexander); son of

**John** of Little Valley near Lewistown, Penn., b. 1756, d. 1816 (m. Margaret Clark of Sherman's Valley, Penn.), ruling elder of Presb. ch., served in Rev. army; son of **Hugh** of West Nottingham, Penn., who was born in Scotland about 1724, died 1777 (m. 1752 Martha Edmiston) one of the framers of constitution of Pennsylvania, came to America with his father; son of **JOHN ALEXANDER** of Lanark, Scotland, born about 1700, married Margaret Glasson of Glasgow, came to America 1736. He was the son of Thomas Alexander who was in Lanark in 1710. See *Records of desc. of John Alexander of Lanarkshire*. [5]

**A**ALLEN, ARTHUR A., Albany; son of **A Campbell** of Nelson, N. Y., b. 1830, d. 1877 (m. 1858 Amanda F. Ableman), major in civil war, sup. of police, provost-marshal; son of **Ethan** of Nelson, N. Y. (m. Sophia Montgomery); son of **SAMUEL ALLEN**, who came from England and settled in Dutchess county in the State of New York. [6]

**A**ALLEN, JOHN HOWARD and **CHARLES E.** and **LEWIS W.**, Albany; sons of **HENRY LEWIS ALLEN**, b. 1819 (m. 1855 Elizabeth C. Macy); son of **Peter** of Taghkanic and Chatham, N. Y., b. 1782, d. 1865 (m. 1804 Hannah, grand-daughter of Admiral Seth Cobel of the British navy); son of **William** of Churchtown, Columbia county, b. 1756, d. 1833 (m. 1758-9 Jane Sher-

man); assisted in placing the chain across the Hudson 1777; son of **THOMAS ALLEN**, b. 1710, d. 1794 (m. 1747 Elizabeth Chadwick of Peekskill), came to America from England about 1717-23, and settled on Livingston manor, Columbia county, New York State, about 1750. His son John was massacred, with his family, by the Indians. [7]

**AMES, FRANK L.**, Albany; son of **ALMON AMES**, b. 1801 (m. Caroline Marshall); son of **Almon** of Pennsylvania, b. 1740, d. 1803, an officer in the Rev. army. [8]

**AMES, JEREMIAH FOREST**, Albany; son of **Samuel** of Canterbury, N. H., b. 1784, d. 1870 (m. 1813 Myra Ayers); son of **David** of Canterbury, b. 1749, d. 1812 (m. Phebe Hoyt); son of **Samuel**, b. Feb. 13, 1723, died at Canterbury, Jan. 14, 1803 (m. Hannah Daloff, b. Jan. 18, 1728, d. Jan. 23, 1804). Lineage not yet traced, probably the son of Jacob Ames. [9]

**ANDREWS, ARTHUR LEONARD**, (m. Alice Anable) Albany; son of **GEORGE ANDREWS** of Wallingford, Conn., b. 1823 (m. Julia A. Hooker); son of **Orrin**, b. 1797, d. 1882 (m. Caroline Cook); son of **Nathaniel**, b. 1761, d. 1836 (m. Lois Blakeslee); son of **Andrew**, b. 1719, d. 1772 (m. Elizabeth Dunbar); son of **Joseph**, b. 1769, d. 1741 (m. Abigail Paine); son of **Samuel**, b. 1632, d. 1704 (m. Elizabeth Peck), one of the original settlers of Wallingford, Conn., in 1670; son of **WILLIAM ANDREWS** of Hamps-worth, England, who was one of fifty-three persons besides women and children who shipped at Southampton, England, about April 6, 1635, in the ship *James* of London, 300 tons burden, William Cooper, master, and landed at Boston, freeman, 1635; an early settler at New Haven; built the first meeting-house at that place, 1644. He had three sons and three daughters. Died Mar. 4, 1676. See *Hist. of Wallingford*. [10]

**ANGUS, JOHN GRANT** (m. 1816 Mary Ann Hagaman), Albany; son of **Thomas** of Albany, b. 1782, d. 1828 (m. Margaret Cummings of Berwick-on-Tweed); son of **James** of Albany, b. 1751, d. 1806

(m. in Albany before 1777 Mary Magdalene Baker); came from Scotland to America previous to the Revolution, and was commissary-general and messenger in the Rev. army. [11]

**ANNESLEY, RICHARD LORD**, Albany; son of **LAWSON**, b. at Bordentown, N. J., 1795, d. at Albany, 1881 (m. Laura Jones, daughter of Richard Lord Jones, a direct desc. of Gideon Warrton, Gov. of Rhode Island, 1747-48); son of **WILLIAM ANNESLEY** of Germantown, Penn., b. 1768, d. 1848, who came to America and was the son of William Annesley of Cumberland, England, who removed from thence to Belfast, Ireland, where he died and is buried in St. George's churchyard of that place. The family is of Saxon descent. William Annesley established the first pottery manufactory in the United States at Germantown. [12]

**ARMATAGE, AARON L.** and **HARVEY L.** and **CHARLES T.**, Albany; sons of **Daniel H.** of Providence, Saratoga county, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1849 (m. Mrs. Aseneth Grenell Armatage); son of **John** of Dartmouth, Mass., b. 1764, d. 1838 (m. Phebe Hart of Dartmouth); son of **John** of Dartmouth, b. 1736, d. 1764 (m. Maria Susan Mosher). [13]

**ARMATAGE, WILLIAM N.** and **JARED H.**, Albany; sons of **John** of Providence, Saratoga county, N. Y., b. 1792, d. 1828 (m. 1814 Aseneth Grennell); son of **John** of Dartmouth, Mass., b. 1764, d. 1838 (m. Phebe Hart of Dartmouth); son of **John** of Dartmouth, b. 1736, d. 1764 (m. Maria Susan Mosher). [14]

**ARTCHER, JOHN**, Albany, son of **George** of Albany, b. 1759(?), d. 1813(?) (m. Mary Bruce); son of **William** of Johnstown, N. Y. (m. — Joyce), came from the north of Ireland before the Revolution, was killed by the Indians. His son George was made prisoner but escaped to Canada. [15]

**AUSTIN, CALEB DOWNER**, Albany; son of **Caleb** of Hoosac, b. 1803, d. 1879 (m. 1st, Celinda Henry, 2nd, Amelia Olive Rattoone, a desc. of Deacon William

Douglas of Scotland, who came to America 1640, the mother of Caleb); son of **John** of Bennington, Vt., b. 1772, d. 1858 (m. Amy Donner); son of **Caleb** (m. Hephzibah Jones), a soldier in Rev. army; came to Bennington from Suffield, Conn. This lineage is not yet traced, but it seems probable that the descent is from John Austin of Catharine street, Strand, London, mentioned in Hinman's *Settlers*, p. 81, for Captain Anthony Austin of Suffield, Conn., had a son John born Oct. 22, 1672. [16]

**BABCOCK, CORTLAND SCHUYLER**, Albany; son of **Daniel** of Albany, b. 1828 (m. Margaret V. Schuyler), member of State legislature, member of school board; son of **George** of Hudson, b. 1787 (m. Mary Gavitt); son of **Joseph** of Westerly, R. I., b. 1736 (m. 1st, Hannah Chaplain, 2nd, Hannah Ross); son of **Ichabod** of Westerly, b. 1703 (m. Jemima Babcock); son of **John** of Westerly, b. 1660, d. 1764 (m. Mary —); son of **John** of Westerly, b. 1635, d. 1700 (m. Mary Lawton of Newport); son of **JAMES BABCOCK**. See 20. [17]

**BABCOCK, ROBERT**, Albany; son of **John** of Bethlehem, Albany county, b. 1814, d. 1879 (m. Hester Van Der Zee), doctor of medicine; son of **Joshua** of Bethlehem, b. 1774, d. 1852; son of **Joshua** of Westerly, R. I., b. 1747, served in the Rev. army; son of **Joshua**, b. 1707, d. 1783, doctor of medicine, held several county offices; son of **John**, b. 1660, d. 1730; son of **John**, b. 1614, d. 1719, settled in Westerly, R. I., of which he was the first magistrate; a portion of his lands has been held by the family for two hundred years; son of **JAMES BABCOCK**. See 20. [18]

— **JAMES BABCOCK** (ancestor of 17-18) of Essex, England, b. 1580, fled with his family to Leyden, Holland, 1620, embarked in the *Anne*, 1623, arrived in America, settled at Plymouth, Massachusetts. [19]

**BABCOCK, FREDERICK G.**, Albany; son of **Jabez Wight** of Lebanon Springs, N. Y., b. 1795, d. 1869 (m. Rebecca Cook of New Haven, Conn.), supervisor, town clerk, received Lafayette at the Springs

in 1820; son of **Lodowick Stanton**, 1768(?), d. 1828 (m. Lydia Wight, desc. of John Wight of the Isle of Wight, England), captain in war 1812; son of —, who m. Esther Stanton and moved from Connecticut to Lebanon Springs. [20]

**BACHELLER, EDWARD E.** (m. Kittie Southwick), Albany; son of **BENJAMIN F. BACHELLER** of Albany (m. Charlotte A. Schermerhorn); son of **Dwight**, b. in Worcester county, Mass., 1804, d. 1872 (m. 1833, Eleanor Armstrong), served three years in the U. S. navy, justice of peace, elected to Assembly, 1858; son of **Thomas**, b. at Reading, Mass., d. at Syracuse, N. Y., aged 72 yrs., major in the army, deacon; son of **John**, b. in Haverhill, Mass. (m. 1766, Margaret Swain, a desc. of the Appletons of Ipswich, England), served in Rev. army; son of **Samuel**, b. in Massachusetts, a Methodist minister, a descendant of one of three brothers who came from England and settled in New England about 1632. [21]

**BACON, SAMUEL NEWTON**, b. 1829 (m. 1855, Sarah E. Harlow), Albany; son of **Samuel** of Harvard, Mass., b. 1793, d. 1868 (m. 1st, Nancy Fairbank, 2nd, Alma E. Tyler); son of **Jeremiah** of Washington, N. H. Lineage not yet traced, Jeremiah may have been the son of Moses Bacon of Washington, New Hampshire. [22]

**BAILEY, THEODORE PRUDEN** and **GEORGE IRVING**, Albany; sons of **James Spencer**, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 1830, d. 1883 (m. 1853 Fanny Jane Keith of Augusta, Georgia), M. D. Albany Med. Coll. 1853, M. D. Soule University, 1869; son of **Solomon** of Schodack, N. Y., b. 1774, d. 1839 (m. 1812 Joanna Babcock); son of **Ephraim** of Albany, b. Nov. 11, 1741, d. Sept. 11, 1828 (m. Jan. 13, 1773, Lucy Root). [23]

**BAILEY, WILLIAM HOWARD**, Albany; son of **Solomon** of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1774, d. 1839 (m. 1812 Joanna Babcock), M. D.; son of **Ephraim** of Albany county, N. Y., b. 1741, d. 1820 (m. 1773 Lucy Root). [24]

**BAKER, ARNOLD**, Albany; son of **LUCIUS AUGUSTUS BAKER** of



Albany, b. 1817 (m. 1844 Adelia M. Goodrich); son of **Arnold** of Cherry Valley, b. 1790(?), d. 1870(?) (m. Margaret Coonradt); son of **Edward**, Milford, N. Y.; son of **George**, who came from Pownal, Vt., to Milford, Otsego county, New York State, about 1797. [25]

**BAKER, GUY ELLIS**, Albany; son of **Benjamin F.**, colonel in 43d Regt. N. Y. S. Vol.; com. of Light Div. of Sixth Corps; son of **Ellis** of Albany, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 1793 (m. 1820 Lucy Gifford); son of **David**, b. 1756, d. 1803 (m. Hannah Gookin, a desc. of General Daniel Gookin) corporal of Minute Men at Concord when a youth; son of **John** of Roxbury, b. 1735 (m. Sarah —); son of **John** of Roxbury, b. 1705, d. 1781 (m. Abigail Colburn), captain; son of **Thomas** of Roxbury, b. 1676, d. 1761 (m. 1st, Sarah Pike, 2nd, Hannah —); son of **John** of Roxbury, b. 1644, d. 1722; son of **THOMAS BAKER**, who was settled in Roxbury before 1640, and was the friend of Rev. John Eliot. His son Thomas fell in King Philip's war 1675. [26]

**BAKER, WILLIAM I.**, Albany; son of **Charles Baker** of Albany; son of **Arnold** of Cherry Valley, b. 1790(?), d. 1870(?) (m. Margaret Coonradt); son of **Edward** of Milford, N. Y.; son of **George**, who came from Pownal, Vt., to Milford, Otsego county, New York State, 1797. [27]

**BALCH, LEWIS**, Albany; son of **Lewis P. W.**, of Detroit, b. 1810, d. 1874 (m. Anna, grand-dau. of Gov. John Jay), D. D., Sec. to the House of Bishops; son of **Lewis P. W.**, of Leetown, Virginia, served in war of 1812, judge in U. S. court; son of **Stephen B.**, b. April 7, 1746, d. at Georgetown, D. C., Sept. 22, 1833. Grad. of Princeton Coll. 1774; ordained 1780, clergyman at Georgetown, D. C. See *Jackson's Chron. of Georgetown, D. C.*, p. 143. [28]

**BALDWIN, LORRIN F.**, Albany; son of **HENRY S. BALDWIN** of New Baltimore, N. Y., b. 1817 (m. 1840 Eliza Ann White); son of **Hezekiah** of New Baltimore, b. at Stonington, Conn., 1783 (m. 1812 Amanda Spalding); son of **Ziba** of North Stonington, Conn., b. 1755, d. 1803 (m. 1775 Amy Brown); son of **John**, b.

1711, d. 1762 (m. 1st 1736 Mary Clarke, 2nd 1740 Eunice Spalding); son of **Theophilus** of Stonington, b. 1683 (m. 1710 Priscilla Mason); son of **JOHN BALDWIN**, b. 1635, of the parish of Aston Clinton, Berkshire, England, who came to America 1638 with his father, Sylvester Baldwin (who died on the passage), and settled at Stonington, Conn., where the family resided for four generations. *Baldwin Gen.* 1881. [29]

**BALL, OGILVY DEVILLE**, Albany; son of **Joseph Sheffield** of Schuyler's Lake, b. 1766, d. 1850 (m. Mary Mitchell), served in war 1812; son of **John** of Block Island; son of **John** of Block Island, b. 1722, d. 1810; son of **Edward** of Block Island, b. 1661 (m. Mary Dodge), warden of township, member of assembly; son of **EDWARD BALL**, who came from England and settled in Block Island 1650; who was probably a grandson of Rev. John Ball, a Puritan divine born near Woodstock, England, 1585. [30]

**BANCROFT, ROYAL HAMILTON**, Albany; son of **Royal** of Albany, b. 1820, d. 1886 (m. 1847 Harriet E. Hamilton); son of **John** of Westfield, Mass., b. 1783, d. 1823 (m. 1806 Clarissa Dewey); son of **John** of Westfield, b. 1755, d. 1811 (m. Elizabeth Holcomb); son of **John** of Westfield, b. 1722, d. 1793 (m. Mercy Ashley), capt. in French war; son of **John** of Westfield, b. 1679, d. 1748 (m. Keziah Bridgeman); son of **Nathaniel** of Windsor, b. 1653, d. 1724 (m. 1677 Hannah Williams); son of **John** of Windsor (m. 1650 Hannah Dupper); son of **JOHN BANCROFT**, who with his wife Jane came from London in the "*James*," Apr. 1632, settled at Lynn, Massachusetts, died 1637, leaving two sons, John and Thomas. See *Savage's Gen. Lewis Hist. of Lynn.* [31]

**BARBER, FLETCHER**, Albany; son of **Isaac I.** of Gallupville, son of **Isaac**, b. 1781, a physician, descended from a Connecticut family. [32]

**BARHYDT, LEWIS**, Albany; son of **Richard** of Albany (m. Catharine Felthousen); son of **Richard** of Schenectady (m. Eleanor Sweetman); son of **Lewis** of Schenectady (m. Elsie Barhydt), whose

ancestors came to Schenectady from Holland. [33]

**BARKER, JAMES F.**, Albany; son of **William**, b. 1821, d. 1882 (m. Catharine Swits); son of **Joshua** of Oswego county, b. 1780 (?), d. 1871 (m. Betsy Wiley); son of **Joshua** who came from Massachusetts and settled in Oswego county in the State of New York, he served in the Rev. army and was wounded. [34]

**BARNES, THURLOW WEED** and **WILLIAM**, Albany; sons of **WILLIAM BARNES**, Albany, b. 1824 (m. Emily Peck Kempshall, dau. of Thurlow Weed, desc. of Jonas Weed, a pilgrim father who came to America 1630); son of **Orson**, b. at Pompey, N. Y., 1802 (1823 m. Eliza Phelps of Suffield, Conn.), sup. schools, Onondaga county, 1843; son of **William**, b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 1771 (m. 1794 Sara Willard, a desc. of Major Simon Willard); son of **Phineas**, b. 1730 (?) (m. Phebe Bement at Wethersfield, b. Jan. 22, 1734), a pioneer settler of Pompey, New York State, in 1793. Phineas is believed to be descended from Thomas Barnes living at Hartford, 1639, who was a soldier in the Pequot war of 1637. The patronymic Barnes was originally spelt Baineis, probably from Saxon *beon*, or the Norse *bjorne* a warrior. [35]

**BARRETT, ISAAC B.**, Albany; son of **WYMAN R. BARRETT** of Albany (m. Phebe Baker); son of **John** of White Creek, N. Y., b. 1781, d. 1814 (m. Huldah Bowen); son of **Jaazaniah** of Vermont, b. 1752, d. 1834 (m. Rhoda Read); son of **John** of New Hampshire; b. 1728, d. 1756 (m. Lucy Carroll); son of **JAAZAMIAH BARRETT** (m. Rachel Osborn), a member of the Society of Friends, who is supposed to have come from England. [36]

**BARTLETT, EZRA ALBERT** (m. Jennie Sargent), Albany; son of **Amos Gilman**, b. 1814, d. 1880 (m. Georgiana M. Pike); a minister at Vineland, N. J.; son of **Ezra** of Haverhill, N. H., b. 1770, d. 1848 (m. Hannah Gale); M. D., Dartmouth College, judge of court of common pleas 1806, chief justice of sessions 1820, senator of New Hampshire 1820-28;

son of **Josiah** of Kingston, N. H., b. 1728, d. 1795 (m. Mary Bartlett); M. D., provincial governor, colonial governor, rep. in prov. leg. 1765, lieut.-col. 7th reg. of militia 1770, colonel 1775, delegate to Congress 1775-76, SIGNED THE DECLARATION OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE, being its first signer after the president, delegate to Congress 1778, chief justice of common pleas 1779, judge of supreme court 1782, chief justice 1788, member of convention to adopt Federal Constitution 1788, president of the State 1793; son of **Stephen** of Canterbury, Mass., b. 1691 (m. Hannah Webster); son of **Richard** of Newbury, Mass., b. 1649 (m. Hannah Emery); son of **Richard** of Old Town Hill, Mass., b. 1621, d. 1698 (m. Abigail —); member of the council; son of **RICHARD BARTLETT**, who came from Sussex, England, in 1635, and settled at Newbury, Mass. Died May 25, 1647. Supposed to have been descended from the Barttlelots of Stopham, Sussex, England, through Edmund Barttelot, who died 1591, an old Norman family who came to England with William the Conqueror. [37]

**BATES, EDWARD E.**, Albany; son of **ELIJAH BATES** of Albany, b. 1818 (m. Ann Elizabeth McGee); son of **Otis** of Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1777, d. 1841 (m. Sally Spring); son of **COMFORT BATES** of Lenox, Mass., b. 1749, d. 1807; came from England to America 1771. [38]

**BAXTER, EDWIN C.**, Albany (m. Lillie R. Sprague); son of **Hiram C.** of Kenduskeag, Maine, b. 1808 (m. 1837 Maria J. Jones); doctor of medicine; son of **Elihu** of Norwich, Vermont, b. 1781, d. 1863 (m. 1807 Sarah Cone); doctor of medicine; son of **Elihu**, b. Dec. 18, 1752 or 1749, at Norwich, Conn., d. at Norwich, Vt., Aug. 6, 1838 or 1835 (m. 1777 Triphena Taylor). Lineage not yet traced, but probably a desc. of Gregory Baxter of Roxbury, 1630. See *Memorial of Baxter Family*, by J. N. Baxter, 1879. [39]

**BEARDSLEY, CHARLES**, Albany; son of **Nelson** of Albany, b. 1812, d. 1862 (m. Emeline, dau. of Henry Peers); son of **William** of Chesterville, b. 1769, d. 1820; son of **William**. [40]

**BEAVER, ALEXANDER**, Albany; son of **Alexander**, b. 1772, d. 1832 (m. Elizabeth Totten); served in war of 1812; son of **Thomas** of Guilderland, b. 1740(?), d. 1820. [41]

**BEECHER, CHARLES EMERSON**, Albany; son of **Moses**, b. 1827; son of **Moses**, b. at Hartford, Conn., 1791, d. 1867. An old Connecticut family, but lineage not yet traced. [42]

**BELDING, SAMUEL BARCLAY** (m. Effie Weeks); son of **HIRAM BELDING**, b. 1816 (m. Elizabeth Brown, a desc. of Gov. Barclay of New Jersey State); son of **Samuel** of Charlton, Saratoga county, N. Y., b. 1772, d. 1865 (m. Mrs. Elizabeth Holmes Curtis), postmaster of Charlton, master of chancery, commissioner of deeds, assemblyman; son of **Oliver**, a captain of militia, who came to Lenox, Mass., from Wethersfield, Conn., in 1773, d. 1811. [43]

**BELL, FREDERICK H.**, Albany; son of **JAMES C. BELL** of Albany, b. 1819 (m. Alida Pruyn); son of **Joseph** of Albany, b. 1785, d. 1870 (m. 1st Ruth Sanford, 2nd Sarah Winne); son of **James** who came from Rhode Island to Rensselaerville. [44]

**BELL, CHARLES S.**, Albany; son of **Norman**, b. 1820 (m. Catharine Van Loom); son of **Avarren** of Fort Edward, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1853 (m. Aurelia Dibble), justice of the peace; son of **Ephras** of Fort Edward, b. 1757, d. 1797 (m. Lucy Palmer), captain and paymaster in Rev. army. [45]

**BELLOWS, WILLARD** (m. Abbey Sannah Hardon), Albany; son of **Willard** of Southboro, Mass., b. 1782, d. 1820 (m. Eunice Hemingway); son of **Timothy** of Southboro, b. 1755, d. 1822 (m. Hannah Bellows), served in Rev. army, Bunker Hill 1775, Ticonderoga 1777; rep. in assembly; son of **Jotham** who, it is claimed, is a direct desc. of **JOHN BELLOWES** (*sic*), who at the age of 12 landed in the *Hopewell*. [46]

**BENDER, MATTHEW A.**, Albany; son of **Andrew Bender** (m. Sara Marshall); son of **Andrew** of Delmar, b. 1809, d. 1886 (m. Maria Phebe Warren); son of **Matthew** of Bethlehem, b. 1782,

d. 1866 (m. Elizabeth Ramsey); son of **CHRISTIAN BENDER**. See 58. [47]

**BENDER, MATTHEW H.**, and **WILLIAM M.** and **HIRAM**; sons of **WILLIAM M. BENDER** of Albany, b. 1814 (m. Jane Leonard); son of **Matthew** of Bethlehem, b. 1784, d. 1868 (m. Elizabeth Ramsey); son of **CHRISTIAN BENDER**. See 58. [48]

**BENDER, MATTHEW WENDELL**, Albany; son of **Wendell** of Bethlehem, b. 1777, d. 1867 (m. Margaret Ramsey); son of **CHRISTIAN BENDER**. See 58. [49]

———**CHRISTIAN BENDER** (ancestor of 55-56-57) came from Wurtemberg, Germany, 1740, and settled in Bethlehem, Albany county (m. Mary Cramer), an officer in Rev. army. [50]

**BENEDICT, CHARLES ANDRUS**, Albany; son of **EPHRAIM BOOTH BENEDICT** of Susquehanna, Penn., b. 1820 (m. Catharine P. Williams); son of **Jabez** of Newburgh, b. 1791, d. 1826 (m. 1809 Clara Nichols), served in war 1812; son of **Ephraim** of Danbury, Conn., b. 1765, d. 1849 (m. 1784 Betsey Curtis), served in Rev. army; son of **Jabez** of Danbury, d. 1804 (m. Charity Booth); son of **Abraham** of Danbury, b. 1681, d. 1779 (m. Sarah Hickok) (?) son of **Samuel** of Danbury, d. 1719 (m. Rebecca Andrews); son of **THOMAS BENNYDICK**. See 65. [51]

**BENEDICT, EZRA G.**, Albany; son of **James** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1885 (m. 1828 Lucy Gregory); son of **Caleb** of Danbury, Conn., b. 1764, d. 1848 (m. 1784 Anna Gregory); son of **Caleb** of Danbury, b. 1739, d. 1819 (m. 1763 Ruth, daughter of Ebenezer Benedict), selectman 1780; son of **James** of Danbury, b. 1710, d. 1777 (m. Mercy Knapp); son of **James** of Danbury, b. 1685, d. 1761 (m. May Andrus), deacon of Cong. Ch.; son of **James**, born at Southold, Long Island, d. at Norwalk, Conn. (m. 1st 1676 Sarah Gregory, 2nd 1707 Sarah Porter); son of **THOMAS BENNYDICK**. See 65. [52]

**BENEDICT, GEORGE C.**, Albany; son of **Zadock** of West Berne, N. Y., b. 1791, d. 1870 (m. Sarah Tibbetts); son of

**Abijah** of Danbury, Conn., d. in Canada 1823 (m. 1785 Betsey Stuart), served in Rev. army; son of **Matthew** of Danbury, b. 1707(?), d. 1781 (m. 1729 Mabel Noble), his property burnt by British army April 27, 1777; son of **Daniel** of Danbury, d. 1776 (m. Rebecca Taylor), one of the original settlers of Danbury; son of **Daniel**, b. at Southold, Long Island, removed to Norwalk, Conn. (m. Mary Marvin). Lieutenant, served in the "direful swamp fight," December 19, 1675; son of **THOMAS BENNYDICK**. See 55. [53]

**BENEDICT, WILLIAM E.**, Albany; son of **Nathaniel Carter** of Ballston, b. 1809, d. 1854 (m. 1st Amanda Armstrong, 2nd Catharine Jeronius, the mother of William E.); son of **John** of Ballston, b. 1774, d. 1843 (m. Susannah Darrow); son of **John** of Greenfield, N. Y., bp. 1752, d. 1812 (m. 1772 Hannah Carter); son of **Daniel** of New Canaan, Conn., d. 1777, captain; son of **John**, b. 1701, d. 1770 (m. 1st Dinah Bouton, 2nd Mary ———), deacon, removed from Norwalk to New Canaan, Conn.; son of **John** of Norwalk, b. 1676, d. 1766 (m. Mary Haite(?)), selectman, 1705-15, surveyor 1709-11, deacon 1725; son of **John** of Norwalk, born at Southold, removed to Norwalk (m. Phebe Gregory), selectman 1689-92-99, deacon, rep. in general court 1722, 1725; son of **THOMAS BENNYDICK**. See 55. [54]

——— **THOMAS BENNYDICK** (ancestor of 51, 52, 53, 54, in four distinct lines) came from Nottinghamshire, England, and landed at Boston in 1617 and eventually settled in Southold, Long Island. He married Mary Bridgum, by whom he had five sons, Thomas, John, Samuel, James and Daniel; town clerk, lieutenant, deacon, selectman, rep. in general court 1670, 1675. There is a tradition of the family that the Bennedicts or Bennydicks of Nottinghamshire, were of Huguenot extraction, their ancestors having fled from France to Germany, and thence by way of Holland to England. See *Benedyct Gen.*, Albany, 1870. [55]

**BENNETT, WILLIAM WALLACE** (m. Cornelia L. Morgan), Albany;

son of **Epaminondas** of Albany, b. 1807, d. 1855 (m. 1832 Lydia Ann Lincoln), served in war 1812; son of **John** of Stillwater, N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1850(?) (m. ——— Congdon); son of **John** of Stillwater, d. 1777. A wagon-master in the British army during the Revolution. [56]

**BENSEN, ALBERT V.**, Albany; son of **Richard Van Vranken**, b. 1807; son of **Gerrit**, b. 1770, d. 1861 (m. 1797 Mary Van Vranken), witnessed the execution of Major Andre at Tappen, N. Y.; son of **John**, b. 1730 (m. 1753 Rebecca Demarest); son of **John** of Bergen county, N. J., b. 1701 (m. 1724 Elizabeth Lydecker); son of **Johannes** of Claverack, b. 1655, d. in Harlem, 1715 (m. 1680 Lysbet Van Deusen); son of **DIRCK BENSON** (*sic*), originally of Groningen and afterward of Amsterdam where he married Catalina, dau. of Samson Berck, came to America about 1648, and was a resident of Albany (Beverwyck), as early as 1654. In 1649 he purchased a half lot on the north-east side of Fort Amsterdam on Manhattan Island. He died in Albany, Jan. 6, 1659; his widow married Harman Tomes Hun. *Takott's notes* in loco. [57]

**BENSON, JOHN** (m. Margaret J. Dunlop), Albany; son of **John**, b. 1770, d. 1835 (married Jane Goeway); son of **Richard**. [58]

**BENTON, DANIEL SEYMORE** (m. Martha Williams Hewson), Albany; son of **Joseph** of Hartford, Conn., b. 1808, d. 1866 (m. 1831 Emeline Seymour); son of **George** of Hartford, b. 1777, d. 1823 (m. 1800 Mittie Steele); son of **Asa** of Hartford, b. 1741, d. 1811. [59]

**BIGELOW, JOHN M.** (m. Sara A. Crook), Albany; son of **Uriah Gregory** of Albany, b. 1821, d. 1873 (m. 1843 Lornia Zenniner), M. D., president of med. soc., curator of Albany Med. Coll.; son of **Uriah Gregory** of Worcester, N. Y., b. 1794, d. 1850 (m. 1816 Henrietta Barney), M. D., memb. N. Y. Med. Soc.; son of **Uriah** of Worcester, b. 1765, d. 1842, a physician; son of **Josiah** of Weston, Mass., b. 1730, d. 1810, a physician. [There are five generations of physicians in this lineage.—ED.] [60]

**BIGSBY, JOHN**, Albany; son of **Jonathan** of Johnstown, N. Y., b. 1777, d. 1851 (m. Catharine Turner), engaged in the war of 1812; son of ——— **BIGSBY**, who was born in England about 1728, and came to America and settled on the Susquehanna river. Was killed by the Indians about 1783. His wife and her two sons, Jonathan and Elias, escaped to Johnstown.

[61]

**BINGHAM, REUBEN HOWLAND** (m. Elizabeth Stratton), Albany; son of **George W.**, b. at Arlington, Vt., 1799, d. at Albany, 1885 (m. 1821 Sarah Howland); son of **Jedediah**, b. at Sunderland, Vt., d. at Westfield, Penn., 1836 (m. 1798 Hannah Hard); son of **Jedediah** of Salisbury, Conn., b. 1742 (m. ——— Douw); son of **Jabez** (m. Berthia Wood); son of **Thomas** of Windham, Conn. (m. Hannah, dau. of Lieut. Backus); son of **THOMAS BINGHAM**, son of **Thomas** and **Mary Bingham** of Sheffield, Yorkshire, England (m. 1666 Mary Rudd), who came to America in 1642 and settled in Norwich, Conn. Freeman 1671. Died at Windham, Conn., June 16, 1730. [62]

**BLAKE, GEORGE G.**, Albany; son of **John G.** of Ellsworth, Me., b. 1813, d. 1885 (m. Mary Spurling); son of **Joseph** of Ellsworth, b. 1770, d. 1860; son of **Joseph** of the State of Maine. [63]

**BLANCHARD, CALVIN B.** (m. 1827 Phebe W. Hewlett), Albany; son of **Denison** of Milford, N. H., b. 1775, d. 1826 (m. Abigail Howard), in the war of 1812, taken prisoner by a British privateer and carried to England, detained in Dartmouth prison until peace was declared; son of **Simon** of Milford. Believed to be of Huguenot descent. [64]

**BLANCH, THOMAS**, Albany; son of **Ephraim F.** of New York, b. 1792, d. 1851 (m. Ann Frothingham), served in war of 1812; son of **Thomas** of New York, b. 1767, d. 1802 (m. Abigail Fordham); son of **John** of New York, b. 1709, d. 1799 (m. Mary Devoe), served in Rev. army; son of **GERRIT BLANC** or **BLANCK**, desc. from early Dutch settlers in New York city. [65]

**BLOOMINGDALE, PETER**, Albany; son of **Peter** of Guilderland, Albany,

b. 1788, d. 1864 (m. Lydia Gray); son of **John**, b. 1760, d. 1835 (m. ——— LaGrange); resided at Guilderland, Albany. [66]

**BOLTWOOD, RANSOM H.**, Albany; son of **FREDERICK P. BOLTWOOD**, b. 1810 (m. 1840 Mabel E. Washburn); son of **John** of Windsor, Vt., b. 1786, d. 1846 (m. 1808 Eunice, dau. of Urijah Brainard); son of **John** of Amherst, Mass., bp. 1759, d. 1803, served in Rev. army; son of **William** of Amherst, b. 1725, d. 1779 (m. 1750 Mary, dau. of Ebenezer Sheldon), lieut. in French and Indian war; son of **Solomon** of Amherst, b. 1694, came from Deer, Mass., to Amherst; son of **Samuel** of Deer (m. Sarah, dau. of William Lewis), killed when defending his village from the Indians; son of **ROBERT BOLTWOOD**, who came from Essex, England. *Boltwood Gen.* 1876. [67]

**BOND, NEWTON R.**, Albany; son of **Lucius** of Conway, Mass., b. 1793 (m. 1820, Polly Allis); son of **Benjamin** of Conway, b. 1755, d. 1848 (m. 1782, Miriam Manter); son of **John** of Conway, b. 1724, d. 1808 (m. 1751 Silence King); son of **John** of Worcester, Mass., b. 1690 (m. 1715 Ruth Whitney); son of **Nathaniel** of Watertown, Mass., b. 1659, d. 1700 (m. 1684-5 Berthia Fuller); son of **WILLIAM BOND** of Bury St. Edmunds, England, who was the son of **Thomas** and **Elizabeth Bond** of that town, and was baptized in St. James' Church, Bury St. Edmunds, September 3, 1625, came to America and settled in Watertown, Mass., before 1650; he married, 1st, 1649, Sarah Biscoe, 2d, Elizabeth Nevinson; died December 14, 1695. See *Gen. of Early Settlers of Watertown.* [68]

**BORTHWICK, EDWIN**, Albany; son of **Hamilton** of Albany, b. 1810, d. 1852 (m. Rachel Esmay); son of **Alexander** of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1767, d. 1850 (m. ——— Lameraux). [69]

**BOSS, LEWIS**, Albany; son of **Samuel P. Boss** of Scituate, R. I.; son of **Benjamin**, b. 1757, d. 1849, served five years in Rev. war; son of **Benjamin**, b. 1727, son of **Edward**, b. 1685, d. 1752 (m. 1709, Phillipa Carr), freeman, 1713; son of **EDWARD BOSS** (m. Susannah Wilkinson),

settled in Narragansett, R. I., May 17, 1710, when he bought vacant lands sold by the Assembly; he died about 1724. The family is of Dutch origin. Name spelt Bosch and afterward Bos. [70]

**BOTHWELL, JAMES LOWE**, son of **James Wilson** of Groton, b. 1802, d. 1859 (m. Abigail Lowe); son of **Alexander** of Geneva, N. Y., b. 1780(?), d. 1843(?) (m. Martha Wilson), whose ancestor came from Scotland to Massachusetts, thence to Washington county, New York State. [71]

**BOUTON, EUGENE**, Albany; son of **Ira** of Jefferson, N. Y., b. 1799, d. 1864 (m. 1st, Catharine Maria Stanley, 2nd, Emma Foote, mother of Eugene, desc. from Nathaniel Foote who came from England to Watertown in 1630); son of **William** of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1774, d. 1845 (m. Hannah Carrington); son of **William** of Norwalk, b. 1748, d. 1828 (m. 1769 Sarah Benedict); son of **Joseph** of Norwalk (m. 1748 Susannah Raymond), officer in expedition against French Provinces in 1758-9; son of **Jakin** of Norwalk; son of **John** of Norwalk; son of **JOHN BOUTON** or **BOWDEN** who came from Gravesend, England, in the *Assurance*, 1635, and was one of the first settlers of Norwalk, Connecticut, probably a Huguenot (m. Abigail Marvin, Jan. 1, 1656, at Norwalk, probably his second wife). See *Records of Norwalk, Conn.* [72]

**BOUTON, PERCIVAL** and **GEORGE**, Albany; sons of **Rufus** of Rensselaerville, b. 1806, d. 1882 (m. Esther Bush); son of **Samuel**, b. about 1749; son of **John** of Coeymans (m. Sarah —); supposed to be of Huguenot descent. [73]

**BRADLEY, DANIEL GARDNER** and **ELAM ISAAC**, Albany; sons of **Philo** of Berne, b. 1795, d. 1861 (m. Mercy Gardner); son of **Joseph** of Charlestown, Conn., b. 1770(?), d. 1855(?) (m. Mary Weeler), served in war of 1812; son of **Daniel** of Charlestown, Connecticut, who died 1833. [74]

**BRADT, ISAAC** (m. Catharine Clapp), Albany; son of **Isaac**, b. 1773, d. 1820 (m. Elizabeth Van Deusen); son of **Arent**

of Albany, b. 1745, d. 1819 (m. 1766 Jane Hogan); son of **Johannes**, b. 1717 (m. Anna Van Antwerp); son of **Arent** (m. 1793 Catharine Mabie); son of **Samuel Arentse**, b. 1659 (m. Susannah Van Slyck); son of **Arent Arentse** (m. Catlina De Vos, dau. of Andrieu De Vos), dep. director of Rensselaerwyck; son of **ARENT ANDRIESE BRADT**, who with his brother **Albert Andriese** were among the early Dutch settlers at Schenectady, New York. [75]

**BRADT, JOHN J.**, Albany; son of **John C.** of New Scotland, b. 1792, d. 1874 (m. Christiana Long), served in war 1812 at Sackett's Harbour; son of **Adam**, settled at Sharon, New York State. [76]

**BRADT, WARREN LANSING**, Albany; son of **SAMUEL CARY BRADT** (m. Martha Wood); son of **David**, b. 1789, d. 1854 (m. Martha Reamer); son of **Storm Albert**, b. 1756, d. 1848 (m. Catharine Winne); son of **Albert Storm**, d. 1799 (m. Magdalena Lang), a lineal desc. of **ALBERT ANDRIESE BRADT**, "de Noorman" who came from Holland to America in 1630, but the lineage is not yet traced. [77]

**BRAINARD, LEONARD** and **WILSON**, Albany; sons of **LEONARD BRAINARD** (m. Mary Ann Wilson); son of **Elijah** of Middletown, Conn., b. 1789, d. in Albany, 1831 (m. Asentha Plum); owned the first dry dock in Albany; son of **David** of Middletown, b. about 1750, d. 1790; son of **Leonard** of Middletown, who is believed to be descended from **David Brainard** the missionary to the American Indians 1717-1747. [78]

**BRAINERD, WILLIAM H.** and **GEORGE W.**, Albany; sons of **Sim-eon** of Albany, b. 1803, d. 1861 (m. 1841 Emeline Brainerd); son of **Samuel** of Westfield, N. J., b. 1777, d. 1863 (m. Lucy Rowley); a direct desc. of **Samuel Brainerd** of East Haddam, Connecticut. [79]

**BRIDGE, CHARLES FRANCIS**, Albany; son of **CHARLES BRIDGE** of Albany, b. 1824 (m. Lucy Medora, dau. of Dr. Tinker of Burlington); son of **Jona-than** of Elmore, Vt., b. 1787, d. 1866 (m.



1812 Hannah Taylor); son of **Ebenezer**, b. at Lexington, 1742, d. 1823 (m. 1763 Mehitable Wood), colonel in Rev. army; son of **John**, b. 1700, d. 1776 (m. 1st, Anne Her- rick, 2nd, Sarah Tidd, mother of Ebenezer, 3d, Mary Porter), selectman of Lexington, 1746 and 1756; son of **Matthew** of Lex- ington, b. at Cambridge, 1650, d. 1738 (m. 1687 Abigail Russell), selectman, town clerk, served in King Philip's war and in Canadian exp., 1690; son of **Matthew**, b. in England, 1615(?), d. in America, 1700 (m. Anne Danforth), settled in Lexington, Mass., 1643, member of the artillery com- pany; son of **John Bridge**, who came to America from England a widower, married Elizabeth, widow of Martin Saunders, set- tled at Newtown (Cambridge), and was deacon of the church there. He is sup- posed to have come from the county of Essex, England, and to have been born about 1578. See the *Descendants of John Bridge of Cambridge*, Boston, 1884. [80]

**BRIGGS, JOHN N.**, Albany; son of **Albert N.** of Coeymans, b. 1809, d. 1876 (m. 1836 Maria Andrews); son of **Newton** of Sherman, Conn., b. 1782, d. 1857 (m. 1808 Lucena Stephens); son of **Zephania** of Taunton, Mass., b. 1735 (m. 1776 Patience Newton); son of **Noah** of Taunton (m. 1733 Elizabeth Trumbull); son of **WILLIAM BRIGGS**, who came from England and settled at Taunton, Massa- chusetts, about 1690. [81]

**BRIGHAM, DENNIS SMITH**, Albany; son of **Alden** of Barnard, b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. 1822 Lydia Lathrop Smith); son of **Asa**, b. 1758, d. 1835 (m. Sarah Newton); son of **Asa** of Shrewsbury, b. 1721; son of **David** of Westboro, Mass., b. 1678, d. 1750; son of **Thomas** of Marlboro, Mass., b. 1640, d. 1717; son of **THOMAS BRIG- HAM**, who came from London, England, in the *Susan Elynn*, 1635, and settled at Cambridge, Massachusetts. [82]

**BRONK, JOHN**, Albany; son of **Abra- ham**, b. 1764 (m. Catharine ———, b. 1772); son of **Nijcklaas**, b. Feb. 28, 1713, whose ancestor came from Holland. [83]

**BROOKS, JONAS HAPGOOD**, Albany; son of **MOSES BROOKS**, of Rock-

dale, N. Y., b. 1808, (m. 1832 Sophronia Greenwood); son of **Jonas**, b. 1770, d. 1865 (m. 1st, 1794 Lydia Temple, the mother of Jonas, 2nd, 1822 Nancy Davis); son of **Charles**, b. 1732, d. 1798 (m. 1757 Mary Hapgood), lieutenant, settled in Princeton, Mass.; son of **John**, b. 1702, d. 1777 (m. about 1726, Lydia ———), settled at Acton, Mass., of which he was one of the founders; son of **Daniel**, b. 1663, d. 1733 (m. 1692 Ann Merriam), lieutenant, buried at Con- cord, where grave is still seen; son of **Joshua**, d. at Lincoln, Mass., about 1697 (m. 1653 Hannah, dau. of Hugh Mason of Watertown, Mass.), captain; son of **Cap- tain THOMAS BROOKE** (*sic*) (m. Grace ———, d. May 2, 1664), came from Eng- land and is found settled at Watertown, Mass., Feb. 5, 1631, of which town he was admitted a freeman, Dec. 7, 1636. He was a deputy to the general court for eight terms between 1642-62. Captain of militia. One of the founders of Concord. Pur- chased land at Medford, Mass., 1660, which is still held by his descendants. Sold his land at Watertown to Samuel Saltonstall. Died at Concord, May 21, 1667. Supposed to have been a native of either Suffolk or Cheshire, England. [84]

**BROWER, WALTER S.** (m. Harriet A. Moore), Albany; son of **Sperry D.**, b. at New London, Conn., 1808 (m. 1830 Harriet Putnam); son of **Abraham**, b. 1778, d. 1858 (m. Hannah Douglass); son of **Garret** (m. 1743 Affa Van Gelden); son of **Sybrant**, b. 1683 (m. 1706 Sarah Web- ber); son of **Jacobus**, b. 1660 (m. Anna Bogardus, grand-dau. of Rev. Everhardus Bogardus and Anneke Janse, at Brooklyn, Jan. 29, 1682); son of **Jan**, b. 1630, mem. of the council which surrendered to the British, Sept. 5, 1664; son of **Jan Jans- sen**, b. 1605, mem. of council of New Neth- erlands, July 15, 1630 and Aug. 30, 1630 (See *Doc. Hist. N. Y.*, vol. 1, p. 43); son of **PIETER CLEMMETSEN BROWER**, b. 1580 at Hoorn, Holland. One of sev- eral who obtained the first exclusive grant to trade with the New Netherlands Oct. 11, 1614, and one of the owners of the Dutch ship *Fortuyn*. [85]

**BROWN, GEORGE WASHINGTON**, Albany; son of **Hugh Brown**, b. 1815 (m. 1st, Catharine Hart, 2nd, Susanna Smith, widow of Christopher Plant); son of **Hugh** of Broadalbin, Fulton county, New York State, b. 1771, d. about 1832 (m. Elizabeth Meath). [86]

**BROWN, STEPHEN YOUNG**, Albany; son of **Henry Merchant** of Esperance, Schoharie county, N. Y., b. 1809, d. 1886 (m. Mary L. Riggs); son of **John**, b. about 1768, d. 1818 (m. Elizabeth Perry, a desc. of Commodore Perry). [87]

**BROWN, WALTER M.** (m. Eliza J. Martin), Albany; son of **JAMES MADISON BROWN**, b. 1810 (m. 1st, Lucina Chapple, 2nd, Mary B. B. Sandersen); son of **Amasa I.** of Fine, N. Y., b. 1781, d. 1855 (m. Sophia Foster); son of **Amasa** of Hartford, N. Y., b. 1754, d. 1830 (m. 1st, Mary —, 2nd, Deborah Carr), a Baptist minister; son of **James** of Swanzev, R. I., b. 1731, d. 1805 (m. Mary Anthony); son of **James** of Barrington, Mass., b. 1706, d. 1777 (m. Ruth —); son of **John** of Swanzev, b. 1675, d. 1752 (m. Abigail Cole), captain; son of **John** of Bristol, b. 1650 (m. Amy, dau. of Major-General John Mason), magistrate, 1685-99, captain in Pequot war; son of **John** of Swanzev, d. 1662 (m. a daughter of William Buckland); son of **JOHN BROWN** (a brother of Peter Brown of the *Mayflower*), who left England soon after his brother Peter and landed at Plymouth, with his wife Dorothy, in 1626, settled at Swanzev, Rhode Island, where he died 1662. His dau. Mary married Thomas Willett, the first mayor of New York. [88]

**BRYANT, JOHN QUINCY ADAMS**, Albany; son of **John Francis** of Scarborough, Maine, b. 1818, d. 1854 (m. Hannah Batchellor); son of **Stephen** of Scarborough, d. 1846 (m. Hannah Pritum). Served in the Rev. army. [89]

**BUCK, HIRAM DUDLEY**, Albany; son of **Hiram Buck** of Crown Point, N. Y. (m. Amanda Russell); son of **Hiram** of Crown Point, b. 1804, d. 1864 (m. Almedia Bass Rawson). A colonel, served in civil war; son of **Samuel** of New Milford, New York State, b. 1767, d. 1847 (m. Polly Bush). [90]

**BUEL, JESSE**, Albany; son of **Jesse** of Albany, b. 1788, d. 1839 (m. 1801 Susan Pierce). See 93. [91]

**BUEL, WILLIAM P.**, Albany; son of **WILLIAM P. BUEL** of Adamsville: son of **Jesse**, b. 1788, d. 1839 (m. 1801 Susan Pierce). See 93. [92]

——— **JESSE BUEL** of Albany (ancestor of 91-92), b. in Coventry, Conn., 1778, d. 1839 (m. 1801 Susan Pierce), established the *Argus* 1813, which he edited until 1821; established the *Cultivator* 1831; published the *Farmers' Instructor* in 10 vols.; the *Farmers' Companion*, 1839; regent of New York University, magistrate, member of the State assembly, judge of Ulster county; son of **Elias**, b. 1737, d. 1824 (m. 1758 Sarah Turner); son of **Peter**, b. 1604, d. 1769; son of **Samuel**, b. 1641, d. 1720 (m. Deborah Griswold); son of **WILLIAM BUELL**, or Bewelle, or Beville who was born at Chesterton, Huntingdonshire, England, about 1610, and came to America about 1630. Settled first at Dorchester, Mass., and thence removed to Windsor about 1635-6, where he died November 23, 1681. *Hist. of Buell family, New York.* [93]

**BULL, HENRY HARVEY**, Albany; son of **JOHN COLEMAN BULL** of Albany, b. April 2, 1812 (m. Frances Sophia Conklin); son of **Epaphras**, b. 1782, d. 1861 (m. Sibyl Ives), one of the first settlers of Bath; son of **Asher** of Prattsburg who came from Old Hartford, Connecticut. [94]

**BULL, HORACE STOWELL** and **STEPHEN**, Albany; sons of **MARTIN VAN BUREN BULL** of Albany (m. 1854 Anna Jane Stowell); son of **Henry** of Hebron, N. Y., b. 1795, d. 1861 (m. 1816 Nancy Classon); son of **Mordecai**, b. 1776, d. 1852 (m. 1794 Polly Northrup). [95]

**BULLOCK, CHARLES CARPENTER**, and **EDGAR S.**, Albany; sons of **Joseph Nathaniel** of Chaseville, Otsego, N. Y., b. 1814 (m. Anna Maria, daughter of Peter M. Snyder, of Schoharie county); son of **Joel** of Massachusetts, b. 1755, d. 1813 (m. Olive Carpenter of Guilford, Vermont). [96]

**BULLOCK, ROBERT HAMILTON**, Albany; son of **ROBERT JOSEPH**

**BULLOCK**, b. 1812 (m. Elizabeth Seymour); son of **Joseph** of Bethlehem, b. 1774, d. 1828 (m. Elizabeth Veeder); son of **JOHN BULLOCK**, who came from England in 1774 and purchased land in Bethlehem. [97]

**BURDICK**, BAINBRIDGE WINFIELD, Albany; son of **NORMAN BURDICK** of Albany, b. 1834 (m. Mary D. Fisher); son of **Joseph Uriah** of Dexter, Maine, b. 1808 (m. Cynthia Morgan); son of **Elkanah** of Granville, N. Y., b. Aug. 6, 1771, d. April 21, 1832 (m. Martha Worden), who is supposed to have come from Rhode Island. [98]

**BURDICK**, JAMES HENRY, Albany; son of **Thomas** of Albany, b. 1811, d. 1873 (m. Francis Phelps, a descendant of Dr. Drake of Sing Sing); son of **Jonathan** of Albany, b. 1774, d. 1846 (married Elizabeth Styman), who came from Rhode Island. [99]

**BURDICK**, LINNEUS H., Albany; son of **Addison** of De Ruyter, b. 1828, d. 1873 (m. 1849 Mary Lee Stillman); son of **Sabeus M. Burdick** of West Hallock, Ill., b. 1808 (m. 1826 Cornelia Stillman); son of **Weeden** of Hopkinton, R. I. (m. Hannah Stillman of Westerly); son of **Elias**, whose ancestors were among the early settlers of Rhode Island. [100]

**BURNHAM**, JUDSON W. and FREDERICK E., Albany; sons of **EDMUND BENNETT BURNHAM** of Mechanicville, b. 1822 (m. Matilda H. Barton); son of **Judson Williams** of Honesdale, Penn., b. 1793, d. 1857 (m. Mary Bloise); son of **Abner** of Sharon, Conn., b. 1771, d. 1818 (m. 1st, Sally Williams, the mother of Judson W., 2nd, Jane Rowley); son of **Appleton** of Cornwall, Conn., b. 1724 (m. Mary Walcott); son of **William**, b. 1684, d. 1750 (m. 1st, Hannah Walcott, the mother of Appleton, 2nd, Anne Buckingham), grad. Harvard Coll. 1702. Pastor of church at Kensington (Farmingham) 1712, moderator of general association of Connecticut 1738; son of **William** of Wethersfield, Conn., d. 1717 (m. 1st, Elizabeth —, the mother of William, 2nd, Martha Thompson Gaylord); son of **THOMAS BURNHAM**, born

in England 1617, died in America 1688. He sailed from Gravesend, England, for the Barbadoes 1635, and soon after came to Hartford, Connecticut; freeman 1656. A shrewd criminal lawyer, and for his defence of Abigail Betts accused of blasphemy, "saving her neck," was prohibited. Settled on his lands at Podunk. House fortified and garrisoned during Indian war 1675. See Hinman's *Settlers*. *The Burnham Gen.* 1849. [101]

**BURROWS**, FRANK GEORGE, Albany; son of **GEORGE RUSSELL BURROWS** of Saratoga, N. Y., b. 1821 (married Amanda Malvina DuBois, a direct lineal descendant of Jacques DuBois who settled at Esopus 1660); son of **Eda** of Moreau; son of **Caleb** of Moreau, New York State. [102]

**BURT**, URI and ALBERT C., Albany; sons of **CHARLES ASAHEL BURT** (m. Drusilla Tittle); son of **Uri**, b. 1788; son of **Asahel**, b. 1755, d. 1826 (m. Ruth Babbit); son of **Aaron** of Westmoreland, N. H., b. 1717, d. 1796; son of **Joseph** of Northampton, Mass., b. 1674, d. 1758, whose ancestor came to America about 1640, and settled on the Connecticut river. [103]

**CAMERON**, FREDERICK W. and EDWARD M. and LE ROY S., Albany; sons of **TRUMAN D. CAMERON** of Albany, b. 1832 (m. Elizabeth Flagler); son of **James** of Stony Creek, N. Y., b. 1794 (m. Dinah Coman), rep. in State assembly two terms; son of **John** of Stony Creek, b. 1769, d. 1826 (m. Julia Hudson), a minister; son of **JAMES CAMERON**. See 106. [104]

**CAMERON**, TRUMAN D., Albany; son of **James** of Athol, b. 1794, d. 1856 (m. Dina Comax); son of **William**, born in Scotland; son of **JAMES CAMERON**. See 106. [105]

——— **JAMES CAMERON** (ancestor of 104-105) came from Scotland to America about 1770, and settled at Stony Creek, Warren county, New York State (m. Christina Ann Mard); he was a Royalist in the Rev. war; lived to the age of 103. [106]

**CARHART**, JACOB EDWARD, Albany; son of **Elisha** of Albany, b.

1812 (m. Ellen S. Beebe); son of **Thomas Daniel** of Rye, b. 1786, d. 1862 (m. Mary Yotten), served in war of 1812; son of **Daniel** of Coeymans, b. 1734, d. 1814 (m. Rebecca Bloomer), served in Rev. army.

[107]

**CASS, LEWIS** (m. Kate Landon), Albany; son of **Lilbern A.** of Decatur, N. Y., b. 1816, d. 1865 (m. 1837 Sarah Mac Donald); son of **Levi** of Decatur, b. 1793, d. 1832 (m. Martha Shaw); son of **Elkanah** of Decatur, b. 1771, d. 1813; son of **Joel** of Decatur, b. 1723, d. 1776, one of the pioneer settlers of Otsego county, New York State; son of **JOSEPH CASS** of Puritan descent, who lived in Exeter, Mass., in 1680, and was the grandfather of Gen. Lewis Cass, sec. of war under President Jackson, governor of Michigan, minister to France, and sec. of State under President Buchanan.

[108]

**CHAFFEE, LUTHER**, Albany; son of **Martin** of Woodstock, b. 1781 (m. Lucy Underwood); son of **Noah** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. 1745-46, d. 1820(?) (m. Susanna —); son of **Nathaniel** of Rehoboth, b. 1705 (m. 1734 Rebecca Mason); son of **Jonathan** of Rehoboth, b. 1678 (m. 1703 Hannah Carpenter); son of **Nathaniel**, b. 1649(?) (m. 1669 Experience Bliss); son of **THOMAS CHAFFEE**, who came to America and had lands granted to him in Hingham, Mass., July 17, 1637; removed to Hull 1642, and to Swansea, Mass., 1659, where he died and was buried about 1680.

[109]

**CHAPMAN, WILLIAM** and **NAPOLEON B.** (m. Mary E. Harris), Albany; son of **WILLIAM CHAPMAN**, b. 1810 (m. 1832 Emily Winans); son of **William** of Rensselaerville, N. Y., b. 1776, d. 1842, served in war of 1812; son of **William** of Germantown, N. Y., b. 1735, died in London, England, 1803, served in Rev. army.

[110]

**CHASE, ELIAKIM** (m. Mary Jane Hough), Albany; son of **Jabez** of Albany, b. 1802, d. 1871 (m. 1825 Anne Williams); son of **Jabez** of Rhode Island, d. 1825(?); son of **Jabez** of Rhode Island, who had a brother William.

[111]

**CHASE, SYLVANUS G.**, Albany; son of **Moses** of Little Falls, N. Y., b. 1777, d. 1863 (m. Elizabeth Goodenough); son of **Jacob**, who was born in Vermont, was married three times, and died there at the age of 90.

[112]

**CHESTER, ALDEN** (m. Lina Thurber), Albany; son of **Alden** of Westford, Otsego county, N. Y., b. 1803, d. 1857 (m. 1838 Susan G. Draper); son of **John** of Groton, Conn., b. 1761, d. 1804 (m. 1793 Frances Chester); son of **John** of Groton, b. 1691(?), d. 1771 (m. Mary, dau. of Samuel Starr of New London); son of **CAPTAIN SAMUEL CHESTER**. See 115.

[113]

**CHESTER, ANDREW J.**, Albany (a minor); son of **Frank E.**, b. 1851, d. 1883 (m. 1876 Virginia McBride); son of **ANDREW J. CHESTER**, b. in Groton, Conn., 1815 (m. Elizabeth W. Ball, whose great-grandfather was a cousin of George Washington's mother); son of **Nicholas** of Groton, b. 1779, d. 1828 (m. Mary, dau. of Simon Smith), captain in war of 1812; son of **Starr**, b. 1758, d. 1812 (m. Mary, dau. of Captain Morgan of Rev. army, a desc. of James Morgan), deputy to general court 16 years; son of **Benajah** of Groton (m. — Starr); son of **John** of Groton, b. 1692 (m. Mary, dau. of Samuel Starr of New London, Conn.); son of **CAPTAIN SAMUEL CHESTER**. See 115.

[114]

—**CAPTAIN SAMUEL CHESTER** (ancestor of 113-114) (m. 1st, Mary —, 2nd, Hannah —), commander and owner of ships in West India trade, who came from England to Boston in 1633. Removed to New London, 1663. Freeman of New London, 1663. Removed to Groton. Owned ground on which stands the Groton monument which was conveyed to gov. by his son John, 1777. Commissioner of general court to settle boundary question 1693. *Caulkins' Hist. of New London*; *Savage's Gen. Dict.*; *Hinman's Early Puritans*; *Allyn's Battle of Groton*, ed. 1882.

[115]

**CHESTNEY, JAMES A.**, Albany; son of **James A.** of Albany, b. 1824, d. 1860 (m. Louisa M. Hills); son of **John J.**, d. 1835 (m. C. Brook); son of **JAMES CHESTNEY** who came from Dublin before the American Revolution.

[116]

**CHRISLER, JOHN and MERRET,** Albany; sons of **John** of Rotterdam, Schenectady, b. 1785, d. 1859 (m. Elizabeth Pangburn); son of **SYLVESTER CHRISLER** of New Scotland (m. A. Scranghm), came from Holland before the American Revolution, and settled in New Scotland near Albany. [117]

**CHURCHILL, JOHN ROSWELL,** Albany; son of **RENSSELAER EMMET CHURCHILL** of Albany, b. 1820 (m. Gertrude Ramsey); son of **Roswell** of Fonda Bush, d. 1855 (m. Abigail Covell); son of **Amos** of Broad Albin, N. Y., b. 1743, d. 1822 (m. Lydia Cowles); son of **Nathaniel**, b. 1703 (m. Rebecca Griswold); son of **Nathaniel**, b. 1677 (m. 1701 Mary, dau. of John Hurlburt); son of **Joseph** of Weathersfield, Conn., b. 1649, d. 1701 (m. Mary —); son of **Josiah** who was born at Watertown, Mass., and came to Weathersfield, Conn., 1643 (m. Elizabeth Foot). [118]

**CLAPP, AUGUSTUS A.,** Albany; son of **Abner C.**, b. 1814 (m. 1837 Gertrude Van Santford); son of **Stephen** of Southampton, Mass., b. 1775, d. 1827 (m. 1st, Eunice Clark, 2nd, Lucy Elwell); son of **Joel**, b. 1737 (m. Mercy Pomeroy), lieut. in Rev. army; son of **Roger** of Southampton, b. 1708 (m. Ann —), lieut. in Colonial army; son of **Roger** of Northampton, b. 1684, d. 1762 (m. Elizabeth Bartlett), rep. in general court; son of **Preserved**, b. 1643, d. 1720 (m. 1668 Sarah Newbury), rep. in general court; settled at Northampton; son of **ROGER CLAPP**, who was born at Salcombe Regis, Devon, England, April 6, 1609, came to America in the *Mary and John* from Plymouth, England, March 20, 1630, arrived at Nantasket, May 30, 1630, settled at Dorchester (married 1663 Joanna Ford). Died 1690 at Dorchester. See *Clapp Memorial*. [119]

**CLAPP, REUEL FREDERICK and AUGUSTUS HENLY,** Albany, sons of **Edwin Apollos** of Albany, b. 1840, d. 1880 (m. Josephine Henly), asst. surgeon 25th reg. N. Y. S. vol.; son of **Reuel** of Albany, b. 1792, d. 1849, at Greenbush (m. Huldah Miles); son of **Noah** of Norton, b.

1747 (?), d. 1820 (m. Olive Shepard), a deacon of Baptist church; son of **Samuel** of Norton, b. 1710, d. 1773 (m. Bethiah Clapp), rep. to general court; son of **Samuel**, b. 1682, d. 1772 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Fisher, 2nd, Bethiah Dean); son of **Thomas**, b. 1639, d. 1690 (m. Mary Fisher); son of **Thomas Clapp**; son of **RICHARD CLAPP** of Dorchester, England, and who came to America and arrived July 24, 1633. Settled in Dorchester, Mass., freeman, 1638, thence to Weymouth, Mass. Resided for a time at Scituate. Dep. to the general court 1649. His wife's name was Abigail. See *Clapp Memorial*. [120]

**CLAPPER, WALTER G.,** Albany; son of **John**, b. 1823 (m. Tenetta Smith); son of **John** of Schenectady, b. 1781, d. 1830 (m. Maria Core); son of **Peter** of Kinderhook. [121]

**CLARK, LEWIS** (m. Louise M. Warren), Albany; son of **Mordecai** of Root, N. Y., b. 1795 (m. Clarissa Haskell); son of **James**, who came from Rhode Island and settled at Otis, Berkshire county, Massachusetts. [122]

**CLARK, WALTER V. C. and JESSE C.,** Albany; sons of **JOHN CLARK** (m. Ida McClellan); son of **John Hilton**, b. 1815, d. 1882 (m. Margaret Hazzard); son of **James Pierce**, b. 1786, d. 1832 (m. Elizabeth Hilton, dau. of John Hilton); son of **JAMES CLARK** of Middletown, Conn., b. 1760, sailed in the *Commerce* from Saybrook, May 6, 1815, wrecked on the coast of Africa, Aug. 25, 1815, said to be descended from Richard Clarke of the *Mayflower*. [123]

**CLARKE, THOMAS ALLEN** (m. Abby Condit), Albany; son of **William** of Pittsfield, Mass., and Albany, b. 1776, d. 1841 (m. Beulah Allen), lieut. in 23rd U. S. regt., 1812, severely wounded at Queenstown, present at battle of Utica; son of **Samuel** of Sterling, b. 1730, d. 1816 (m. 1st, Hannah Gott, 2nd, Dolly Hovey); son of **Peter** of Danvers, b. 1693, d. 1768 (m. 1719 Deborah Hobart), grad. Harvard Coll., 1712, a minister; son of **Uriah**, b. 1644, d. 1721 (m. 1st, Joanna Holbrook, 2nd, Mary —, 3rd, Martha —);

son of **HUGH CLARK** (*sic*), b. 1613, d. 1693 (m. Elizabeth ———), settled at Watertown, Conn. See *Records of Hugh Clark*, by John Clark. [124]

**CLEVELAND, CHARLES W.** and **FREDERICK** and **GEORGE**, Albany; sons of **Newcomb**, b. 1807, d. 1870 (m. 1st, Mrs. Sarah Wheeler, 2nd, Gertrude M. Freligh); son of **Frederick** of Worthing, Mass., b. at Tolland, Conn., 1770; son of **Ezra** of Canterbury, bp. 1726, d. 1788(?) (m. 1747 Jerusha Newcomb), removed to Worthing; son of **Joseph**, b. 1689; son of **Samuel** of Chelmsford, b. at Woburn, Mass., 1657, d. 1736 (m. 1st, 1680 Jane Keyes, 2nd, 1682 Persis Hildreth, the mother of Joseph), freeman 1689, sergeant; son of **MOSES CLEVELAND**, who came from England to America 1635, probably from the neighborhood of Ipswich, Suffolk, England, settled at Woburn, Mass., freeman 1643 (m. 26th of Sept., 1648, Ann, dau. of Edward and Joanna Winn). See *Cleveland Genealogy*, Albany, 1881. [125]

**CLUTE, JACOB HENRY**, Albany; son of **William**, b. at Guilderland, 1797, d. at Schenectady, 1878 (m. Mary Van Arnam; son of **John A.** of Guilderland, son of **Nicholas**). [126]

**CLUTE, WILLIAM K.**, Albany; son of **Peter R. Clute** of Schenectady, b. 1807 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Kidney); son of **Richard** of Schenectady, b. 1770, d. 1862 (m. 1800 Mary Michael, dau. of Captain Michael of the British army, who resigned and settled at Albany); son of **Peter**, son of **JACOB CLUTE**, who came from Holland and settled in Schenectady 1750. [127]

**COFFIN, WILLIAM LATHAM**, Albany; son of **LATHAM COFFIN** of Newark, N. Y., b. 1814 (m. 1841 Susan M. Barker); son of **Latham** of Nantucket, b. 1770, d. 1841 (m. Hannah Scott); son of **Paul** of Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y., b. 1828-9 (m. Susanna Bunker); son of **Zephaniah** (m. Abigail Coleman); son of **Stephen** (m. Experience Look); son of **Stephen**, b. at Newbury, Mass., 1662 (m. 1668 Mary Bunker); son of **TRISTRAM COFFIN** (m. Dronis Stevins), came from

England to America 1645, and settled on the Island of Nantucket, of which he was chief magistrate in 1660. Died 1681. [128]

**COGSWELL, LEDYARD** (m. Cornelia McClure), Albany; son of **Mason Fitch**, b. at Hartford, Conn., 1807, d. 1865 (m. Lydia Lush Bradford, a direct desc. of Gov. Bradford), grad. Yale Coll. 1829, asst. surgeon in Union army, com. major and surgeon Jan. 3, 1865; son of **Mason Fitch** of Hartford, b. 1761, d. 1830 (m. Mary Austin Ledyard), M. D., Yale Coll. 1780, established deaf and dumb asylum at Hartford, 1820, also the Hartford Retreat for Insane, pres. Conn. Med. Soc. 1812; son of **James**, b. 1720, d. 1807 (m. 1745 Alice Fitch), grad. Yale Coll. 1742, D. D. of Yale 1790, ordained pastor of church in Canterbury 1744; son of **Samuel**, b. 1677, d. 1752 (m. 1701 Ann Mason Denison, a desc. of Major John Mason of 1630); son of **Samuel** of Saybrook, Conn., b. before 1701, d. 1752 (m. 1668 Susanna Haven), freeman 1669; son of **John**, b. 1622, d. 1653, came to America with his father, died on a voyage to England Sept. 27, 1653, leaving three children in America; son of **JOHN COGSWELL**, a son of Edward and Alice Cogswell of Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, England, where he was born 1592. He married Sept. 10, 1625, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Thompson, Vicar of Westbury Leigh; he and his wife and family emigrated to America in 1635 and settled at Ipswich, Mass.; he died Nov. 29, 1669; she died June 2, 1676. See *Cogswells in America*, by E. O. Jameson. [The landing of John and Elizabeth Cogswell was in the same August storm as that celebrated in Whit-tier's "*Parson Avery*." See "*The Cogswells on the Storm*."—Ed.] [129]

**COLE, ADDISON D.** and **CHARLES W.** and **HENRY M.**, Albany; sons of **John Orton** of Albany, b. 1793, d. 1878, city police justice 1821-70, school officer 30 years, served in war 1812, provost marshal in civil war, (m. 1st, 1817 Eleanor H. Sharp, 2nd, 1831 Adelaide Doughty); son of **William** (m. Thankful Orton), served in Rev. army; son of **JOHN COLE** of Norfolk, England, came to America and settled at Farmington, Connecticut. [130]



✓ **COLLIER, JASON** (m. 1st, Adelaide Newell, 2nd, Sarah A. Hermans), Albany; son of **Ebenezer** of Worcester, Mass., b. 1786, d. 1868 (m. Martha Flagg of Worcester, Mass.); son of **Jason** of Oxford, Mass., b. 1744, d. 1840 (married Sarah Boyle), who were the parents of nineteen children. [131]

**COLLINS, ALFRED F.**, Albany; son of **Edward** of Johnstown, N. Y., b. 1801 (m. Elizabeth Powell); son of **Edward** of Johnstown, b. 1776, d. 1852 (m. Mary Deveen); son of **Edward Collins**, who came from England in 1740 and settled in Columbia county, New York State. [132]

**COLVIN, VERPLANCK**, Albany; son of **ANDREW JAMES COLVIN** of Albany, b. 1808 (m. 1st, 1836 Rosina Matilda Alling, 2nd, 1845 Maria Halsey); son of **James** of Coeymans, b. 1776, d. 1846 (m. Catharine, dau. of Johannes Verplanck); son of **JOHN COLVIN**, who was born near Douglas castle, Scotland, 1752, and came to America in 1770, settled at Nine Partners, Dutchess county, New York State, where he married, in 1774, Sarah Fuller, a desc. of one of the Fullers of the *Mayflower*. He removed to Coeymans, Albany county, where he died in Jan. 1814, a member of State assembly 1810. The name Colvin, with its cognomens of Colyn, Colwyn, Collins, and Coel, are of ancient British origin. [133]

**COMSTOCK, ALEXANDER C.** (m. Anna Stewart), Albany; son of **Andrew** of Providence, R. I., b. 1782, d. 1864 (m. Sarah Phelps); son of **Andrew** of Providence, d. 1794 (m. 1772 Olive Foster). [134]

**CONDE, ALONZO BOYD** (m. Pattie Maria Cole), Albany; son of **Cornellius Sanford** of Glenville, N. Y., b. 1782, judge of Schenectady county; son of **Adam**, b. 1748, d. 1824 (m. Catharine Truax), one of the first settlers in Glenville, served in Rev. army, a pensioner; son of **Jonathan**, killed by the Indians in the massacre of Schenectady. [135]

**CONKLIN, DAVID** and **JOSIAH**, Albany; sons of **JOSIAH CONKLIN**, b. 1807, of Rockland county, N. Y. (m.

Mary Thomas); son of **James** of Hampstead, Rockland county, b. 1756(?), d. 1845(?), (m. Sarah Strant); son of **Joseph** of Hampstead, d. 1810(?) (m. ——— Scott), whose ancestors settled in Long Island. [136]

**CONKLIN, JOHN B.**, Albany; son of **Carpenter G.**, b. 1800, d. 1882 (m. 1822 Laussa Hunt), county judge eight years; son of **Gilbert** of Ballston, b. 1755, d. 1835 (m. 1775 ———), a soldier in Rev. army, whose ancestors settled in Long Island. [137]

**CONVERSE, HENRY T. and FRANK B.**, Albany; sons of **FRANKLIN CONVERSE**, of Albany, b. 1827 (m. Sarah Frances Brown); son of **Elam**, b. at Tewkesbury, Mass., 1790, d. 1870 (m. 1818 Susannah Salisbury); son of **Nathaniel**, b. 1748, d. 1810 (m. 1772 Abigail Lawrence), settled at Stafford, Connecticut. [138]

**CONVERSE, WILLIAM HENRY and AMOS**, Albany; sons of **Amos Salisbury Converse** of Albany, b. 1821; son of **Elam**, b. at Tewkesbury, Mass., 1790, d. 1870 (m. 1818 Susannah Salisbury); son of **Nathaniel**, b. 1748, d. 1810 (m. 1772 Abigail Lawrence), settled at Stafford, Connecticut. [139]

**COOK, JAMES C.**, Albany; son of **James M.**, b. 1807, d. 1868; State senator, comptroller, supt. of banking dept.; son of **Samuel**, b. 1776, d. 1838 (m. Fanny Fuller); grad. of Yale Coll., 1795; adm. to bar, 1799; son of **Philip** of Wallingford, Conn., b. 1752, d. 1816 (m. Thankful Tuttle); son of **Daniel** of Wallingford, d. 1778 (m. Elizabeth Pond); son of **Joseph**, b. 1682, d. 1764 (m. Eleanor Johnson); one of the original settlers of Goshen, N. Y.; son of **Samuel**, b. 1642 (m. 1667 Hope, dau. of Edward Parker); freeman of New Haven, Conn., 1666; son of **HENRY COOK** of Plymouth, Massachusetts, supposed to have been a son of Francis Cook of the *Mayflower*. [140]

**COOLEY, ROBERT B.** (m. Mary Dible) and **LEANDER B.** (m. Francis S. Laughlin), Albany; sons of **JOHN CLARK COOLEY** of Oswego, N. Y., b. 1819 (m. 1844 Henrietta A. Cooley); son of

**Robert** of Oswego, b. 1795, d. 1841 (m. Electa Williams, dau. of Amos Rathbone, a desc. of John Rathbone, of 1620); son of **James** of Oswego, b. 1764, d. 1824-5 (m. Amy, dau. of Robert Dean of Clinton, Dutchess county); who was the son of

—**COWLEY**, who came from Ireland and settled at Clinton, Dutchess county, New York, about 1740. The name is variously spelt Cooley, Cowley, Colly, and Coly. [141]

**COOPER**, — see Fenimore-Cooper.

**CORBIN, ERNEST ALBERT**, Albany; son of **Nelson D.** of Warren, Penn., b. 1815, d. 1878 (m. Sarah Iveson); son of **Aaron** of Warren (m. Rhoda Sutton); son of **Clement** of Warren (m. Margaret Philebrown), captain in Rev. army. [142]

**CORBIN, JOHN FRANKLIN**, Albany (m. Clara Porter Tompkins); son of **MOSES CORBIN** of Glens Falls, N. Y., b. 1818 (m. Mary A. Brockway), served as musician in war of rebellion; son of **MOSES** of Massachusetts, b. 1772, d. 1832 (m. Polly Cook of Hartford, N. Y.); son of **MOSES CORBIN**, who came from England to America, and settled at Whitehall, New York State, before the Revolution. [143]

**CORNELL LEWIS**, Albany; son of **Lewis** of Albany, b. 1789, d. 1858 (m. Elizabeth Moore), justice of city of Albany and town of Bethlehem courts; son of **Nathan** of Syracuse, b. 1769, d. 1859 (m. Cynthia Fay); son of **Nathan** of Saratoga in the State of New York. [144]

**CORNING, ERASTUS** (m. Grace F. R. Schenck), Albany; son of **ERASTUS CORNING** of Albany (m. 1st, Gertrude Tibbetts, the mother of Erastus, Jr., 2nd, Mary Parker); son of **Erastus** of Albany, b. 1794 (m. Harriet Weld), alderman of Albany 1828, mayor of Albany 1834-37, a regent of the University 1833, State senator 1842-6; son of **Bliss** of Preston, Conn., b. 1763 (m. Lucinda Smith); son of **Nehemiah**, b. 1717, d. 1797 (m. 1st, Mary Richards Pride, 2nd, Freeborn Bliss, the mother of Bliss); son of **Joseph**, d. 1718 (m. Rebeckah Woodbury); son of **Samuel**, d. 1714 (m. Hannah Bachelder); son of **ENSIGN SAMUEL**

**CORNING** (m. Elizabeth ———), settled in Beverly, Connecticut, 1641. (See *Beverly Town Records*.) Selectman 1674 and 1678, chosen assistant 1670, collector of rate 1676. Died 1694. See Hinman's *Puritan Settlers*. [145]

**COTRELL, EDGAR**, Albany; son of **Joshua**, b. 1804, d. 1878 (m. 1836 Cornelia, dau. of Dr. Jabez Wilkinson); son of **Oliver** of Hancock, Berkshire county, Mass., d. 1828 (m. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Gardner, a desc. of Samuel Sewall, the companion and friend of Miles Standish); son of **Joseph** of Wickford (m. Hannah, dau. of Judge Nichols), a resident of Newport, R. I., in 1780, and described as "owner of much real estate." Lineage not yet traced, but probably descended from Nicholas Cottrell of Westerly. See Austin's *Rhode Island Gen. Dict.* [146]

**COUGHTRY, GEORGE B.**, Albany; son of **WILLIAM H. COUGHTRY**; son of **Philip V. R.** of New Scotland, b. 1810, d. 1860 (m. Margaret J. Dollar); son of **William**, b. 1764, d. 1826 (m. Ariana Moak); son of **JOHN MCCOUGHTRY** (*sic*). See 149. [147]

**COUGHTRY, JOSEPH**, Albany; son of **William** of New Scotland, b. 1790, d. 1842 (m. Susan Homes); son of **William** of New Scotland, b. 1764, d. 1826 (m. Ariana Moak); son of **JOHN MCCOUGHTRY** (*sic*). See 149. [148]

— **JOHN MCCOUGHTRY** (ancestor of 147, 148), born at Girtham, Galloway, Scotland, in 1732; came to America with his family of four sons and four daughters in 1774; one of the first settlers at New Scotland, Albany county, New York State, where he purchased land. The original name was McCoughtry, but with one exception the present members of the family have dropped the distinctive Scotch prefix. [149]

**COVERT, DANIEL C.** (m. Jennie Hoysradt), Albany; son of **HOFFMAN COVERT** of Albany (m. Hannah M. Lewis). See 151. [150]

**COVERT, JAMES** (m. Mary Griffith) and **HOFFMAN** (m. Hannah M. Lewis), Albany; sons of **Abraham** of Al-

bany, b. 1785, d. 1864 (m. Harriet Ogden); son of **Stephen**, b. 1753, d. 1830 (m. Eleanor Panton), served in Rev. army; son of **Abraham** of West Point (m. Charity Haight); son of **Luke** of West Point, b. in Holland; son of **TEUNIS JANS COVERT** of Heemstede, near Harlem, Holland, sailed in the *Raritan* and arrived at New Amsterdam in 1650. Settled in New York for nine years. First deacon and then elder of the first Dutch church in Brooklyn. Removed to Bedford, Long Island. [151]

**COWELL, WILLIAM J.**, Albany; son of **Royal** of Albany, b. 1803, d. 1863 (m. 1824 Annie Maria Ramsey); son of **Joseph** of Albany, b. 1771, d. 1836 (m. 1800 Cynthia Johnson), came to Albany from Vermont in 1811. [152]

**COWLES, JAMES H.**, Albany; son of **JONATHAN B. COWLES** of Durham (m. Harriet Beers), doctor of medicine; son of **David** of Durham, Greene county, b. 1762, d. 1829 (m. Eunice Paine), served in Rev. army; son of **John**, b. 1720, d. 1802 (m. Mary Cole), whose grandfather is supposed to have come from England. [153]

**COX, GEORGE A.**, Albany; son of **Joseph T.** of Gilbertsville, N. Y., b. 1817, d. 1857 (m. Leonora Walker); son of **Thomas** of Gilbertsville, b. 1793, d. 1848 (m. Sally Bump); son of **JOSEPH COX**, who was born in England, 1758, and came to America, married Elizabeth — at Gilbertsville, New York State, and settled there. [154]

**COX, JAMES WILLIAM**, Albany; son of **Thomas** of Gilbertsville, N. Y., b. 1793, d. 1848 (m. Sally Bump); son of **JOSEPH COX**, who was born in England, 1758, and came to America, married Elizabeth — at Gilbertsville, New York State, and settled there. [155]

**CRAGIN, IRVING F.** (m. Ella M. Paige), Albany; son of **Benjamin F.** of Troy, b. 1813, d. 1875 (m. 1st, Sarah Ann Dingman, 2nd, Harriet Louisa Coggeshall, the mother of Irving); son of **Aaron** of Benson, N. Y., b. 1772, d. 1849 (m. Sarah Wilkins); son of **Benjamin** of Mason, N. H.,

b. 1740, d. 1816 (m. Mercy Robbins); son of **John**, b. 1701, d. 1794 (m. Judith Barker); son of **John** of Concord, b. 1677, d. 1704 (m. Deborah Skilton); son of **JOHN CRAGIN**, or **CRAGON**, of Scotland, who was pressed into the service of King Charles when 16 years of age, made prisoner at battle of Dunbar, 1650, after two years' imprisonment allowed to emigrate to America, came to America in the *John and Sarah*, married Sarah Dawes, who saved his life on board ship. Died 1708. See *Cragin Gen.* [156]

**CRANE, JOSHUA EDDY** (m. Katharine Perkins), Albany; son of **Joshua Eddy Crane** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. 1823 (m. 1849 Lucy Ann Reed); son of **Barzillai** of Berkley, Mass., b. 1783, d. 1851 (m. 1810 Lydia Eddy), rep. to general court 1835, justice of the peace, captain of local militia; son of **Elisha** of Berkley, b. 1724, d. 1807 (m. Thankful Axtell, dau. of Elder Axtell of Berkley); son of **Gershom** of Berkley, b. 1692, d. 1787 (m. Susanna Whitmarsh, dau. of Samuel Whitmarsh of Weymouth, Mass.), deacon in Cong. ch.; son of **John** of Taunton, b. 1658-9 (m. Hannah, dau. of Captain Leonard); son of **HENRY CRANE** (m. a daughter of Elder Stephen Kingsley of Braintree) was settled at Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1658 and at Milton 1667. [157]

**CRANNELL, FRANCIS F.** (m. Louisa Wilber), Albany; son of **FRANCIS F. CRANNELL** of Albany, b. 1827 (m. 1856 Harriet E. Adams); son of **William Winslow** of Albany, b. 1795, d. 1847 (m. 1825 Margaret Laramie); son of **William Winslow** of Albany, b. 1749, d. 1828 (m. 1780 Marytje Eaman); son of **Robert** of Albany, b. 1726, d. 1807 (m. 1748 Ariantje Beaufils); son of **William** of New York, b. 1693 (?), d. 1757 (m. 1726 Margarita Benoit), removed to Albany; son of **Robert Crannell**. See 161. [158]

**CRANNELL, PHILIP WENDELL**, Albany; son of **MATTHEW CRANNELL**, Albany, b. 1817 (m. 1843 Laura A. Prink); son of **Matthew** of Albany, b. 1781, d. 1873 (m. 1810 Sarah Visscher); son of **William Winslow** of Albany, b. 1749, d.

1828 (m. 1780 Marytje Eaman); son of **Robert** of Albany, b. 1726, d. 1807 (m. 1748 Ariantje Beaufils); son of **William** of New York, b. 1693 (?), d. 1757 (m. 1726 Margarita Benoit), removed to Albany; son of **ROBERT CRANNELL**. See 161. [159]

**CRANNELL, WILLIAM WINSLOW** and **MONROE**, Albany; sons of **William Winslow** of Albany, b. 1795, d. 1847 (m. 1825 Margaret Laramie); son of **William Winslow** of Albany, b. 1749, d. 1828 (m. 1780 Marytje Eaman); son of **Robert** of Albany, b. 1726, d. 1807 (m. 1748 Ariantje Beaufils); son of **William** of New York, b. 1693 (?), d. 1757 (m. 1726 Margarita Benoit), removed to Albany, son of **ROBERT CRANNELL**. See 161. [160]

—————**ROBERT CRANNELL** (ancestor of 158, 159, 160) of Devonshire, England, who came to America and settled at New Amsterdam (New York). Married Mary Winslow a niece of Governor Winslow in 1690. He was a son of William Crannell of Devonshire, England. Several members of the Crannell family are buried on the north side of Trinity Church, New York. [161]

**CRABER, ABRAM** and **MOSES**, Albany; sons of **Moses** of Albany, b. 1811, d. 1882 (m. Catharine Van Antwerp), adjt.-gen. of State militia; son of **David** of Sand Lake, N. Y., b. 1771, d. 1842 (m. Christiana Fellows); son of **David** of Albany, b. 1700, descended from the first Dutch minister called to Albany. [162]

**CRIPPEN, CHARLES SCHUYLER**, Albany; son of **Schuyler**, b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. Anne Cooper, dau. of Isaac Cooper, and a niece of James Fenimore Cooper); son of **Silas**, b. at Kinderhook, N. Y., 1781, d. 1798 (m. Elizabeth Waterman), justice of the peace, member of assembly. Ancestor came from Wales. [163]

**CRIPPEN, THAYER G.**, Albany; son of **Philo** of Worcester, N. Y., b. 1816, d. 1865 (m. Hellen Crippen); son of **Daniel** of Worcester, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1845; son of **Silas**, b. at Kinderhook (m. Elizabeth Waterman), justice of the peace, member of assembly. Ancestor came from Wales. [164]

**CROSBY, EDWARD PERCY**, Albany; son of **William** of Boston, Mass., b. 1823 (m. 1854 Emeline Jennette Shattuck); son of **Porter** of New Hampshire, b. 1791, d. 1858 (m. 1812 Susannah, dau. of Stephen Hopkins, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence), grad. of Dartmouth Coll.; son of **Josiah** of Bedford, Mass., b. 1751, d. 1833 (m. 1773 Elizabeth Littlehale); son of **Josiah** of Milford, Mass., b. 1730, d. 1793 (m. 1750 Sarah Fitch), served in Indian war 1748, also in Rev. army 1776, present at Bunker Hill; son of **Josiah** of Bellerica, b. 1704, d. 1743 (m. 1729 Elizabeth French); son of **Josiah** of Bellerica, b. 1677, d. 1745 (m. 1703 Mary Manning); son of **Simon** of Cambridge, Mass., b. 1637, d. 1724 (m. 1659 Rachel Bracket), freeman 1668, rep. in general court 1692-98; son of **SIMON CROSBY**, came from England in the *Susan and Ellen*, landed at Boston 1635, settled at Cambridge, freeman 1636, died 1639. [165]

**CUTLER, AMORY**, Albany; son of **Jonathan**; son of **Jonathan**; son of **Ebenezer**; son of **Jonathan** of Holliston, Mass., b. 1711, d. 1762 (m. 1733 Abigail Clark); son of **Nathaniel** of Reading, b. 1659, d. 1714 (m. 1st, 1700 Elizabeth Underwood, 2nd, 1709 Elizabeth Haines); son of **Nathaniel** of Reading, b. 1630, in England, d. 1724 (m. 1655 1st, Mary ———, 2nd, Elizabeth ———), came to Reading as early as 1652; son of **JOHN CUTLER**. See 169. [166]

**CUTLER, MARTIN LUTHER** (m. Maria A. Salisbury) and **TIMOTHY ROCKWOOD**, Albany; sons of **Martin** of Holliston, Mass., b. 1773, d. 1845 (m. 1st, 1799 Elizabeth, dau. of James Miller, 2nd, 1810 Mrs. Sophia Rockwood Holbrook); son of **Simeon** of Holliston, b. 1742, d. 1799 (m. 1770 Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Rockwood), colonel in Rev. army; son of **Jonathan** of Holliston, b. 1711, d. 1762 (m. 1733 Abigail Clark); son of **Nathaniel** of Reading, b. 1659, d. 1714 (m. 1st, 1700 Elizabeth Underwood, 2nd, 1709 Elizabeth Haines); son of **Nathaniel** of Reading, b. 1630, in England, d. 1724 (m. 1st, 1655 Mary ———, 2nd, Elizabeth ———), came

to Reading as early as 1652; son of **JOHN CUTLER**. See 169. [167]

**CUTLER**, WALTER S. and EDGAR A., Albany; sons of MARTIN LUTHER of Albany, b. 1819 (m. 1851 Maria A. Salisbury). See 169. [168]

———— **JOHN CUTLER** (ancestor of 166, 167, 168), came, with his wife Mary and seven children, from Norfolk, England, settled at Hingham, Mass., 1637, died about 1650; in 1672 his widow Mary married Thomas Hewitt. He was among the persecuted adherents of the Rev. Robert Peck of Hingham. See Savage's *Gen. Dict.* [169]

**CULVER**, CHARLES MORTIMER, Albany; son of CYRUS LEE CULVER of West Troy, b. 1824 (m. Mary A. Bullock); son of James of Sandy Hill, b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. Kezia Lee); son of David, b. 1758, d. 1848 (m. Abigail E. M. Curtice); son of David (m. Mary Young), resided at Hebron, Conn., and died there Sept., 1813. [170]

**CURTIS**, FREDERICK C., Albany; son of LUPTON WARNER CURTIS of Canaan, N. Y., b. at Stockbridge 1813 (m. Elizabeth Colton); son of Harvey of Canaan, b. 1784, d. 1852 (m. Fanny, dau. of Lupton Warner); son of Abel of Stockbridge, b. 1741, d. 1829 (m. 1767 Sarah Neal); son of Elnathan of Stockbridge, b. 1712, d. 1781 (m. 1737 Rose Weller); son of Samuel of Windsor, Conn., b. 1683, d. 1760 (m. 1710 Lois Wentworth); son of Nathaniel of Windsor, b. 1651 (m. Prudence ———); son of HENRY CURTIS, born at Stratford-on-Avon, England, 1621; came to America with his brother Thomas 1643, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., married Elizabeth Abel, of Abeel, May 13, 1645. Died Nov. 30, 1661. [171]

**CUSHMAN**, HENRY C. and PAUL, Albany; sons of PAUL CUSHMAN of Albany; son of Paul of Albany, b. 1767, d. 1833 (m. 1802 Margaret, dau. of Donald McDonald of Inverness, Scotland); son of Seth of Dartmouth, N. H.; son of James of Dartmouth, b. in Plymouth, built the homestead four miles north of New Bedford; son of Eleazar of Plympton, b. 1656, d. — (m. 1687-8 Elizabeth Combes); son

of Thomas, b. in England Feb. 1608, d. Dec. 10, 1691 (m. Mary, dau. of Isaac Allerton of the *Mayflower*); son of ROBERT CUSHMAN, born in England 1580-85. A leader of the Puritan exiles at Leyden. With Carver and Martin organized the expedition in the *Mayflower* 1820. Sailed in the *Mayflower* from Southampton Aug. 5, 1620, in company with the *Speedwell*, and was appointed "assistant governor;" the *Speedwell* being unseaworthy, he returned to England in her and took charge of the rest of the Puritan band, emigrating with them in the *Fortune* and arriving at Plymouth, New England, Nov. 9, 1621. On Dec. 12 he preached (although a layman) a sermon entitled "The sin and danger of self love," the first sermon printed in America. Returned to England, leaving his son Thomas in the colony. Captured and detained in France for fourteen days. Wrote and published a vindication of colonial enterprise. Made an appeal for Christian missions to the Indians. Agent for the colonists in England. Obtained a royal charter for territory on Cape Ann. Must have died in England. The history of the pilgrim expedition shows that Robert Cushman was the leading and most energetic spirit of the enterprise, both in Leyden and England. See John Davis' *Memoir of Robert Cushman*, Plymouth, 1785. Drake's *Biog. Dict.*, Boston, 1872. *Cushman Gen.*, Boston, 1855. Hotten's *Emigrants*, Intro. xxviii. [172]

**DAVIS**, JOHN A., Albany; son of William L. of New Baltimore, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1880 (m. Sally Houghtailing); son of Ebenezer of New Baltimore, b. 1759, d. 1834 (m. Sarah J. Hallack), served in Rev. army; son of Gilbert. [173]

**DAVIS**, JOSEPH PAIGE, Albany; son of WILLIAM PAIGE DAVIS of Schenectady, b. 1806 (m. 1836 Elizabeth Bullock); son of Benjamin of Ware, Mass., b. 1774, d. 1860 (m. Theodosia Barnes); son of Craft of Oxford, Mass., b. 1747, d. 1841 (m. Catharine, daughter of Rev. Adam Streeter); son of Benjamin of Oxford, b. 1710 (m. Sibyl Rochet), served in French war; son of Benjamin of Dudley; son of Ichabod, bp. 1676, d. 1754; son of WIL-

**LIAM DAVIS**, bp. April 1, 1617, d. 1683, came to America 1635, probably from Wales. [174]

**DAYTON, EDMUND**, and **DURRELL W.** and **CHARLES C.**, Albany; sons of **William** of Albany (m. Ellen M. Friedenrich); son of **David** of Valatie, N. Y.; son of **Joseph** of Dayton Hollow, Ulster county, N. Y., b. 1755 (?), d. 1835, served in Rev. army. [175]

**DAYTON, GEORGE ALFRED** and **RICHARD MADISON**, Albany; sons of **Benjamin**, b. 1800, d. 1849 (m. 1820 Elizabeth Weaver); son of **Joseph** of Drayton Hollow, Ulster county, b. 1755 (?), d. 1835, served in Rev. army. [176]

**DEAN, FREDERICK A.**, Albany; son of **Amos** of Albany; b. 1803, d. 1868 (m. 1842 E. Joanna Davis), dean of Law School, Albany; prof. Med. School, Albany; author, *History of Civilisation*, and other works; son of **Nathaniel** of Barnard, Vt., b. 1767 (m. 1801 Rhoda Hammond); son of **Paul** of Hardwick, Mass., b. 1720, d. 1767 (m. 1745 Mary Whitcomb); son of **Seth** of Taunton, Mass., b. 1683, d. 1719 (m. Mary —); son of **Ezra** of Taunton, d. 1732 (?) (m. 1678 Bethia Edsom); son of **WALTER DEAN** of Chard, Somersetshire, England (12 miles from Taunton, the capital of that county), who came to America and settled at Taunton, Mass., about 1637. He married Eleanor Strong. [177]

**DERICK, LEVI**, Albany; son of **William**, b. 1778, d. 1831; son of **Christian**, b. 1752, d. 1822; son of **Christian**, a surveyor, who went from West Camp, Ulster county, N. Y., to Dutchess county; son of **JOHN CHRISTIAN DIETRICH** (*sic*), and Margarette, his wife, who came from Germany to this country with the Palatinates, 1708-10. [178]

**DE FOREST, CHARLES A.**, and **CYRUS H.** and **TRACY R.**; sons of **Gideon** of Tolland, Conn., b. 1764, d. 1840 (m. Hannah Birdsey); son of **Joseph** of Tolland (m. Hannah Mills), whose ancestors were Huguenots, who fled from France to Holland, and eventually came to America. One of them settled in Connecticut, from whom this branch is descended. [179]

**DE LA GRANGE**, see *Grange, De La*.

**DE LE MATER, JOHN ADAMS**, Albany; son of **Lafayette**, b. 1806; son of **Abraham** of Chatham, N. Y., b. 1766, d. 1848 (m. 1st, Phebe Herrick, 2nd, Anetje Stone); son of **Johannes** of Amenia and Chatham, b. 1720, d. 1793 (m. 1752 Maria, dau. of Johannes Kip); son of **Isaac** of Marblatown, b. 1694, d. 1775 (m. 1717 Rebecca Delamater of Harlem), captain in French war; son of **Jacobus** of Kingston, b. 1665, d. 1741 (m. 1688 Gertrude Yssels-teyn of Claverack); son of **CLAUDE LE MAITRE** or Delamater of Rechebourg Artois, France (m. Hester, dau. of Peter Du Bois of Amsterdam, Holland), of Huguenot descent, who came to America from Holland, and settled at Flatbush, 1652-62, thence to Harlem in the State of New York. See *Delamater Gen.* [180]

**DEMING, PHILANDER**, Albany; son of **Rufus R.** (m. Julia Ann, dau. of Dr. Norton Porter), minister in Champlain Presbytery, grad. Harvard Coll.; son of **Davis**, b. 1762, d. 1839 (m. 1789 Elizabeth Curtis); son of **John** of Southbury, Conn., b. 1727, d. 1809 (m. 1758 Ann Knowles), served in Rev. army; son of **John** of Easthampton, Long Island, d. 1765 (m. 1st, 1718 Deborah Hedges, 2nd, 1722 Elizabeth Davis, the mother of John, 3rd, 1730 Rachel Dayton); son of **James** (m. 1st, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Thomas James, first minister of church at Easthampton, who came with his father, Rev. Thomas James, in the *William Francis*, 1632, the mother of John, 2nd, 1707 Elizabeth Davis); son of **THOMAS DEMING** (m. 1645 Mary Sheaffe), settled at Wethersfield Connecticut. Savage, in mentioning the Wethersfield ancestor given above — (See *Gen. Dict.*, Vol. II) says: "Thomas, perhaps brother of first John." This agrees with a tradition of the family. Talcott mentions Elizabeth, sister of the same John, born in England in 1595, married Nathaniel Foote who died in 1646. She subsequently married Thomas Welles, governor of the Colony of Connecticut. [181]

**DENISON, FREDERICK P.**, Albany; son of **HENRY E. DENISON** of Berlin, N. Y., b. 1828; son of **George F.** of

Berlin, b. 1795, d. 1874, colonel of militia; son of **Griswold** of Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1765, d. 1826; son of **Daniel** of Stephentown, b. 1730, d. 1793 (m. Katharine Avery); son of **Daniel** of New London, Conn., b. 1703, d. 1760 (m. 1726 Rachel Starr); son of **George** of New London, b. 1671, d. 1720 (m. 1694 Mary Harris), grad. Harvard Coll., town clerk, county clerk, clerk of probate; son of **John** of Stonington, Conn., b. 1646, d. 1698 (m. 1667 Phebe Lay), a captain; son of **CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON**. See 185. [182]

**DENISON, HOWARD and FRANK**, Albany; sons of **DANIEL DENISON** of Albany, b. 1814 (m. Jane Ann Blackall); son of **Thomas** of Berne, b. 1779 (m. 1801 Polly Crary); son of **Daniel** of Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1730, d. 1793 (m. 1756 Katharine Avery); son of **Daniel** of New London, Conn., b. 1703, d. 1760 (m. 1726 Rachel Starr); son of **George** of New London, b. 1671, d. 1720 (m. 1694 Mary Wetherell), grad. Harvard Coll., town clerk, county clerk, clerk of probate; son of **John**, b. 1646, d. 1698 (m. 1667 Phebe Lay), captain; son of **CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON**. See 185. [183]

**DENISON, DANIEL SPENCER** (m. Ella Holcomb) and **EDGAR VALOIS** (m. Libbie S. Brown) Albany; sons of **Charles Ali Denison** of Albany, b. 1817 (m. 1843 Artemisia Harrington); son of **Daniel** of Brookfield, N. Y., b. 1784, d. 1847 (m. 1804 Phebe Welch), removed from Stonington to Brookfield, 1799; son of **George** of Stonington, Conn., b. 1722, d. 1828 (m. 1760 Bathia Palmer), served with State troops in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill; son of **Wetherell** of Stonington, b. 1705 (m. 1726 Lydia Moore); son of **George** of New London, b. 1671, d. 1720 (m. 1694 Mary Wetherell), grad. Harvard Coll., called to the bar; son of **John** of Stonington, b. 1646, d. 1698 (m. 1667 Phebe Lay), a captain; son of **CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON**. See 185. [184]

—— **CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON**, (ancestor of 182, 183, 184) came to America from England in the ship *Lion* with his father, **WILLIAM DENISON**, his brothers

**Daniel** and **Edward**, and **Rev. John Eliot**, the apostle to the Indians, in 1631. Settled at Roxbury, Massachusetts. Captain **George** was born in England 1618, married **Bridget Thompson**, who died three years after their marriage. He then returned to England, and enlisted under Cromwell in the army of the parliament. Was wounded at the battle of Nasby, where he was nursed by **Ann Borodell**, whom he afterward married in 1645. Returned to Roxbury, Massachusetts, where he was chosen captain and called "a young soldier lately come out of the wars in England." In 1654 he removed with his family to Stonington, Connecticut, and settled on the land, a part of which has been in the possession of his descendants until the present generation. He commanded the expeditions against the Narragansett Indians, and was captor of the chieftain **Canochet**. He died 1694. **William Denison**, the father of **George**, was born in England 1586 and died at Roxbury, Mass., 1653. See *Caulkins' Hist. New London. The Descendants of Captain George Denison*. [185]

**DERBY, HORACE B.**, Albany; son of **LEVI DERBY** of Albany (m. Esther Saunders of Westerly, R. I.); son of **Rufus** of Norwich, Conn., b. 1770(?), d. 1825(?) (m. Mary Jones), served in war of 1812; son of **BLANCHARD DERBY**, whose father came from the north of England and who died at Norwich, Connecticut. [186]

**DEVOL, CHARLES** (m. 1st, Harriet Moore Allen, 2nd, Martha Mary Schell) Albany; son of **Charles** of Westport, Mass., and **Schaghticoke**, N. Y., b. 1758, d. 1837 (m. Desire Potter), overseer of the poor; son of **David** of Westport, b. 1746 (m. Hannah —); son of **William** of Westport; son of **David** of Westport, whose ancestors were of the Society of Friends, and among the early settlers of America. [187]

**DE WITT, ABRAHAM VAN DYCK**, Albany; son of **Clinton** of New York, b. 1814, d. 1845 (m. Elsie, dau. of Abraham Van Dyck), called to the bar; son of **John**, b. 1788, d. 1831 (m. Sarah Schoonmaker), D. D., pastor Collegiate Dutch

Church, Albany, 1813-15; pastor Second Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, 1815-23; prof. sacred theology, New Brunswick Sem., 1823-31; son of **John** of Catskill and Saugerties, N. Y., b. 1762, d. 1816 (m. 1782 Mary, dau. of Peter Breasted); son of **John L.**, b. 1731, d. 1803 (m. 1758 Anna Maria, dau. of Peeck De Witt, a son of Tjerk C. De Witt, below mentioned), a captain in Rev. army; son of **Lucas**, bp. 1703 (m. 1729 Catharine, dau. of Evert Roosa Van Etten); son of **Lucas**, d. 1703 (m. 1695 Annatje, dau. of Anthony Delva and Jannatje Hillebrants, she was a Roman Catholic); son of **TJERK CLAESSEN DE WITT** (son of Claes De Witt) of Zunderland, Holland, who came to America and is found settled in New Amsterdam (New York), as certified in the entry of his marriage in the register of the Reformed Collegiate Dutch Church of that city, which is dated April 24, 1656, and reads "Tjerk Claessen De Witt van Grootholdt en Zunderlandt" married "Barbara Andriessen van Amsterdam," d. 1714. Removed to Albany 1657, to Wiltwyck (Kingston) 1661, where he died February 17, 1700. Owned land at Esopus. Magistrate of Ulster county. In 1661 had an estate in Holland from which he was receiving rents. See Munsell's *Collections*. [188]

**DE WITT, RICHARD V. and DUDLEY W.**, Albany; sons of **Richard Varick** of Albany, b. 1800, d. 1868 (m. Sarah Walsh of Albany), brigadier-general of State militia 1826; son of **Simeon** b. 1756, d. 1834 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Lynott, 2nd, Mrs. Jane Varick Hardenbergh, 3rd, Susan Linn), chief of topographical staff under Gen. Washington; surveyor-general of the State of New York; chancellor of the University of New York. [189]

**DEXTER, JAMES and PETER WARNER and JOHN**, Albany; sons of **JABEZ B.** of Albany, b. 1806 (m. 1st, 1835 Mary Guire, 2nd, 1842 Eliza Miller); son of **Jabez** of Providence, Rhode Island, b. 1760, d. 1810-12 (m. Jane Bortle), served in Rev. army. [190]

**DIAMOND, SIMON P. and GEORGE**, Albany; sons of **Thomas S.** of Lan-

singburgh, b. 1797 (m. Margaret —); son of **William M.** b. 1771, d. 1862 (m. Rebecca Wendell); son of **Thomas S.** (m. Mary McLane), resided in Boston in 1759, and removed to Albany after the Revolution. Commissary-general under General Arnold at the siege of Quebec, present at the battle of Saratoga. Ancestors were Huguenots. [191]

**DIAMOND, WILLIAM**, Albany; son of **William M.** of Lansingburgh, b. 1771, d. 1862 (m. Rebecca Wendell); son of **Thomas S.** (m. Mary McLane), resided in Boston in 1759, and moved to Albany after the Revolution. Commissary-general under General Arnold at the siege of Quebec, present at the battle of Saratoga. Ancestors were Huguenots. [192]

**DIMMICK, ARTHUR THEOPHILUS**, Albany; son of **Theophilus** of Hudson, b. 1804, d. 1856 (m. Catharine E. Dible); son of **Theophilus** of Falmouth, Massachusetts, b. 1730, d. 1813 (m. Mrs. Hick), whose ancestor is supposed to have come from England in his own whaling vessel and to have landed at Falmouth, Massachusetts. [193]

**DOANE, WILLIAM CROSWELL** (m. Sarah Katharine Condit); son of **George W.**, b. 1799, d. 1859 (m. 1829 Eliza Greene, wid. of James Perkins), ordained 1821, asst. rector Trinity Ch., New York, 1821-24, prof. Washington College, Hartford, Conn., 1824, rector Trinity Ch., Boston, bishop of New Jersey 1832, founded St. Mary's Hall, founded Burlington Coll., author *Songs by the Way*, *Sermons*, etc.; son of **Jonathan**, b. 1756, d. 1821 (m. 1797 Mary Higgins), architect of State buildings in Trenton, N. J.; son of **Ebenezer**, b. 1732, d. 1818 (m. 1754 Annie Schaeffer), resided in Canada, died and was buried near Toronto, Canada; son of **Joseph** of Bucks county, Penn., b. 1691, d. 175-(?) (m. 1727 Mary Carter); son of **Daniel**, b. at Sandwich, Mass., d. 1724-5 at Newtown, Penn. (m. Mehitable —), a Quaker, friend and assistant of William Penn; see certificate from the Friends Society, dated "3, 17, 1696"; son of **Daniel** of Eastham, Mass., b. 1636, d. 1712 (m. Hepzibah Cole), moved



to Sandwich, Mass., where he died; son of **JOHN DOANE**, born in England, came to America between 1620 and 1623, settled in Plymouth, Mass., founded and resided in the town of Eastham 1644, was the associate and assistant of Governor Prince, 1630. [194]

**DORR**, ALONZO E., Albany; son of **Henry P.** of Albany, b. 1816 (m. Cordelia Bishop); son of **Palmer C.** of Chatham, N. Y., b. 1794, d. 1875 (m. Betsy Wilcox), major in militia, served in war 1812; son of **Edward**, b. 1753, d. 1839 (m. J. Champlin), served in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill; son of **Matthew** of Connecticut. [195]

**DOUW**, JOHN DE PEYSTER, Albany (a minor); son of **Volkert P.** of Albany, b. 1842, d. 1875 (m. 1870 Ella Brooks Gould of Cincinnati, Ohio); son of **Volkert P.** of Albany, b. 1790, d. 1869 (m. 1834 Helen L. Franchot); son of **Johannes de Peyster** of Albany, b. 1756, d. 1835 (m. 1787 1st, Deborah Beeckman, the mother of Volkert P.; 2nd, Margaret Livingston; 3rd, Catharine Gansevoort), grad. Yale Coll., 1777, surrogate, Albany county, 1782, alderman, 1788, engaged in Sullivan's expedition; son of **Volkert P.** of Albany, b. 1720, d. 1801 (m. Anna de Peyster, dau. of Johannes de Peyster and Anna Schuyler), recorder, 1750-60, asst. judge court common pleas, 1757, mayor and clerk of the market, 1761, 1762-63, Indian com. northern dep., mem. com. safety, 1775, commissary, 1779, senator, 1786-93, vice-pres. prov. congress, 1775, mem. assembly, 1757-59; son of **Petrus**, b. 1692, d. 1775 (m. 1717 Anna, dau. of Hendrick Van Rensselaer), built the old house at Wolvenhoeck, 1724; son of **Jonas**, d. 1736 (m. 1683 1st, Magdalene Quackenbush, mother of Petrus, 2nd, Catrina Sanders Glen), captain of foot soldiers; son of **CAPTAIN VOLKERT JANSZEN DOUW** (son of Jan Dow, a burgher of Leuwarden, Friesland, Holland), was settled in Beverwyck in 1638-81. He married Dorothe Janse Van Breestede of Breestede or Bredstedt, Sleswick, Denmark, embracing the principles of the Mennonites, he fled to America to escape persecution from the

Calvinists. He settled for a few months at Catskill, thence to Beverwyck 1638. Deacon and guardian of the poor, 1654, magistrate, 1654-1660. In a deed of sale, 1675, he is described as "the Honorable Volkert Dow, Burgher of the village and Heerschaps (master) of the Bowery lying in the colony of Rensselaerwyck." Talcott's *Gen. Notes*; Munsell's *Collections*. [196]

**DRAPER**, ANDREW SLOAN and HARLAN PAGE, Albany; sons of **SYLVESTER BIGELOW DRAPER**, b. 1810 (m. 1846 Jane Sloan); son of **Sylvester** of Westford, N. Y., b. 1783, d. 1852 (m. 1808 Sukey Bigelow); son of **Joshua** of Westford, b. 1749, d. 1839 (m. 1773 Mary Pratt), served in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill; son of **Joshua** of Roxbury, Mass., b. 1725 (?), d. 1792 (m. 1st, Abigail Fairbanks, 2nd, Sarah White); son of **James** of Roxbury, b. 1690 (?) (m. Abigail Child); son of **James** of Roxbury, b. 1660 (?) (m. Abigail Whitney); son of **JAMES DRAPER** (m. Miriam Stanfield) who came from England and was one of the early settlers of Roxbury, Massachusetts. His father's name was Thomas Draper, born about 1600. See *Draper Family Record*, 1871. [197]

**DU BOIS**, GEORGE A. and WILLIAM E., Albany; sons of **AUGUSTUS DU BOIS** of Albany, b. 1830 (m. Amelia Krebs 1855); son of **Andrew**, b. 1798, d. 1844 (m. Elizabeth Conklin, a cousin of Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt), of Huguenot descent, but the lineage is not yet traced. [198]

**DU BOIS**, HIRAM and LUTHER, Albany; sons of **Henry J.**, d. 1876 (m. Anna Elting); son of **Isaac** (m. Cornelia Rose); son of **Henry P.**, d. 1876 (m. Anna Elting); son of **Isaac** (m. Rebecca Dego); son of **Simon** (m. Cathamitge Lefever); son of **Daniel** (m. Mary Lefever), his first will is written in French; son of **Isaac** of New Paltz, d. 1690 (m. Mary Hasbrouck); son of **LOUIS DU BOIS** (m. Catharine Blanchau in France), was called Louis De Wall "the Patentee," came to America and settled at New Paltz, New York State, a brother of Jacques Du Bois. See 201. [199]

**DUBOIS, JAMES and JONATHAN**, Albany; sons of **James** of Albany, b. 1810 (?), d. 1884 (m. Margaret Le Fevre); son of **Jonas** of New Paltz (m. Rachel Le Fevre); son of **Louis** (m. Catherine Broadhead); son of **Jonathan** (m. Elizabeth Le Fevre); son of **Louis** of New Paltz (m. Rachel Hasbrook); son of **LOUIS DUBOIS** (m. Catharine Blanchau in France); was called Louis De Wall "the Patentee," came to America and settled at New Paltz, New York State, a brother of Jacques Du Bois. See 201. [200]

**DUBOIS, PIERRE EUGENE**, Albany; son of **Egbert** of Bluffton, South Carolina, b. 1825 (m. 1862 Kate Hope); son of **Peter K.** of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y., b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. 1817 Sarah Lattin), justice of the peace, supervisor, memb. assembly, 1842, delegate const. convention, 1846; son of **Koert** of Clinton, Dutchess county, b. 1763, d. 1831 (m. 1786 Elizabeth Burroughs); capt. of militia, magistrate, memb. assembly, 1810-11; son of **Peter** of Fishkill, b. 1730, d. 1769 (m. Mary Van Voorhees); son of **Jonathan** of Fishkill (m. Adrietta Osterhout); son of **Peter** of Fishkill, b. at Leyden, Holland, 1674, d. at Fishkill, 1737 (m. 1697 Jannetje Burhans), deacon and elder of the Dutch ch.; son of **JACQUES DUBOIS**, a French Huguenot of Artois, France, who came from Holland to America, 1675; his brother Louis having emigrated some fifteen years previous. He married Pieronne Beutign at Leyden, 1663; on arrival in America they settled at Wiltwyck (Kingston), in the State of New York. [201]

**DUNHAM, WILLIAM JOSIAH**, Albany; son of **Albert Tyler** of West Troy, N. Y., b. 1807, d. 1884 (m. 1831 Elvira Ann Sage), twice elected president of the village of West Troy; son of **Samuel** of Pompey, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1849 (m. 1804 Mary Parmelee); son of **Daniel**, b. 1744, d. 1822 (m. 1767, Ann Moseley), settled at Lebanon, Connecticut. [202]

**DURANT, EDWARD ALLEN**, Albany; son of **EDWARD ALLEN**; son of **Allen** of Newton, Mass., b. 1757, d. 1834, M. D., surgeon in Rev. army; son of

**Edward Durant** (m. 1st, Annie Jackson, a desc. of Deacon John Jackson, b. in London, 1602, an early settler at Cambridge, Mass.; 2nd, Mary Allen, dau. of John Allen, merchant, Boston, the mother of Edward); grad. of Harvard Coll., 1735, a leader in Revolutionary agitation in Newton, his house, built 1740-50, still standing; son of **Edward**, b. 1695, d. 1740 (m. Judith Waldo), a captain, left an estate at Newton, value £10,277; son of **Edward**, b. 1661, d. 1718, owned the Lamb Tavern, Boston, on site of present Adams House; only son of **GEORGE DURANT**. See 207. [203]

**DURANT, EDWARD P.**, Albany; son of **George W.** of Rensselaerville, b. 1802, d. 1886, son of **Allen** of Newton, b. 1757, d. 1834, M. D., surgeon in Rev. army (m. 1st, Anne Jackson, a desc. of Deacon John Jackson, b. in London, 1602, an early settler at Cambridge, Mass.; 2nd, Mary Allen, dau. of John Allen, merchant, Boston, the mother of Allen); grad. of Harvard Coll., 1735, a leader in Revolutionary agitation in Newton, Mass., his house, built 1740-50, still standing; son of **Edward**, b. 1695, d. 1740 (m. Judith Waldo), a captain, left an estate at Newton, value £10,277; son of **Edward**, b. 1661, d. 1718, owned the Lamb Tavern, Boston, on site of present Adams House, only son of **GEORGE DURANT**. See 207. [204]

**DURANT, JOHN WILSON**, and **GEORGE ALLEN** (minors), Albany; sons of **Allen B.** of Albany, b. 1835, d. 1882 (m. Eliza G. Wilson); son of **George W.** of Rensselaerville, d. 1886, son of **Allen** of Newton, b. 1757, d. 1834; M. D., surgeon in Rev. army; son of **Edward** (m. 1st, Anne Jackson, desc. of Deacon John Jackson, b. in London, England, 1602, an early settler in Cambridge, Mass.; 2nd, Mary Allen); grad. Harvard Coll., 1735, a leader in Revolutionary agitation in Newton; his house, built 1740-50, still standing; son of **Edward**, b. 1695, d. 1740 (m. Judith Waldo), a captain, left an estate at Newton, value £10,277; son of **Edward**, b. 1661, d. 1718, owned the Lamb Tavern, Boston, on site of present Adams House; only son of **GEORGE DURANT**. See 207. [205]

**DURANT, WILLIAM**, Albany; son of **William C.**, b. 1816, d. 1881; son of **Edward**, b. 1779, d. 1819; son of **Thomas**, b. 1746, at Newton, Mass., d. 1831 (m. Elizabeth Clark, a desc. of Hugh Clark of Watertown, Mass., b. 1613), captain in the Revolution; son of **Edward**, b. 1715, d. 1782 (m. 1st, Anne Jackson, the mother of Thomas, a desc. of Deacon John Jackson, b. in London, England, 1602, an early settler at Cambridge, Mass.; 2nd, Mary Allen, dau. of John Allen, merchant, Boston); grad. Harvard Coll. 1735, a leader in Revolutionary agitation in Newton, Mass., his house, built 1740-50, still standing; son of **Edward**, b. 1695, d. 1740 (m. Judith Waldo), a captain, left an estate at Newton, value £10,277; son of **Edward**, b. 1661, d. 1718, owned the Lamb Tavern, Boston, on site of present Adams House; only son of **GEORGE DURANT**. See 207. [206]

———**GEORGE DURANT**, ancestor of 206, 207, 208, 209, supposed to have come from Maldon, Essex, England, and settled at Middletown, Conn., in 1663. Descended from the Huguenot William Durant, who fled from France about 1570, and had an estate at Great Totham near Maldon, England. Died at Lyme, Conn., 1687. [207]

**DWIGHT, HARVEY ALPHEUS** (m. Mary J. Burton), Albany; son of **Lyman** of Mechanicsville, N. Y., b. 1797, d. 1881 (m. 1824 Rebecca T. Watson); son of **Alpheus** of Henderson, N. Y., b. 1760, d. 1845 (m. 1784 Fanny Prentice), served in the Rev. army; son of **Seth** of Sumners, Conn., b. 1723, d. 1777 (m. 1743 Johanna Kelloy), high sheriff of Hartford; son of **Samuel** of Enfield, b. 1696, d. 1763 (m. 1719 Mary Lyman), captain; son of **Nathaniel** of Northampton, Mass., b. 1666, d. 1711 (m. 1693 Mehitable Patridge); son of **Timothy** of Dedham, Mass., b. 1629, d. 1717 (m. 1664 Anne Flynt), captain; son of **JOHN DWIGHT** of Dedham, Essex, England, who came to America in 1634. See *Desc. of John Dwight*. [208]

**DYER, BRADBURY** and **ZEB A.**, Albany; sons of **David S.** of East Berne, b. 1813, d. 1884 (m. Louisa Bell); son of **Bradbury** of East Berne, b. 1795(?),

d. 1863(?) (m. Polly Shepard); son of **James**, born 1740(?), died 1820(?), served in Rev. army. [209]

**EAMES, MILO E.**, Albany; son of **Gideon D.**, b. at Washington, Mass., 1809, d. at Albany, 1886; son of **Mark** of Washington, Mass., b. 1783, d. 1817 (m. Harriet Dening); son of **Anthony** of Washington, b. 1753, d. 1808, rep. to general court 1801; son of **Mark**, d. 1794(?) (m. Anna Grace); son of **Anthony**, b. 1703, d. 1793 (m. 1725 Anna Barker), settled at Marshfield, Mass., thence to Lebanon, Conn., and afterward to Voluntown, Conn., where he died. Tombstone still standing. Believed to be a desc. of Mark the son of **ANTHONY EAMES** of Marshfield, 1650, who was settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1634. [210]

**ELLIS, CHARLES**, Albany; son of **Edmund** of Bath, N. Y., b. 1795, d. 1875 (m. Elizabeth Brewster); son of **Edmund** of Hilton Head, b. 1769, d. 1850, a brother to Governor Ellis, served in war of 1812; son of **Edmund** of Hilton Head, South Carolina. [211]

**ELMENDORF, W. F.**, Albany; son of **Ezra H. R.**, b. 1804, d. 1832 (m. Mary Ann Lowe); son of **Cornelius** (m. 1794 Elizabeth, dau. of John Sleight and a desc. of Dominie Everhadus Bogardus, the minister of the Dutch church. [212]

**ELMORE, WILLIAM O.**, (m. Emily Gilman) Albany; son of **Jonathan Jenner** of Bergen, N. Y., b. 1805 (m. 1st, Mabel Smith, 2nd, Harriet Goodrich); son of **Eliakim** of Sharon, Conn., b. 1764 (m. Lois Merrill), doctor of medicine, one of the first to practise vaccination; son of **David**, b. 1736, served in Rev. army, name changed from Elmer to Elmore; son of **Jonathan**, b. 1685; son of **Samuel**, b. 1649; son of **EDWARD ELMER**, who came to America in the ship *Lion*, 1632, with 47 persons, comprising the church of Rev. Thomas Hooper, settled at Cambridge, Massachusetts, thence to Hartford, Conn., 1636, and to South Windsor, where he was killed by the Indians in King Philip's war, 1676. *Gen. of Elmore Family*. [213]

**EVERTS, NOAH REED**, Albany; son of **Marshall M.**, b. 1802, d. 1884 (m.

Lovina Green Reed); son of **Edward**, b. 1752, d. 1837 (m. Selphina Culver); son of **Caleb**, b. 1707, d. 1751 (m. Elizabeth Stocker); son of **Judah**, b. 1681, d. 1749 (m. Mary Egleston). [214]

**FAIRCHILD**, STEPHEN and GILBERT, Albany; sons of **WILLIAM B. FAIRCHILD**, b. 1810 (m. 1836 Sarah Johns); son of **David** of Great Barrington, Mass., b. 1775(?), d. 1816 (m. Sarah Robinson). Ancestors on both sides were early settlers in America. [215]

**FEATHERLY**, JOHN (m. Mary Gillen), Albany; son of **Frederick** of Albany, b. 1793 (m. Mary Ann Lecon); son of **John** of Albany, b. 1755 (m. Rebecca Ramsey), whose ancestors came from Holland. [216]

**FELLOWS**, TOWNSEND HARRIS, Albany; son of **Harris Israel** of Lyme, N. H., b. 1837, d. 1881 (m. Abbie L. Wilbur), M. D., Albany Med. Coll.; son of **Joseph** of Piermont, N. H., b. 1806, d. 1876 (m. Mary Harris), grad. Williams Coll., 1840; son of **Joseph** of Piermont, b. 1762, d. 1848 (m. Sarah Quinby), served in Rev. army; son of **Samuel**, b. 1738 (m. Molly King), an officer in Rev. army; son of **Joseph**, b. 1688 (m. Elizabeth Young); son of **Samuel** of Salisbury, Conn., b. 1647; son of **Samuel** of Salisbury, b. 1619, d. 1698; son of **WILLIAM FELLOWS**, who came from England to America and was settled at Ipswich, Mass., 1641, and whose will was proved, Nov. 27, 1677. See *Hammatt Papers*. [217]

**FENIMORE-COOPER**, JAMES, Albany; son of **PAUL FENIMORE-COOPER** of Albany (m. Mary Fuller, dau. of Eliezer Storrs and Catherine Chloe Barrows, Catherine being dau. of Thomas Fuller whose ancestor arrived in America 1620); son of **James**, novelist, author of "The Spy," "The Pilot" and numerous other works of fiction, name changed from Cooper to Fenimore-Cooper, by act of legislature, April 13, 1826, b. at Burlington, N. J., 1789, d. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1851 (m. Susan Augusta De Lancey, 1811); son of **William**, b. at Byberry, Penn., 1754, d. at Albany, 1809 (m. 1775 Elizabeth Fenimore), first judge of court of common pleas of Otsego

county, rep. in U. S. congress, 1795-7, 1799-1801, Cooperstown, N. Y., named after him, 1786; son of **James**, b. at Byberry, Penn., 1729, d. 1795 at West Caln (m. 1st, Hannah Hibbs, the mother of James, and 2nd, Elizabeth Wager); son of **William**, d. 1736 (m. Mary Groome); son of **JAMES COOPER** of Stratford-upon-Avon, England, the birth place of Shakespeare, b. 1661, d. 1732 (m. 1st, Hester, d. 1706, the mother of William, 2nd, Mary Barrows, no issue), arrived in America before September 21, 1682, when he received a grant of land in New Jersey. In 1683 he bought a lot on Chestnut street, Philadelphia, opposite to the marble custom-house. In deeds for land dated September 21-22, 1682, James Cooper is entered as of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England. The family for several generations were Quakers. *Cooper Family Chart*, 1879. [218]

**FITCH**, HENRY, Albany; son of **Avery** of New Salem, b. 1780, d. 1848 (m. 1808 Martha Allen); son of **Nathan** of Guilderland, N. Y., b. 1748 (m. Amy Avery); son of **Elisha** of Coventry, Conn. (m. 1716 Priscilla Patten); son of **Jeremiah** of Norwich, b. 1670, d. 1736, captain of militia; son of **Rev. JAMES FITCH** of Norwich, b. 1622, d. 1702 (m. Priscilla Mason), a minister of the gospel. [219]

**FITCH**, WILLIAM EDGAR and ARTHUR, Albany; sons of **William** of Albany, b. 1809, d. 1883 (m. 1844 Josephine Gladding); son of **Avery** of New Salem, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1848 (m. 1808 Martha Allen); son of **Nathan** of Guilderland, N. Y., b. 1748 (m. Amy Avery); son of **Elisha** of Coventry, Conn. (m. 1716 Priscilla Patten); son of **Jeremiah** of Norwich, Conn., b. 1670, d. 1736, captain of militia; son of **Rev. JAMES FITCH** of Norwich, Conn., b. 1622, d. 1702 (m. Priscilla Mason), a minister of the gospel. [220]

**FOLAND**, WILLIAM and CHARLES A., Albany; sons of **John H.** of Schock Landing, N. Y., b. 1789, d. 1874 (m. Cornelia A. Gardiner), served in war 1812; son of **John P.** of Kinderhook, N. Y. (m. Mary Clow); son of **William** of Kinderhook. [221]

**FOLGER, ROBERT C.**, (m. Emma F. Dickel) Albany; son of **William J.** of Albany, b. 1814, d. 1874 (m. Ann P. Hopkins); son of **Robert C.** (m. Susan Macy); son of **Abisha**, b. 1743, d. 1814 (m. Elizabeth Coleman); son of **Abisha** of Martha's Vineyard (m. Sarah Mayhew), justice of the peace, mem. of legisl.; son of **Nathan**, b. 1678, d. 1747 (m. Sarah Church); son of **Eleazer**, b. 1648, d. 1716 (m. Sarah Gardner), rep. at general court; son of **Peter** of Martha's Vineyard (m. 1644 Mary Morrell), removed to Nantucket, 1673, clerk of writs, recorder of court, died 1704. His youngest daughter married Josiah Franklin in 1690, and was the mother of Benjamin Franklin; son of **JOHN FOLGER** who came from England to America, 1635, and settled at Martha's Vineyard. [222]

**FONDA, DOUW HENRY** (m. 1st, Mary A. French, 2nd, Ellen A. Barker), Albany; son of **Garrett T. B.** of Fonda, N. Y. (m. Rachel Polhemus); son of **Douw Adam** of Fonda, d. 1855, mem. of legislature; son of **Adam**; son of **Douw** of Caughnawaga (now Fonda), killed by the Indians 1780; son of **Jillis Adam**, b. 1668 (m. a dau. of Peter Winne, 1695); son of **Douw Jellise**, d. 1700 (m. Rebecca —), resided at Lubberde land (Troy) in 1676; son of **JELLIS DOUWSE FONDA**, first of the name in the Mohawk valley, was in Beverwyck as early as 1654. His wife's name was Hester, who in 1666 was the widow of Barent Gerritse. See Munsell's *Collections*. [223]

**FONDEY, WILLIAM THOMPSON**, Albany; son of **Townsend** of Albany, b. 1817, d. 1882 (m. Ruth, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Thompson Hollister); son of **Isaac**, b. 1786, d. 1853 (m. Martha, dau. of Absalom Townsend); son of **John**, b. 1761, d. 1814 (m. 1783 Cornelia, dau. of William Hun); son of **Isaac**, b. 1728 (m. 1752 Susanna de Forest); son of **Douw**, b. 1708 (m. 1727 Aaltje Onderkuk); son of **Isaac**, b. 1684 (m. 1707 Alida Lansing); son of **Douw Jellise**, d. 1700 (m. Rebecca —), resided at Lubberde land (Troy) in 1676; son of **JELLIS DOUWSE FONDA** (*sic*). Was

in Beverwick as early as 1654. His wife's name was Hester, who in 1666 was the widow of Barent Gerritse. See Munsell's *Collections*. [224]

**FOSTER, ALBERT**, Albany; son of **Lewis** of Morristown, N. J., b. 1821, d. 1881 (m. Priscilla Berry); son of **William** of Burlington, N. Y., b. 1789(?), d. 1849 (m. Elizabeth, whose ancestors were of the Society of Friends and among the early settlers of America). [225]

**FOSTER, JOHN NEWTON**, Albany, son of **JOHN NEWTON** of South Hampton, Long Island, b. 1809, d. 1837 (m. Jane Ann, dau. of Asa Fitch of Scotland, who was of the Society of Friends); son of **David H.** of Palmyra, b. 1767, d. 1827 (m. 1st, Eunice Reeves, who died at Palmyra, 1839; 2nd, Eunice Woodruff of Woolcott, New York State). [226]

**FOWLER, AMOS**, Albany; son of **Alvin** of Frankfort, N. Y., b. 1795, d. 1881 (m. Olive Lord); son of **Mark** of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1756, d. 1813 (m. Miriam Sterling Warner); son of **Dijab** of Lebanon, b. 1717, d. 1804 (m. Abigail Bigelow), captain of militia; son of **John** of Lebanon, b. 1680, d. 1751 (m. Sarah —), one of the first settlers of Lebanon in 1702; son of **Mark** of New Haven, bp. 1655, d. 1686 (m. Mary —); son of **William**, born at Islington, England, d. 1683 (m. 1st, Mary Tapp, 2nd, Elizabeth Alsop Baldwin), captain of town company; son of **WILLIAM FOWLER** of Islington, London, England, a prisoner in Bridewell with other Puritans, 1592. Came to America with Governor Eaton and Rev. John Davenport, arriving at Boston June 26, 1637, and sailed with them to New Haven April, 1638. In 1639 a trustee of the settlement of Milford, the only one bearing the honorable prefix "Mr." One of the "seven pillars" of the church, 1639. Magistrate, 1639-54. Among the monumental remains at Islington are found those of his family, bearing this inscription after some names and dates: "Divers of this family lie here interred; the ancestors of Sir Thomas Fowler, knight and baronet, living 1630." *Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of Ambrose Fowler of Windsor*, and

*Capt. Wm. Fowler of New Haven, Conn.*  
Boston, 1857. [227]

**FOWLER**, JOHN H. and LORENZO M. and ROBERT S. and CHARLES E. and HORACE R. A.; sons of **Charles Henry Fowler** of Albany, b. 1816 (m. 1839 Catharine Ann Turner); son of **John** of Waterford, N. Y., b. 1776, d. 1847 (m. Sarah Sutherland). [228]

**FRALEIGH**, PHILIP E., Albany; son of **George W.** of Red Hook, Dutchess county, N. Y., b. 1816, d. 1866 (m. Regina Waldorf); son of **Peter P.** of Red Hook, b. 1772, d. 1853; son of **PETER FRALEIGH**, who came from Germany before 1772, and settled at Red Hook, Dutchess county, New York State; died 1788. [229]

**FRANCE**, AUSTIN and MILLARD, Albany; son of **JAMES H. FRANCE** of Albany (m. Julia Best); son of **Christopher I.** of Cobleskill, b. 1799, d. 1864 (m. Elizabeth Cole); son of **Jacob** of Cobleskill, b. 1747 (?), d. 1839 (m. Mary Bouck); commissioner of highways; son of **SEBASTIAN FRANTZ** (*sic*), who married Betsy Fritz, and came from the Palatinate in Germany in 1745, and settled at New Dorlack (Seward). His son, John, was murdered by the Indians. [230]

**FRANCE**, GEORGE S., Albany; son of **Henry L.** of Seward, N. Y., b. 1803, d. 1865 (m. Famey Shaver); son of **Lawrence**, b. 1765, d. 1830 (m. Margaret Bouck), who is believed to be of German extraction and was probably the son of Sebastian Frantz. See 230. [231]

**FRAVOR**, PETER (m. Elizabeth Anderson), Albany; son of **George** of Cherry Valley, N. Y., b. 1756, d. 1858, aged 102 years (m. Nancy Edict), served in war of 1812-14, at Sackett's Harbor; son of **Francis**, b. 1721 (m. — Moyer). [232]

**FREDENRICH**, JOHN (m. Mary Marshall), Albany; son of **John C.** of Albany, b. 1791, d. 1884 (m. Maria Featherly), coroner; son of **JOHN C. FREDENRICH** of Albany, b. 1753, d. 1821 (m. — Featherly), a soldier in the British army under Gen. Burgoyne, taken prisoner, escaped to Guilderland, where he married his wife and became an American citizen. [233]

**FREEMAN**, WILLIAM FRANCIS (m. Ella Herrick) and **NORMAN** (m. Etta Kittle), Albany; sons of **NORMAN K. FREEMAN** of West Farms, N. Y., b. 1817 (m. Ann Elizabeth Lowerre); son of **Henry** of Richfield, Otsego county, b. June 21, 1779 (m. Mary Sweet); son of **Thomas** (m. Sallie Moore); served in Rev. army, taken prisoner by the British and escaped, ancestors came from the north of England and settled at Woodbridge, New Jersey. [234]

**FROTHINGHAM**, WALTER D. (m. Jessie G. Marsh), Albany; son of **WORTHINGTON FROTHINGHAM** of Albany (m. 1860 Harriet A. Shepard); son of **William Walter** of Albany, b. at Hudson, 1796, d. at Albany, 1876 (m. Lucretia Gregory, a desc. of Nicholas Worthington, a soldier in Cromwell's army, who came to America and settled at Hatfield, Mass., 1650), called to the bar; son of **Thomas** of Sand Lake, N. Y., b. 1755, d. 1827 (m. 1785 Elizabeth Frost, a desc. of **Edmund Frost** of Cambridge, Mass., 1657), soldier in Rev. army, major at the siege of Boston, New York State senator, 1820-22; son of **William** of Charlestown, Mass., b. 1729, d. 1806 (m. 1751 Hannah Hewson); son of **Nathaniel** of Charlestown, b. 1689 (m. 1721 Susannah Whittemore); son of **Nathaniel** of Charlestown, b. 1671, d. 1730 (m. Hannah Rand); son of **Nathaniel** of Charlestown, b. 1639, d. 1688 (m. Mary Hett); son of **WILLIAM FROTHINGHAM**, who came from Holderness, Yorkshire, England, in Northrop's fleet, and settled at Charlestown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1632. Died 1652. See Whman's *Charlestown Gens.*, Frothingham's *Hist. of Charlestown*. [235]

**FRY**, JOSEPH B. (m. Mary V. B. Utter), Albany; son of **William G.** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1847 (m. Sarah Southwick); son of **Joseph** of Albany, b. 1774, d. 1856 (m. Ann Bowler), the first publisher of a city directory in Albany; son of **Samuel** probably of East Greenwich, Rhode Island. [236]

**FULLER**, ALBERT W., Albany; son of **CHARLES ALBERT FULLER** of

Scranton, Penn., b. 1821 (m. 1846 Carrile Gates); son of **Jesse** of New Hartford, N. Y., b. 1792, d. 1862 (m. Philanda Morse and Sarah Billings); son of **Jesse**, b. 1752, d. 1832 (m. Lydia Miller), served in Rev. army; son of **Samuel** (m. 1st, Susan Horton, 2nd, Waity Ormsbee, 3d, Hannah Lake); son of **Noah**, died in Rehoboth, Mass., of whom information has not been obtained, but it is known that he was a direct desc. of **DR. SAMUEL FULLER** of the *Mayflower*. [237]

**FULLER**, D. T., Albany, b. 1813; son of **Reuben** of Connecticut, b. 1769, d. 1841 (m. Sarah Tuttle), lineage not yet traced, but believed to be a desc. of one of the Fullers of the *Mayflower*, 1620. [238]

**FULLER**, JOSEPH W., Albany (m. Margaret Jane Grant); son of **ORRIN BAXTER FULLER** of Albany, b. 1819 (m. Phebe Thorn Clark); son of **Orrin** of Keesville, b. 1783, d. 1827 (m. Sarah Willie); son of **Ezbon**, who is believed to be descended from the Fullers of the *Mayflower*, but the lineage is not yet traced. [239]

**FULLER**, OSGOOD EVEREST and **DUNCAN McCALLUM FULLER**, Albany; sons of **ANDREW FULLER** of Albany, b. 1820 (m. Elizabeth Gay); son of **Peter** of Warren, Maine, b. about 1791, d. 1866 (m. 1811 Phebe Dunbar), sheriff in Lincoln county; son of **Andrew** of Warren, b. 1761, d. 1820 (m. 1785 Hannah Richards), corporal in Rev. army, a minister; son of **Jabez** of Middleboro, Mass., b. 1717, d. 1770 (m. Hanna Pratt); son of **Jonathan** of Middleboro (m. Eleanor, dau. of John Bennett); son of **Jabez** of Middleboro (m. Mercy Wood); son of **Samuel** of Middleboro, first pastor of church in Middleboro; son of **DR. SAMUEL FULLER**, who came to America in the *Mayflower*, 1820, and was physician to the pilgrim fathers. Dr. Fuller came alone in the *Mayflower*, and his wife and child remained in England and came to America afterward; they had two more children in America. See Hotton's *Emigrants*. [240]

**GAIGE**, WALTER, Albany; son of **Isaac B.**, b. 1794, d. 1869 (m. 1st, Joanna Lason, 2nd, Margaret Steinberge);

son of **Benjamin** of Dutchess county, b. 1762, d. 1831 (m. Deliverance Hoag); son of **Joseph** of Dutchess county (m. Mary Mortimer). [241]

**GALE**, WILLIAM B., Albany; son of **Jacob** of Albany, b. 1803, d. 1870 (m. Mary L. Maben); son of **Alpheus** of Waltham, Mass., b. 1761 (m. 1757 Lydia Hammond); son of **Samuel** of Waltham, b. 1726, d. 1793 (m. 1755 Anna Fiske); son of **Samuel** of Watertown, Mass., b. 1705 (m. Rebecca —); son of **Abraham** of Watertown, b. 1674 (m. 1699 Rachel Parkhurst); son of **Abraham** of Watertown, b. 1643, d. 1718 (m. Sarah —); son of **RICHARD GALE** (m. Mary —), who came from England to America and was settled at Watertown, Massachusetts, 1640, died about 1679. There is a Richard Gale, aged 16, in a list of passengers from London to Barbadoes. See Hotton's *Emigrants*, p. 703. [242]

**GALLUP**, ALBERT, Albany; son of **NATHANIEL GALLUP** of East Berne, N. Y. (m. Sallie Walden); son of **Nathaniel** of East Berne (m. Lucy Latham); son of **Samuel**, b. 1746 (m. 1769 Jemima Enos), came from Groton, Conn., about 1800; son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington, Conn., b. 1718 (m. 1742 Hannah Goh of Norwich, Conn.); son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington, b. 1692 (m. 1717 Margaret Gallup); son of **John** of Stonington, b. 1646 (m. 1675 Elizabeth Harris of Ipswich, Massachusetts); son of **CAPTAIN JOHN GALLUP**. See 246. [243]

**GALLUP**, GEORGE B., Albany; son of **ELON GALLUP** of Albany, b. 1822 (m. Nancy Broeffle). See 246. [244]

**GALLUP**, JOHN ENOS (m. Clara J. Martineau), Albany; son of **JOHN JACKSON GALLUP** of Albany, b. 1814 (m. Ezra S. Van Schaack). See 246. [245]

**GALLUP**, JOHN JACKSON (m. Eva S. Van Schaack) and **ELON** (m. Nancy Broeffle), Albany; sons of **John Enos** of Knox, Albany county, b. 1777, d. 1873 (m. 1st, 1799 Betsey Chipman, 2nd, Mrs. Esther Walden); son of **Samuel**, b. 1746 (m. 1769 Jemima Enos), came to Albany county from Groton, Conn., with

his son John, about 1800; son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington, Conn., b. 1718 (m. 1742 **Hannah** Gon of Norwich, Conn.); son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington, b. 1692 (m. 1717 **Margaret** Gallup); son of **John** of Stonington, b. 1646 (m. 1675 **Elizabeth** Harris of Ipswich, Mass.); son of **John** born in England (m. **Hannah**, dau. of John and **Margaret** Reed Lake said to be a descendant of William the Conqueror), killed in the swamp-fight with the Indian King **Philip**, Dec. 25, 1675; son of **JOHN GALLUP**, who came from England (or Wales), and landed at Boston, 1630, and settled at Stonington where he died 1649. *Records of first Cong. Ch. Stonington.* [246]

**GARDINER, JAMES TERRY** (m. 1st, **Josephine** Rogers, 2nd, **Eliza** Green Doane), Albany; son of **Daniel** of Troy, b. 1799, d. 1863 (married 1835 **Ann** Terry, dau. of Judge **Seth** Terry of Hartford, a direct desc. of Samuel Terry of Enfield, Conn.), grad. Union Coll., 1817, recorder of Troy city, author *Moral Law of Nations, Tracts on Representative Governments, Law of Rebellion, Institutes of International Law*; son of **George**, b. 1766, d. 1840 (m. **Louisa** Dawly), judge of county court; son of **Othniel** of Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1743, d. 1784 (m. **Lydia** Reynolds of Providence, Rhode Island), migrated from Exeter, Block Island, to Stephentown, signed compact to organize new colonial gov. of New York State, 1775, sheriff of county during Revolution; son of **Benoni** of Exeter, Rhode Island, b. 1720, d. 1790; son of **Isaac** of Exeter, Rhode Island, b. 1665; son of **Benoni** of Kings Town, Rhode Island, b. 1630, d. 1734 at the age of 104; son of **JOSEPH GARDINER**, b. 1601, who came from England to America and settled in South Kings Town about 1628-30 and died in Washington county, Rhode Island, 1679. According to an entry made in an old family Bible, 1790, July 11, by William C. Gardiner, Joseph Gardiner was the youngest son of Sir Thomas Gardiner, knight, and there is a tradition in the family that he came from Yorkshire, England. [247]

**GARDNER, LEWIS**, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Schoodis Center, N. Y.;

son of **Richard**, b. 1797, d. 1850 (m. **Elizabeth** Minkler of Clermont, N. Y.); son of **Derack**, born at Germantown, and died at Clermont, Columbia county, in the State of New York. [248]

**GARFIELD, HENRY WHITING** and **G SAMUEL FISHER**, Albany; sons of **CHARLES LYMAN GARFIELD** of Albany, b. 1816 (m. 1842 **Eleanor**, dau. of John Orton Cole); son of **Lyman** of Troy, b. 1791, d. 1863 (m. 1816 **Nancy**, dau. of Colonel Timothy Whiting); son of **Timothy** of Fitchburg, Mass., b. 1765, d. 1841 (m. 1789 **Eunice** Pond); son of **Benjamin** of Vermont, b. 1740 (m. 1764 **Lucy** Chase); son of **Benjamin** of Watertown, Mass., b. 1715, d. 1756 (m. 1739 **Abigail** Harrington), killed by the Indians; son of **Samuel** of Watertown, b. 1692; son of **Benjamin**, b. 1643, d. 1717 (m. 1st, 1673 **Mehitable** Hawkins, 2nd, 1677 **Elizabeth** Bridge), captain of militia, mem. of general court eleven times; son of **Edward** of Watertown, d. April 16, 1661; son of **EDWARD GARFIELD** of Chester, England, who came to America with colonists under Governor Winthrop, June 30, 1630, and is said to have been descended from the Garfields of Teddington, Middlesex, England. [249]

**GARRISON, CHARLES HENRY** and **G ALFRED**, Albany; sons of **Isaac** Parker, Albany, b. 1802, d. 1878 (m. 1st, **Ann** Capron, 2nd, **Mary** Blanchford); son of **Thomas** of Esopus, N. Y., b. 1772, d. 1816 (m. **Hannah** Durling), accidentally killed by the discharge of a blast at Esopus. [250]

**GATES, WILLIAM E.**, Albany; son of **G Elias**, b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 1801, d. 1886 (m. 1833 **Mary A.** Stedman); son of **Elias** of Westmoreland, b. 1772; son of **Elias**, b. at Leominster, Mass., 1742; son of **REUBEN GATES** who was a collector of taxes in England and came to America 1740. [251]

**GAY, GILBERT**, Albany; son of **JOHN** GAY of Albany, b. 1820 (m. 1842 **Betsy Jane** Anderson, desc. from John Anderson, a Scotchman, who came over to America during the Revolution and served in the Rev. army); son of **John** of Baltimore, Greene county, N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1830



(m. 1819 Elizabeth Rea); son of **John** of Baltimore, Greene county, N. Y., b. 1761, d. 1846 (m. Jane Conine). [252]

**G** **GEER, FREDERICK C.**, Albany; son of **Robert Geer** of Albany; son of **James L.** of Norwich, Conn., b. 1808 (m. 1st, Prudence A. Gallup, 2nd, Mary E. Geer); son of **James** of Ledyard, Conn., b. 1783 (m. 1808 Sally Lewis); son of **Robert** of Ledyard, b. 1743, d. 1834 (m. 1767 Lucy Fitch), grad. of Yale Coll., 1763; son of **Ebenezer** of Ledyard, b. 1709, d. 1763 (m. 1773 Prudence Wheeler); son of **Robert**, b. 1675, d. 1742 (m. 1733 Martha Tyler); the fourth son of **GEORGE GEER**, who came from England, 1635, and is found settled, with his brother Thomas, in that part of New London now called Ledyard. His wife was Sarah Allyn, to whom he was married February 17, 1658. He is believed to be the son of Jonathan Geer of Havittree, Devon, or, according to some, of Shoreham, Devon, England. *Gen. of George and Thomas Geer*, Hartford, 1856. [253]

**G** **GERMAIN, JAMES HENRY**, Albany; son of **SAMUEL T. GERMAIN**, of Albany, b. 1829 (m. 1850 Anna King); son of **George** of Glen Cove, Long Island, b. 1783, d. about 1839 (m. M. Traverse); captain and owner of a coasting vessel; son of **Charles** of Glen Cove (m. — Jermain); born at Horse Neck, and captain in Rev. army under General Israel Putnam. [254]

**G** **LADDING, JAMES F.**, Albany; son of **Freeman** of Albany, b. 1816, d. 1881 (m. Lavantia K. Utman); son of **Timothy**, b. 1776, d. 1846 (m. 1st, Lucy Morton; 2nd, Cynthia Whipple), settled at Albany. [255]

**G** **OEWEY, JACOB SUTHERLAND**, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Albany, b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. Maria Baker), served in war 1812; son of **Gerrit**, descended from the early Dutch settlers of Albany. [256]

**G** **OODWIN, THOMAS LAING** and **SCOTT DU MONT**, Albany; sons of **Albert** of Albany; b. 1803, d. 1869 (m. Jane Laing of Northumberland, N. Y.); son of **Eldad F.** of Ashfield, Mass. (m. Lucy Scott of Montague, Mass.); son of **Uriah** of Ashfield, Mass. (m. Mabel Francis of Newington, 1757); son of **Isaac** of Hartford,

Conn., b. 1691, d. 1773 (m. Hannah Morgan); son of **Nathaniel** of Hartford, Conn., d. 1747 (m. Mehetable, dau. of Samuel Porter of Hadley), deacon; son of **William** of Hartford, b. 1629, d. 1689 (m. Susanna); son of **Ozias Goodwin**, b. in England 1596 (m. Mary, dau. of Robert Woodward of Braintree, Essex, England), came to America and resided at Newtown, Mass., thence to Hartford, Conn., 1636, of which he was one of the founders; d. at Hartford, 1683. See *Gen. Notes* by Nathaniel Goodwin, Hartford, 1856. [257]

**G** **OULD, AUGUSTUS GARDNER**, Albany, b. 1812 (m. Julia Morgan); son of **Chauncey** of Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1787 (m. Sally Gardner); son of **David** of Lyme, Conn., b. 1757 (m. 1787 Rebecca Granger); son of **James** of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1722 (m. Elizabeth Chappel); son of **John** (m. Betsy A. Greenleaf), settled at Nantasket, Massachusetts. [258]

**G** **OULD, HENRY**, Albany; son of **James** of Albany, b. 1790, d. 1879 (m. Elizabeth Vail), member of common council, trustee of Albany Academy; son of **David** of Lyme, b. 1757 (m. 1787 Rebecca Granger); son of **James** of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1722 (m. Elizabeth Chappel); son of **John** (m. Betsy A. Greenleaf), settled at Nantasket, Massachusetts. [259]

**G** **OULD, WILLIAM DWIGHT** and **CHARLES BURTON**, Albany; sons of **John Sergeant** of Albany, b. 1816, d. 1873; son of **James** of Albany, b. 1790, d. 1879 (m. Elizabeth Vail), member of common council, trustee of Albany Academy; son of **David** of Lyme, Conn., b. 1755 (m. Rebecca Granger); son of **James** of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1722 (m. Elizabeth Chappel); son of **John** of Nantasket, Mass. (m. Betsy A. Greenleaf). [260]

**G** **OULD, WILLIAM** and **CHARLES**, and **ANTHONY**, and **OTIS ALLEN**, and **ALBERT L.**, Albany; sons of **William** of Albany, b. 1814, d. 1886 (m. Sarah Margaret Hartness); son of **Joseph** of Caldwell, N. J., b. 1742, d. 1852 (m. Betsy Condit); son of **Joseph** of Caldwell, b. 1737, d. 1810 (m. Rebecca Paxton); son of **John** of Caldwell, b. 1708 (m. Abi-

gail Woodruff); son of **John** of Elizabethtown, N. J. (m. Martha Frazier); son of **JOHN GOULD** of Devonshire, England (m. Sarah Extell), who came to America, sailing from Dartmouth, in 1664, with his two brothers, Thomas and Robert. One brother settled in Massachusetts and one on Long Island. John Gould settled in Connecticut, thence to Elizabethtown, New Jersey, where he died. [261]

**G**RAHAM, MILES G., Albany; son of **Merlin** of Bath, N. Y., b. 1808, d. 1872 (m. Lurah Gustin); son of **Timothy** of DeWitt, N. Y., b. 1779, d. 1784 (m. Ruth Wilcox of Simsbury, Conn., died 1869, aged 92); son of **ISAAC GRAHAM** of Simsbury, b. 1728, d. May 23, 1807 (m. Sarah Moses), a brother of Dr. Elisha and Daniel Graham, who settled at Simsbury, Conn., about 1752. (See Brown's *Settlers' of West Simsbury*.) Supposed to have come to America from Grahamstown, Scotland. [262]

**G**RANGE DE LA, STEPHEN MCCREA, Albany; son of **Jacobus**, b. 1763, d. 1827 (m. 1st, 1784 Annatie Visscher, 2nd, 1796 Maria McCrea, a niece of Jane McCrea who was murdered by the Indians at Fort Edward, 1777); son of **Arie**, b. 1738, d. 1798 (m. Maria Van Antwerp), alderman of Albany, 1775; son of **Jacobus**, b. 1691, d. 1765 (m. Engeltie, dau. of Johannes S. Veeder); son of **Omie** (m. Annetie de Vries), resided at New Amsterdam, 1656, a trader at Albany, 1665, bought of John Hendr. Vroman, in 1686, one-half of Van Bael's patent on the Normans Kill (Tawasentha), consideration was one hundred good and merchantable beaver skins, and with Johannes Symonse Veeder in 1716 bought the remaining half of said patent from Isaac de Peyster, Nichlaas Evertsen and Henry Wileman, heirs of Jan Hendrickse Van Bael, consideration two hundred and fifty pounds, colonial money, the patent is said to have contained sixty-nine thousand acres; son of **JOHANNES DE LA GRANGE**, a Huguenot emigrant from France about 1656, who settled in New Amsterdam. Tradition says that he came either from Rochelle or Normandy. [263]

**G**RAVES, JOHN SIMON, Albany; son of **John** of Vermont, b. 1790, d. 1852 (m. Catharine Smith); son of **John** of Vermont, b. 1763, died at Crown Point, 1833 (m. Evelyn Shirts). [264]

**G**REGORY, CLIFFORD D. and **G**EOURGE STUART, Albany, sons of **DANIEL H. GREGORY** of New York and Albany (m. Julia, dau. of Col. James Duff, and great grand dau. of Thos. Ivers, alderman of New York city, 1783, and mem. of prov. war com. during Revolution); son of **Harvey Holmes**, b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 1794, d. 1826 (m. 1824 Isabella, dau. of James Stewart of Delaware county, N. Y.); son of **Daniel** of Stratford, Conn., b. 1770, d. 1844 (m. Mary, dau. of Isaac Holmes of Bedford, Conn.), one of the first settlers of Plattekill; son of **Daniel** of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1734, d. 1788 (m. 1759 Hannah, dau. of Harvey Smith), called to the bar, served in Rev. army; son of **John** of Norwalk, b. 1697 (m. 1725 Clara, dau. of Daniel Kellogge); son of **John** of Norwalk, b. 1669 (m. Mary, dau. of Harvey Stuart), freeman, 1694, ensign, 1694, deacon, 1702; son of **John**, removed from Stratford to New Haven, thence to Norwalk, of which he was one of the original settlers, deputy to general court, 1662, selectman, 1668; son of **HENRY GREGORY**, b. at Nottingham, England, about 1570, emigrated to America and settled in Boston prior to 1639, removed to Springfield, thence to Stratford, Conn., of which he was one of the founders. His brother William was alderman of Nottingham, England, in 1650; son of **John** of Broughton-Sulney, England (m. Alicia —), mayor of Nottingham, England, 1571, 1586; son of **Thomas** of Overbroughton, Nottingham, England (m. Dorothy Beeston); son of **Hugo** (m. Maria —); son of **William** (m. Dorothea of Kempenhaugh, Lancashire, England); son of **Adam** (m. Adae Ormeston of Ormeston, Lancashire, Eng.); son of **Nicholas**; son of **John Gregory**, lord of the manors of Freseley and Asfordby (m. Maud, dau. of Sir Roger Moton, knight of Peckleton, Leicestershire, Eng.). See *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, vol. 23; Hall's *Hist. of Norwalk*; Orcutt's *Hist. of Stratford*. [265]

**GRAY, STEPHEN R.** (m. Charlotte Comstock), Albany; son of **Garrit** of Guilderland, b. 1783, d. 1836 (m. Margaret, dau. of John M. and Isabella Douglass Van Der Pool); son of **Robert** of Guilderland, b. 1745, d. 1834 (m. 1777 Susannah La Grange), one of five brothers, namely, Garrit, John, William, Isaac and Robert, who came from the State of New Jersey and all served in the Rev. army. At the establishment of American Independence, John settled in Virginia, Garrit, William and Isaac in South Carolina. Robert came to the city of Albany about 1777, moved to the western part of Albany county 1800, assisted to organize Guilderland, where he was a town officer and supervisor. These are probably descended from Edward Gray and Mary Winslow of Rhode Island. See Austin's *Gen. Dict.*, *in loco*. [266]

**GRIFFIN, ELIAS WILBUR**, Albany; son of **Samuel** of Quaker Springs, N. Y., b. 1784, d. 1848 (m. Abigail Wilbur); son of **Jonathan** of Quaker Springs, b. 1757, d. 1837 (m. Mary —), came from Dutchess county. [267]

**GRIFFIN, MONTGOMERY** and **CHARLES P.**, and **FRANK** and **EDWARD**, Albany; sons of **R. M. GRIFFIN** of Albany, b. 1814 (m. Charlotte L. Hewson); son of **Michael** of Dutchess county, b. 1786, d. 1872 (m. Mary Kruth); son of **Jacob** of New York, b. 1757, d. 1829 (m. Catharine Hofman); son of — **GRIFFIN**, who came from England and Holland to America in 1700. [268]

**GRISWOLD, STEPHEN B.**, Albany; son of **Martin** of Vernon, N. Y., b. 1809, d. 1854 (m. Hannah Smith); son of **Matthew** of Vernon, d. 1830 (m. Sarah Macalpin); son of **Phineas** of Winchester county, descended from one of the early settlers of Connecticut. [269]

**GROAT, SIMEON G.** and **WILLARD H.**, and **CHARLES EDWIN**, Albany; sons of **Sylvester Lorenzo** of Kinderhook, b. 1828, d. 1862 (m. Elizabeth Miller); son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. 1805, d. 1885 (m. Anna Mickle). Probably descended from Symon Symonse Groot of Beverwyck, 1654. [270]

**GROAT, WILLIAM D.**, Albany (m. Duranna Gross); son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. 1781, d. 1821 (m. Anna Pulse); son of **Henry** of Ghent, b. 1712, d. 1797. The lineage of the Groats probably desc. from Symon Symonse Groot of Beverwyck, 1654. See Munsell's *Collections*. [271]

**GROESBECK, EDWARD ANSON**, Albany (m. Letitia D. Ide); son of **William Anson** of Lansingburgh, b. 1809, d. 1863 (m. Louisa Chichester); son of **Wouter W.** of Schaghticoke, b. 1771, d. 1849 (m. about 1791 Hannah Arnold); son of **Wouter N.** of Schaghticoke (m. Alida —); son of **Nicholas** of Schaghticoke (m. 1st, Marytje Quackenbush, 2nd, Agnietje de Wandlaer); son of **Willem Claase** of Albany, died 1722 (m. 1684 Gertruy, dau. of David Pieterse Schuyler, uncle of Col. Pieter Schuyler, first mayor of Albany); son of **CLAASE (NICHOLAS) JACOBSE GROESBECK**, who was the son of Jacobus Groesbeck of Rotterdam in Holland. He was born in 1624, probably in Rotterdam, and married Elizabeth —, and is found settled in Albany in 1662. On Oct. 10, 1696, he deposed that he was 72 years old. He then had a house and lot on the west side of Pearl street, the second north of Maiden Lane. See Talcott's *Gen. Notes*. [272]

**GUION, GEORGE ALFRED** (m. Anna M. Hoffman Hertzer), Albany; son of **George Lyell** of New York city and Philadelphia, b. 1809, d. 1873 (m. 1830 Elizabeth Stuart Boker); son of **Elijah** of New York, b. 1770, d. 1844 (m. 1798 Elizabeth Marshall); son of **John** of New Rochelle, b. 1723, d. 1792 (m. 1747 Anna Hart); son of **Louis** of New Rochelle, b. 1700, d. 1769 (m. 1722 Phebe Lyon); son of **Louis** of New Rochelle, b. at sea 1676, d. 1725 (m. — Tomaza); son of **LOUIS GUION**, b. 1654 (m. Marie —), of La Rochelle, France, who fled to England, before the revocation of edict of Nantes, and came to America 1685, was settled at New Rochelle, New York State, in 1710. He is believed to be a son of Jaques Guion, who married Jeanette Marie Bouvier de la Morte, in 1664, afterward the historical "Madame Guion." The old Guion resi-

dence at New Rochelle is still standing. See Bolton's *Hist. Westchester County*. [273]

**HAGADORN**, EDWARD, Albany; son of **SILAS HAGADORN** of Albany (m. 1st, Kate O'Connor, 2nd, Cecelia Frances); son of **Silas** of Albany, b. 1775, d. 1840 (m. 1st, ——— Roods, 2nd, Aary Vale); son of **SILAS(?) HAGADORN** or **HAGEDORN**, descended from a Dutch settler. See Munsell's *Collections*. [274]

**HAIGHT**, OLIVER JAMES and **RUSSELL WESCOTT** (minors), Albany; sons of **William James** of Albany, b. 1838, d. 1877 (m. Josephine Wescott); son of **JAMES OLIVER HAIGHT** of Albany, b. 1805 (m. Sarah Coffee); son of **Oliver** of Coeymans (m. Hannah Rowe); son of **John** of Little Rest, Dutchess county, N. Y., b. 1730, d. 1804. [275]

**HAIGHT**, SAMUEL JAMES, Albany; son of **John** of Wolf Hill, N. Y. (m. Jane De Reamer); son of **Oliver** of Coeymans (m. Hannah Rowe); son of **John** of Little Rest, Dutchess county, b. 1730, d. 1804. [276]

**HALCOTT**, JOHN B., Albany; son of **George W.** of Catskill, N. Y., b. 1818, d. 1883 (m. 1839 Lucinda Cornish), sheriff of Greene county, collector of revenue, 1878-83; son of **LIEUTENANT JOHN HALCOTT**, who came to America in the British army and was private secretary to Sir Henry Clinton when he was governor of New York, at the conclusion of the war became a citizen of the United States and settled in Greene county, New York State. He married Letitia Jenkins. [277]

**HALE**, MATTHEW, Albany; son of **Harry** of Chelsea, Vermont, b. 1780, d. 1861, county clerk for many years, and member of Vermont legislature; son of **Nathan**, b. 1743; served in Rev. army; col. of New Hamp. reg., died in Long Island a prisoner of war, 1780; son of **Moses** of New Hampshire, b. 1703, d. 1762; son of **Thomas** of Haverhill, Mass., b. 1688-9, d. 1732, M.D., justice of the peace for many years; son of **Thomas**, b. in England, November 18, 1633, d. at Newbury, Mass., October 22, 1688; son of **THOMAS HALE**, b. at Wat-

ton at Stone, Hertfordshire, England, 1606, came to America and settled at Newbury, Mass., 1637, where he died December 21, 1682. He was son of **Thomas Hale** (m. Joan Kirby), a yeoman of Watton at Stone, who died October, 1630. See *Thomas Hale and his desc.*, 1877, *N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, Oct., 1881. [278]

**HALE**, WILLIAM H. and **LORENZO**, sons of **Silvester**, b. 1804, d. 1881 (m. 1829 to Nancy A. Eames); son of **William**, b. 1753, d. 1823 (m. 1784 Mary Burnham), served in Rev. army; son of **Elizur**, b. 1724, d. 1790 (m. 1749 Abigail Hollister), M. D. grad. of Yale Coll., 1742, served in Rev. army; son of **Jonathan**, b. 1696, d. 1772 (m. 1717 Sarah Talcott), held the commission of captain, rep. Glastenbury, Conn., in general court; son of **Samuel**, b. 1645, d. 1711 (m. Mary Welles), lieut., rep. Glastenbury in the general court; son of **SAMUEL HALE** (m. Mary ———), came to America and settled in Hartford in 1637, owned land, and on east side of the river in 1639, a representative in the general court, one of the first settlers in Glastenbury, a soldier in the Pequot war. Died 1693. See *Glastenbury Cent.*; *Talcott Gen.*; *Hist. Grad. Yale*. [279]

**HALLENBECK**, EDWARD, Albany; son of **William** of Oak Hill, Greene county, N. Y., b. 1805, d. 1860; son of **Peter** of Athens, N. Y., b. 1768, d. 1826; son of **Jacob** of Athens, b. 1738, d. 1792, served in Rev. army. [280]

**HAND**, BILLINGS LEARNED (a minor), Albany; son of **Samuel** of Albany, b. at Elizabethtown, Essex county, N. Y., 1834, d. 1886 (m. Lydia Learned), LL.D., Union Coll., judge of court of appeals, editor of *Philobiblon*, 1861; son of **Augustus C.** of Elizabethtown, Essex county, N. Y. (m. Marcia Northrop), judge of supreme court, 1847; son of **Samuel**, who died at Shoreham, Vermont. [281]

**HANNAY**, WILLIAM DAVID, Albany; son of **DAVID HANNAY** of Albany (m. Ruth Welch); son of **David** of Basic Creek, Westerlo, N. Y., b. 1784, d. 1871 (m. 1805 Hannah T. Bush); son of **ANDREW HANNAY** of Galloway, Scotland, b. 1733,

and at the age of 24 enlisted in the 51st reg. of the British army, came to America 1774, married Elizabeth Ricord Towsick, died 1808. [282]

**HARE, GEORGE**, Albany; son of **William D.** of Esperance, Schoharie county, N. Y., b. 1789, d. 1880 (m. Linia Brown); son of **Daniel D.**, b. 1768 (?), d. 1846 (?) (m. Elizabeth Graham), came from Dutchess county and settled at Esperance, and who is believed to be descended from a Dutch settler of the name of Har or Hur. [283]

**HARRIS, HAMILTON**, Albany; son of **Frederick R. Waterman**, b. at Stephentown, N. Y., 1780, d. 1851; son of **Nicholas**, b. 1749, d. 1819; son of **Jedediah**; son of **Nicholas**, b. 1671; son of **Thomas**, d. 1710; son of **THOMAS HARRIS**, who with his brother William came to America from Deal, Kent, England, 1634, and were, with Roger Williams, among the first settlers of the Providence Plantation in Rhode Island, mentioned in one of the deeds of Roger Williams as "Thomas Harris, Senior," Governor's assistant in Providence in 1654, died 1686. [284]

**HARRIS, JULIUS F.**, Albany; son of **Marvin C.** of Kingsbury, N. Y., b. 1811, d. 1874 (m. 1st, 1835 Hilda Dickinson; 2nd, 1870 Jane Faxon); son of **William D.** of Queensbury, N. Y., b. 1781, d. 1833 (m. 1803 Sina Chandler); son of **Joseph**, b. 1750, d. 1831 (m. Elizabeth Sly), served in Rev. army; son of **MOSES HARRIS**, who came from Wales to America, and settled in Dutchess county, thence to Queensbury, Warren county, in the State of New York. [285]

**HARSHA, DAVID ADDISON**, Albany; son of **John** of Argyle, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1858 (m. Agnes McDougall); son of **John** of Salem, N. Y., b. 1745, d. 1830 (m. Mary Craig), soldier in Rev. army, present at the battle of Saratoga; son of **JAMES HARSHA**, who, with his son John, emigrated from Ballybay, Ulster, Ireland, for America, and settled at Stillwater, in the State of New York, 1764, died 1765. [286]

**HART, ELI H.**, Albany; son of **JOHN J. HART** of Albany, b. 1817; son of **Jacob** of New Scotland, N. Y. (m. Annie Miner); son of **David** of New Scotland. [287]

**HASKELL, WILLIAM H.**, Albany; son of **Simeon P.** of Madison county, b. 1780, d. 1839 (m. Mary H. May); son of **Simeon**, b. 1758, d. 1846 (m. Sarah Parsons); served in Rev. army; son of **Zachariah** of Granville, Mass., b. 1732, served in French war; son of **Ebenezer** of Granville, b. 1690; son of **Joseph**, b. 1646; son of **WILLIAM HASKELL**, b. 1617, came from England to America, 1632, died 1693. [288]

**HAWES, GEORGE W.**, Albany; son of **Isaac L.** of Albany, b. 1765, d. 1871 (m. Abigail Bailey); son of **Lyman** of Kinderhook, d. 1852, served in Rev. army. [289]

**HAYNES, CHARLES HENRY**, Albany; son of **John** of Nassau, N. Y., b. 1806, d. 1880 (m. Terissa Adams), coroner, school superintendent; son of **Daniel** of Nassau, b. 1782, d. 1870 (m. Mrs. J. Burnett); son of **John** of Bedford, Mass., b. 1736, d. 1816. [290]

**HAYNES, GEORGE W.**, Albany; son of **Ezra** of Green Island, b. 1817 (m. Emaline Hoag); son of **Ezra**, b. 1778, d. 1859 (m. Elizabeth Terry), sergeant in war of 1812; son of **Daniel**, b. 1741; son of **Peter**, b. 1685; son of **Peter**, b. 1654; son of **WALTER HAYNES**, b. 1583, who came from England in the ship *Confidence*, 1638, and settled in America. [291]

**HEATH, JOHN E.**, Albany; son of **David Whipple** of Washington county, N. Y., b. 1799, d. 1870 (m. 1820 Elizabeth Sybrandt, a direct desc. of Sovereign of Sybrandt); son of **Samuel** of Washington county, b. 1773 (m. 1794 Sylvia Whipple, a direct desc. of Job Whipple of Rhode Island). See *Whipple Gen.*, Cambridge, 1881. [292]

**HENDRICKSON, HOWARD**, Albany, son of **Jacob H.** of Albany, b. 1808, d. 1879 (m. Jane McClelland), alderman of Albany, 1853; son of **Matthew** of New Sa-

lem, b. 1766, d. 1822 (m. Maria Van Loon); son of **William** of Durham, Greene county, in the State of New York (m. ——— Markle). [293]

**HERRICK, JONATHAN R.**, Albany; son of **James** of Duanesburgh, N. Y., b. 1792, d. 1843 (m. Julia Sherburne); son of **Jonathan** of Duanesburgh, b. 1760, d. 1847 (m. 1787 Patience Palmer); son of **Stephen** of Dutchess county, b. 1727 (m. 1st, 1747 Anna Fargo, 2nd, ———, the mother of Jonathan); son of **Stephen** of Preston, Conn., b. 1705 (m. 1726 Phebe Guile), removed to Dutchess county; son of **Samuel** of Preston, Conn., b. 1675 (m. 1698 Mehetable Woodward); settled at Preston, 1702; son of **Ephraim** of Birch Plain, bp. 1638, d. 1693 (married Mary Cross), freeman, 1668; son of **HENERIE HIRECK**, fifth son of Sir William Hireck of Bean Manor, Leicester, England, b. 1604. He was named by command of Prince Henry, eldest son of James I. His sponsors were Sir David Murray, Sir John Spillman and Lady Aston. He probably came to Virginia, and eventually settled at Salem, Mass. He married Editha Larkin. See *Herrick Gen.*, 1885. [294]

**HICKS, HORACE LYMAN**, Albany; son of **EDWARD HICKS**, b. 1813 (m. Helen Mar Soule); son of **Samuel**, b. 1752, d. 1820 (m. Mary Sheppard), engaged in battle of Plattsburg, 1812; son of **John**, b. 1725, d. 1775 (m. Elizabeth Nutting), killed in the battle of Lexington; son of **John**; son of **Zachariah**, b. 1657 (m. Ruth, dau. of John Greene); son of **Zachariah**, b. in England, 1628, d. in America, 1702 (m. 1652 Elizabeth Sill, d. 1730), settled in Cambridge, Mass.; son of **THOMAS HICKS** of London, England (m. Margaret, dau. of Zechariah West, a linen draper of London), came from England about 1630, his brother Robert having preceded him and settled in Scituate, Mass. In his will, dated Jan. 10, 1653, he mentions his three sons, Zechariah, Daniel and Samuel; died at Scituate about 1653. The English descent of **THOMAS HICKS** is as follows: He was the son of **James** (m. Phebe ———, perhaps a daughter of Rev. Ephraim Allyn of Hertfordshire); son of **Baptist**, b.

about 1526 (m. Nancy, dau. of James Everhard); son of **Thomas Hicks** of Tortworth, Gloucestershire, which estate he inherited from his father, John Hicks, and on which he resided until his death (m. Joan Darney). This Thomas was the eldest son of **John Hicks** who was lineally descended from Sir **Ellis Hicks** who was knighted by Edward the Black Prince at the battle of Poitiers, Sept. 19, 1356. In the *English Baronetage* (see Foster's Edition, 1881, p. 311) the lineage of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bart., of Beverstone, Gloucestershire, is traced to Robert Hicks, the son of John Hicks of Tortworth. [295]

**HILL, DAVID**, Albany (m. Edwina Belden); son of **Ebenezer** of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1797, d. 1875 (m. 1839 Hannah Lyon), member of State leg.; son of **Ebenezer** of Reading, Conn., b. 1768, d. 1842 (m. 1791 Sarah, sister of Joel Barlow); son of **Ebenezer** of Fairfield, Conn., b. 1742, d. 1798 (m. 1765 Mabel Sherwood), captain in Rev. army; son of **Joseph**, b. 1699, d. 1797 (m. 1731 Abigail Dimon), a deacon; son of **William**, d. 1739 (m. Sarah ———); son of **William**, d. 1728; son of **William**, d. 1684 (m. Elizabeth ———); son of **WILLIAM HILL** who came from England in the *William and Frances* and arrived at Boston June 5, 1632, settled at Dorchester, 1635, at Windsor, 1639, selectman, 1636, dep. to general court, 1639-41, 1644, 1652-53, auditor of public accounts, 1639, governor's assistant, collector of customs. See *Gen. of the Hill Family*. [296]

**HILTON, PHILIP**, Albany; son of **Simon Van Antwerp** of Albany, b. 1792, d. 1875 (m. Maria Crannel); son of **Johnson** of Albany, b. about 1730, d. 1810, served in Rev. army; son of **Jonathan**, b. 1750 (m. Catharine Hanson), served in Rev. army, supposed to have been lost at sea; son of **WILLIAM HILTON**, younger brother of Baron Hilton, who both came from England to America. [297]

**HITCHCOCK, ALBERT MANLEY**, Albany; son of **Charles Anson** of Pittsford, Vermont, b. 1827 (m. Laura A. Rice); son of **Ira** of Pittsford, b. 1802, d. 1870 (m. Abigail Leonard); son of **Remem-**

brance of Pittsford, b. 1770, d. 1849; son of **John** (m. Abigail Chapman). [298]

**HOAG**, ELISHA JONATHAN and HERBERT BAKER, Albany; sons of **Sutherland D.** of Albany, b. 1824, d. 1880 (m. Elizabeth Barker); son of **Jonathan** of Easton, Washington county, b. 1798 (m. Elizabeth Slocum); son of **Elisha** of Easton, b. 1773, d. 1857 (m. Ruth Thomas), who resided in Dutchess county. [299]

**HODGKINS**, STEPHEN CHARLES, and GEORGE RICE, Albany; sons of **Stephen Loring** of Salem, Mass., b. 1810, d. 1874 (m. 1838 Lucinda E. Graves, a desc. of Maximilian, king of Bavaria); son of **Stephen** of Ipswich, N. H., b. 1782, d. 1827 (m. 1807 Arathusa Corbin); son of **Hezekiah** of Ipswich, N. H., b. Sept. 3, 1757, d. Oct. 3, 1821 (m. Lydia Cummings of Topsfield), a soldier in Rev. army, for which his children receive a pension. [300]

**HOLBROOK**, THOMAS W. J. (m. Mary L. Fay, desc. of Miles Standish), Albany; son of **Moses** of Braintree, Mass., b. 1797, d. 1869 (m. 1825 Amanda White, a desc. of Peregrine White, the first born babe of the *Mayflower*, 1620), a captain; son of **James** of Braintree, b. 1753, d. 1836 (m. 1774 Rhoda Vinton); son of **David** of Braintree, b. 1717, d. 1785 (m. 1741 Mary Hayden); son of **David** of Braintree; son of **Ichabod** of Weymouth, Mass., b. 1690 (m. Mary Pitter); son of **John** of Weymouth (m. Sarah —), captain; son of **THOMAS HOLBROOK** who, with his brother John and others, came from Weymouth, England, and founded the town of Weymouth, Mass., in 1624. [301]

**HOLDEN**, MILES and DARWIN, Albany; sons of **Edwin** of Saugerties, N. Y., b. 1830, d. 1884 (m. Catharine Jane Machesney); son of **Caleb** of Saugerties, b. 1768 (?), d. 1862 (m. Amanda Cole), came from Connecticut, a sailor. [302]

**HOLLAND**, ALMON, Albany; son of **PARK HOLLAND** of Albany, b. 1812 (m. 1841 Harriet Vaughan of Kingsbury); son of **Lot** of Battleborough, Vermont, b. 1784, d. 1843 (m. Abigail Rice); son of **Joab**, b. 1758 (m. Abigail —), settled at Barre, Massachusetts. [303]

**HOLT**, DANIEL BRADLEY, Albany (m. Amelia Schuyler); son of **William** of Leyden, N. Y., b. 1787, d. 1877 (m. 1812 Mary Warner); son of **Daniel B.** of New London (m. Mabel Bradley), a prisoner on British man-of-war, 1812 (see *Holt Family Gen.*, p. 275); son of **Daniel** of New London, b. 1764, d. 1790 (m. Mary Pierpont), a mariner who died at sea; son of **DANIEL HOLT** who came from England. [304]

**HOMES**, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Albany; son of **Henry** of Boston, b. 1776, d. 1845 (m. 1st, Isabella Porter, 2nd, Dorcas Freeman); son of **William** of Boston, b. 1742, d. 1825 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Whitwell, 2nd, Anna Durscott, 3rd, Mary Greenough), mem. of prov. congress; son of **William** of Boston, b. 1717 (m. Rebecca Dawes); son of **Robert** of Boston, b. 1694, a sea captain, probably lost at sea, Oct. 27, 1727 (m. Mary, sister of Benjamin Franklin); son of **REV. WILLIAM HOMES** of Ulster county, Ireland, who came to America in 1686 and was pastor of Chilmark, in Martha's Vineyard. [305]

**HOOS**, WALTER J., Albany; son of **EPHRAIM J. HOOS** of Coxsackie, N. Y., b. 1828 (m. Charlotte A. Seabridge); son of **John** of Greenville, b. 1802, d. 1859 (m. Elizabeth McGuire); son of **Nicholas** of Coxsackie, b. 1760, d. 1840 (m. — Moore), whose father resided in Columbia county, New York State, and served in the Rev. army. [306]

**HORTON**, EZRA T. and FREDERICK and ALAXCIE and EDWARD, Albany; sons of **Jared Shepard** of Hartford, Conn., b. 1822, d. 1886 (m. Harriet Tredear); son of **Ezra** of Hartford, b. 1794, d. 1856 (m. Lucy Shepherd); son of **Ezra** of Union, Conn., b. 1761, d. 1848 (m. 1785 Olive May), a deacon; son of **Ezra** of Southold, Long Island, b. 1733, d. 1789 (m. Mary Hempstead), grad. Princeton Coll., 1754. A. M., Yale Coll., 1772, pastor of Cong. ch. twenty-four years; son of **James** of Southold, b. 1694, d. 1762 (m. Anna Goldsmith), a deacon; son of **Jonathan** of Southold, b. 1648, d. 1707 (m. Bethia, dau. of William Wells, one of original settlers of South-

old); son of **BARNABAS HORTON**. See 310. [307]

**HORTON, JOHN**, Albany; son of **John** of Goshen, b. 1783, d. 1826 (m. Catharine Solomans); son of **Mathias** of Goshen, b. 1760, d. 1815 (m. 1782 Sarah Rumsey); son of **Silas** of Goshen, b. 1730 (?) (m. 1755 Experience Vail); son of **Barnabas** of Southold, Long Island, b. 1690 (m. Mary Sweazy); son of **Barnabas** of Goshen, b. 1666, d. 1698 (m. 1686 Sarah Hines); son of **Caleb T.** of Southold, Long Island, b. at Southold about 1640 (m. Abigail Hallock); son of **BARNABAS HORTON**. See 310. [308]

**HORTON, W. OSCAR**, Albany; son of **William Cook** of Chaumont, N. Y., b. 1797, d. 1839 (m. 1817 Mary Smith); son of **Henry** of Point Salubrius, N. Y., b. 1771, d. 1855 (m. 1792 Abigail Cook); son of **William** of Colchester, N. Y., b. 1743, d. 1831 (m. 1768 Lizzie Covert of Huguenot desc.), justice of the peace, county judge; son of **Daniel** of Yorktown, b. 1692, d. 1777 (m. Esther Lane); son of **David** of White Plains, b. 1664 (m. Esther King); son of **Joseph** of Rye, Westchester county, born in England (m. Jane Budd); son of **BARNABAS HORTON**. See 310. [309]

———**BARNABAS HORTON** (ancestor of 307, 308, 309); son of **Joseph Horton** of Mousely, Leicestershire, England, was born 13th July, 1600, and came in the ship *Swallow* (of which Captain Jeremy Horton was master) to America, 1635. **Joseph Horton** of Mousely, was the son of **William Horton** of Barkisland, who, in the 15th year of the reign of King Charles I, purchased the estate of Howroyde. See *Horton Gen.* [310]

**HOTALING, HIRAM** and **OSCAR** and **WILLIAM**, Albany; sons of **Aaron** of Albany and New Scotland, b. 1798 (?), d. 1866 (m. Mary Rogers); son of **Coenraadt** of Berne, N. Y., b. 1761, d. 1833 (m. Elizabeth —). Of Dutch descent. [311]

**HOTALING, WILLIAM R.**, Albany (m. Magdalene Hotaling); son of **Michael** of Clarksville, N. Y., b. 1810 (m. Ellen Robertson); son of **Jonathan** of Clarksville, b. 1775, d. 1825 (m. Elizabeth Van

Natten); son of **Teunis** of Clarksville, b. 1750 (m. 1770 Lena Hoogteeling). Of Dutch descent. [312]

**HOTALING, JOSHUA**, Albany; son of **Peter** of Bethlehem Centre, b. 1797, d. 1877 (m. 1822 Ann Wynkoop); son of **Johannes** of Bethlehem, b. 1757, d. 1816 (m. 1793 Janneke Burhans); son of **Pieter** of Bethlehem, b. 1718 (m. 1747 Ann Becker); son of **Willem** of Bethlehem, b. 1692 (m. 1716 Helena Uzille), a freeholder in 1742; son of **Coenraadt** of Rensselaerswyck, b. 1667 (?) (m. 1688, Tryntje Willemse Van Slyck), a freeholder in 1720; son of **MATHYS HOOGHTEELING**. See 315. [313]

**HOTALING, MOSES**, Albany; son of **Maus** of Bethlehem, b. 1787, d. 1864 (m. Mary Coffin); son of **William** of Feura Bush, N. Y., b. 1753, d. 1834 (m. 1773, Marytje Bloemendale); son of **Pieter** of Bethlehem, b. 1718 (m. 1747 Ann Becker); son of **Willem** of Bethlehem, bp. 1692 (m. 1716 Helena Uzille), a freeholder in 1742; son of **Coenraadt** of Rensselaerswyck, b. 1667 (?) (m. 1688 Tryntje Willemse Van Slyck), a freeholder in 1720; son of **MATHYS HOOGHTEELING**. See 315. [314]

———**MATHYS HOOGHTEELING** (ancestor of 313, 314), of Rensselaerswyck, b. 1644, d. 1706 (m. 1666(?), Maria Hendrikse), in 1697 a patent of land was granted him south of Rensselaerswyck in the present town of Coxsackie, probably emigrated to America from Holland, as he is the first of the name of Hooghteeling. See *Munsell's Collections*. [315]

**HOUGHTALING, FRANK GRANT**, Albany; son of **JOHN DANFORTH HOUGHTALING**; son of **David Etherington** of Johnstown, N. Y., b. 1806, d. 1843 (m. Phebe Danforth), doctor of medicine; son of **Walter** of Bethlehem, b. 1759, d. 1830 (m. Jane Etherington, dau. of Col. George Etherington of the British army, stationed near Albany during the Revolutionary war; son of **Yellis** (m. Tryntje Becker), settled at Bethlehem in the State of New York. Of Dutch descent. [316]



**HOWE, JOHN ALONZO** and **EDWIN DEWEY**; sons of **JOHN A. HOWE** (m. Delia Ann Rice); son of **Alonzo** of Poultney, Vermont, b. 1797, d. 1867 (m. 1825 Elizabeth Horr, a desc. of Benjamin Warren, brother to Dr. Warren who fell at Bunker Hill); son of **John** of Poultney, b. 1763, d. 1834, captain of a company of scouts on the borders of Canada in the Rev. army; son of **Nehemiah** of Poultney, b. 1723(?), removed from Marlboro to Poultney with Ethan Allen in 1771, and was present at capture of Ticonderoga; son of **Peter** of Marlboro, Mass., b. 1695 (m. Grace —); son of **John** of Marlboro, Mass., b. 1671, d. 1754 (m. Rebecca —); son of **John** of Marlboro, b. 1640, killed by the Indians, 1675; son of **JOHN HOWE**, who came from England (it is supposed from Warwickshire) and was settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638, freeman, 1657. See *Hist. Framingham, Mass.* [317]

**HOWELL, GEORGE ROGERS** (m. Mary Seymour); son of **CHARLES HOWELL**, b. 1801 (m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Matthews and Ruth Rogers), captain; son of **Oliver** of Southampton, Long Island, b. 1764, d. 1805 (m. 1792 Mehetable, dau. of Stephen Rogers), captain N. Y. militia; son of **Zebulon** of Southampton, b. 1721, d. 1811 (m. Johana, dau. of John and Johana Howell); son of **Zebulon** of Southampton, b. 1694, d. 1761 (m. Amy, dau. of Samuel Butler); son of **Joseph** of Southampton, b. 1651(?), d. 1734 (m. Lydia Stocking of Connecticut); son of **Edward** of Southampton, b. in England 1626, d. 1699 (m. 1st, Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Fordham, 2nd, Mary, dau. of Richard Bryan of Milford); son of **EDWARD HOWELL** of Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England, who came to America in 1639 and settled in Lynn, Mass., where he obtained a grant of 600 acres; the leader of a new colony in Southampton, Long Island, in May, 1640, which was the first town settled by the English in the State of New York. See *Records of Southampton*; *Burke's General Armory of England*; *Lipscombe's Hist. of Buckinghamshire*, Vol. III, p. 53; G. R. Howell's *Hist. of Southampton*, rev. ed., with genealogies, 1887. [318]

**HOYT, CHARLES RAYMOND** and **FRANCIS WOODWORTH**; sons of **George B.** of Albany, b. 1823, d. 1886 (m. 1845 Elizabeth White, desc. from a brother of Gen. Israel Putnam), president of board of public instruction, 1884-5, supervisor, 1871; son of **George Anson** of Albany, b. 1793, d. 1846 (m. 1817 Antoinette Raymond); son of **Job** of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1765, d. 1846 (m. 1st, 1785 Anna Raymond, 2nd, 1824 Lydia Richardson); son of **Nathan** of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1718, d. 1799 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Lockwood, 2nd, 1741 Sarah —); son of **Daniel** of Norwalk, b. 1681, d. 1756-64 (m. 1st —, 2nd, 1748 Sarah Starr), a deacon, a member of com. to sell common land, 1741-50; son of **Zerubbabel** of Norwalk, b. 1650(?), d. 1727-38 (m. 1st, —, 2nd, Mehetabel Keeler), a deacon; son of **Walter** of Windsor, Conn., b. 1618(?), d. 1698(?), one of the ten founders of Norwalk, selectman, 1672, deputy to the general court, 1658 to 1681, sergeant of a company, 1659; son of **SIMON HOYT** or **HAYT**, probably of Somersetshire, England, who came to America in 1628 and was settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1628, died at Stamford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1657. See *Hist. of the Hoyt family*, 1871. The word *Hoyt*, which is spelled nineteen different ways by various branches of the family, is said to be derived from the Icelandic *hauta*, to leap. [319]

**HOYT, LUCIUS BENJAMIN** and **JOHN KILDERHOUSE**, Albany; sons of **Lucius Caleb** of Albany, b. 1818, d. 1884 (m. Susan Kilderhouse); son of **Benjamin** of Hartford, Vermont, b. 1779, d. 1844 (m. 1807 Abigail Strong); son of **Benjamin** of Hartford, Vermont, b. 1755, d. 1830 (m. 1st, Isabella Elliot, 2nd, Mrs. Mack, 3rd, Mrs. Smith), served in Rev. army; son of **William** of Exeter, N. H. (m. Sarah Smith), served in French war, served in Rev. army, killed in battle July 5, 1777; son of **Ephraim** of Hampton Falls, N. H., bp. 1716, d. 1767 (m. 1st, 1726 Sarah Clough, 2nd, 1754 Abigail Welch, 3rd, Susanna—); son of **Ephraim** of Hampton Falls, b. 1671, d. 1741 (m. 1st, 1695 Hannah Godfrey, 2nd, 1736 another Hannah Godfrey, 3rd, 1738 Elizabeth Macrest); son of **Thomas** of

**Amesbury**, b. 1640, d. 1690 (m. Mary Brown); son of **JOHN HOYT**, who was settled at Salisbury, Massachusetts, selectman, 1681-2, moderator of town meeting, 1687, died 1687. See *Hist. of Hoyt families*, 1871. [320]

**HUBBELL**, GEORGE and CHARLES and CHESTER, Albany; sons of **JOHN CURTIS HUBBELL** of Albany (m. Julia Ann Wheeler); son of **Uriah** of Fairfield, Conn., b. 1806, d. 1871 (m. Sally Sterling); son of **Moses** of Greenfield, Conn., b. 1771, d. 1851 (m. 1793 Susannah Silliman); son of **Gershon** of Greenfield, Conn., b. 1729, d. 1802 (m. 1st, Mary Bradley, 2nd, Sarah Wakeman, 3rd, Sarah St. John), served in Rev. army; son of **Nathan** of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1699, d. 1761 (m. 1723 Martha Finch); son of **Samuel** of Fairfield, Conn.; son of **Samuel** of Gilsford, Conn., b. 1657 (m. 1st, 1687 Elizabeth Wilson, 2nd, 1688 Temperance Preston); son of **RICHARD HUBBELL**, who came, probably, from Wales to America, 1645-47, died Oct. 23, 1699. Supposed to be a Danish family who settled in Wales. See *Hist. Hubble Family*. [321]

**HUN**, MARCUS TULLIUS and LEONARD GANSEVOORT and HENRY, Albany; sons of **THOMAS HUN** of Albany (m. 1841 Lydia Louisa Reynolds, a desc. of the pilgrim fathers Robert Bartlett, Richard Warren and John Alden); son of **Abraham**, b. 1768, d. 1812 (m. 1796 Maria Gansevoort, a desc. of Harmen Gansevoort, an early emigrant to America), grad. Columbia Coll., called to the bar; son of **Thomas**, b. 1736, d. 1802 (m. 1761 Elizabeth Wendell, a desc. of Evert Jansen Wendell, agent for the patroon; son of **John**, b. 1695, d. 1776 (m. 1725 Anna Winne, a desc. of Pieter Winne); son of **Thomas Harmense**, b. 1668, d. 1716 (m. 1692 Mayeke Jansen, dau. of Jan Janse Oothout, who resided in Albany, 1665); son of **HARMEN THOMASE HUN**, b. at Amersfort, Holland (m. 1661 at Beverwyck to Catalina Berck), came to America; he was the son of Thomas of Amersfort, Holland. See Munsell's *Col-lections*; Talcott's *Gen. Notes*. [322]

**HUNGERFORD**, JOHN, Albany; son of **Isaac** of Knox, N. Y., b. 1829, d. 1874 (m. 1st Jemima Tyget, the mother of Isaac, 2nd, Huldah Winne); son of **Stephen** of Berne, N. Y. (m. — Devol); son of **John**, who came from Connecticut. [323]

**HUNGERFORD**, OLIVER M., Albany; son of **Daniel** of East Berne, N. Y., b. 1800, d. 1864 (m. Hannah Stalker); son of **Stephen** of Berne, N. Y. (m. — Devol); son of **John**, who came from Connecticut. [324]

**HUNTER**, GEORGE D. and DAVID, Albany; sons of **George** of Benson, Hamilton county, N. Y., b. 1826 (m. Jane Thornton); son of **David**, b. 1766, d. 1860 (m. Abigail —). [325]

**HUNTING**, NELSON (m. Elizabeth F. Toll), Albany; son of **JOHN HUNTING** of Gallupville, N. Y., b. 1801 (m. Christina Dominick); son of **Joseph** of Gallupville, b. at Easthampton, N. Y., 1766, d. 1875, moved to Gallupville, 1785; son of **Joseph** of Easthampton, b. 1731, d. 1771, captain; son of **Nathaniel** of Easthampton, b. 1702, d. 1770, a minister; son of **Nathaniel** of Easthampton, b. 1675 at Dedham, d. 1755, removed to Easthampton, 1696, a minister; son of **John** of Dedham, b. 1640, d. 1696; son of **JOHN HUNTING** or **HUNTING**, probably of Norfolk, England, who arrived in America, August, 1638, and settled at Dedham, Massachusetts. [326]

**HURLBUT**, GANESVOORT DE WANDLEAR and ERNEST COLE, Albany; sons of **ELISHA P. HURLBUT** of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1817 (m. 1847 Catharine Van Vechten); son of **Daniel** of Salisbury, N. Y., b. 1769, d. 1852 (m. Hannah Cole of Wilton, Conn.), member of legislature, judge of court of common pleas. [327]

**HUSTED**, ALBERT NATHANIEL, Albany; son of **Nathaniel** of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, b. 1798, d. 1878 (m. Elmira Burnham); son of **Thaddeus**, b. 1748, d. 1820 (m. Demeus Meade), captain in cavalry regt. in Rev. army, whose ancestors came from Connecticut. [328]

**HUTCHINS, MASON, CHARLES** and **WALTER LUCE**, Albany; sons of **Stephen C.** of Albany, b. 1836, d. 1883 (m. 1858 **Mary Wiggins**); son of **Stephen** of Springfield and Cooperstown, b. 1803, d. 1843 (m. **Mary Zimmerman**, whose father served in war of 1812); son of **Samuel** of Bennington, Vermont, b. 1771, d. 1828 (m. **Sarah P. Allen**); son of **William** (m. **Sarah Bingham**), served as captain in French and Revolutionary war, whose ancestors came from England. [329]

**JACKSON, CHARLES L.**, Albany; son of **Samuel** of Mabees, Jackson county, Ohio, b. 1823 (m. 1st, **Affiah Allen**, mother of **Charles L.**, 2nd, **E. Mosburger**); son of **William** of Chester county, Penn., and **Hale's Creek**, Ohio, b. 1780, d. 1873 (m. — **Tomlinson**); son of **Samuel** of Chester county, Pennsylvania, whose ancestors were Quakers. [330]

**JANES, WILLIAM G.** and **CHARLES H.** and **JAMES E.** and **FRANKLIN H.**, Albany; sons of **William** of Albany, b. 1806, d. 1882 (m. **Mary A. Hawley**), founded the city of **Janesville**, Wis.; son of **Elishama** of **Janes' Corners**, N. Y., b. Jan. 9, 1772 (m. **Betsey Jerolomon**); son of **Elisha** of **Canaan**, N. Y., b. 1741 (m. 1st, 1763 **Elizabeth Davenport**, 2nd, **Desire Thompson**); son of **Elisha** of **Coventry**, Conn., b. 1715 (m. 1740 **Mrs. Mary Dimock**), his dau. **Bathsheba** was the grandmother of **Samuel J. Tilden**; son of **Benjamin** of **Northampton**, Mass., b. Sept. 30, 1672 (m. **Hannah** —); son of **WILLIAM JANES** or **JEANES**, born in England, 1610, came to America and arrived at Boston June, 1637, one of the founders of the colony of **New Haven**, the plantation covenant bearing his signature. In 1656 established a settlement at **Northampton**, Mass., died Sept. 20, 1690. It is claimed that he is in direct descent from **Guido de Jeanes**, a general of French confederation who accompanied **Henry II** when he left France to assume the English throne, 1154, and who was rewarded by the grant of the manor of **Kirtland**, **Cambridgeshire**, England. See *Janes Genealogy*. [331]

**JENKINS, CHARLES M.**, Albany (m. **Elizabeth Wood**); son of **Jonathan** of **Rensselaerville**, b. in **Columbia county** 1776, d. 1856 (m. 1809 **Elizabeth Mulford**); son of **Samuel** of **Rensselaerville**, b. 1753, d. 1837 (m. **Mercy Squires** of **Wallingford**, Conn.); son of **Joseph** of **Litchfield**, Conn., b. 1703, d. 1777 (m. **Hannah Culver**); son of **Joseph** of **Barnstable**, Massachusetts, b. 1669. [332]

**JERMAIN, JAMES BARCLAY**, Albany; son of **Sylvanus Pierson** of Albany, b. 1784, d. 1869 (m. **Catharine**, dau. of **James** and **Elizabeth Barclay**, of Scottish descent), came from **Sag Harbor**, Long Island, son of **Major John Jordan** (who subsequently altered his name to "**Jermain**"), born in **Westchester county** 1758 (m. 1781 **Margaret**, dau. of **Sylvanus Pier-son** of **Sag Harbor**), he moved from **White Plains** to **Sag Harbor** during the Revolution. The history of **Major John Jermain** and the circumstances under which he changed his name will be given in a genealogical history now in course of preparation by a member of the family line. [333]

**JEWELL, JAMES THOMPSON** and **CHARLES CASSIDY** and **JOHN THORP** and **WALTER E.**, Albany; sons of **Henry Lancaster** of **West Albany**, b. 1811 (m. 1st, 1831 **Margaret Chambers**, 2nd, 1854 **Anna Lang**), son of **Jeremiah P.** of Albany, b. 1783, d. 1854 (m. 1807 **Margaret Thompson**); son of **Joseph** of Albany, b. 1759, d. 1812 (m. **Anna Daniels**); son of **Henry L.** of **Concord**, N. H., b. 1732, d. at **Southampton**, N. H., 1762 (m. **Sarah Gould**), served in French war, wounded; son of **Thomas** of **Amesbury**, Mass., b. 1704(?) (m. 1732 **Judith Lancaster**); son of **John** of **Amesbury**, b. 1683 (m. 1702 **Hannah Prowse**); son of **Thomas** of **Amesbury** (m. 1672 **Susannah Guilford**); son of **THOMAS JEWELL** who came from England and was settled at **Mount Miller**, **Boston**, Feb. 24, 1639. See *Jewell Family*, 1860. [334]

**JOHNSON, CHAPMAN**, Albany; son of **Carter Page** of **Richmond**, Virginia, b. 1822, d. 1854 (m. **Anne Love Forrest** of **Washington**), M. D., principal of **Med. Coll.**,

Richmond, lost in return voyage from England in the *Artic*, Sept. 27, 1854; son of **Chapman** of Richmond, b. 1779, d. 1849 (m. Mary Ann Nicolson), grad. of William and Mary Coll., Williamsburg, called to the bar, rector of University of Virginia; son of **Thomas** of Louisa county, Virginia (m. Jane Chapman), whose ancestors came from England. [335]

**JOHNSON, JAMES F.**, Albany; son of **John**, b. 1808, d. 1872 (m. Catharine Burdick); son of **John** of Albany, b. 1750, d. 1848, served in Rev. army. [336]

**JONES, EDWARD FRANE** (m. 1st, Sarah A. Torbell; 2nd, Susan A. Brown), Albany; son of **Lorenzo B.**, b. 1794, d. 1877 (m. Sophronia Chapman), served in war of 1812; son of **Phineas** of Spencer, Mass. (m. Lucy Baldwin), soldier in Rev. army; son of **Nathaniel**, deacon; son of **Nathaniel** (m. Mary Cook); captain; son of **JOSIAH JONES** of Wales, b. 1640 came to America, arriving at Boston 1670; settled at Weston, Massachusetts; deacon, captain of militia, d. Oct. 3, 1714, aged 74. [337]

**JUDSON, EDMUND LEWIS** and **ALBERT CONDE**, Albany; sons of **Iehabod** of Albany, b. 1785, d. 1865 (m. Parthenia Conde), captain in U. S. army of 1812; son of **Nathaniel**, born in Huntingdon county, 1753, died at Albany, 1838 (m. 1782 Lydia Lewis), lieut. in Rev. army. [338]

**KEELER, THEODORE J.** and **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS**, Albany; sons of **Jasper Sears** of Albany, b. 1781, d. 1866 (m. 1799, Mary Plum); son of **Thomas** of Norwalk, Connecticut (m. Anna Squires). [339]

**KEELER, WILLIAM HENRY** and **CHARLES STEWART**, Albany; sons of **Henry** of Albany, b. 1802, d. 1880; sons of **Jasper Sears** of Albany, b. 1781, d. 1866 (m. 1799 Mary Plum); son of **Thomas** of Norwalk (m. Anna Squires). [340]

**KENYON, RALPH WOOD**, Albany; son of **RALPH WATSON KENYON** of Brooklyn (m. Julia Waterman); son of **John**, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1801, d. at Albany, 1846 (m. 1829 Elizabeth Coe

Leonard); son of **Payne**, b. at New London, Conn., 1755, d. at Northumberland, N. Y., 1836 (m. 1778 Theda Redelia Howard), an officer in Rev. army; son of **Paine** of Westerly, Rhode Island, b. 1733, d. 1756 (m. 1753 Hannah Chapman of New London); son of **Joseph** (m. Sarah Paine); son of **JOHN KENYON** and Ruth, his wife, who came from England to America about 1695, and (with his brother James, who landed at Portsmouth, Rhode Island sometime previous) claims to be descended from Jordan de Lanton, Lord of Kenyon, of the reign of Henry III, king of England. [341]

**KEYES, ADDISON ASHLEY** (m. Mary Agnes Bradley) Albany; son of **Eber**, b. 1799, d. 1883 (m. 1st, 1827 Lydia Kidder, 2nd, 1831 Juliette C. Gray, the mother of Addison A.); son of **Ashley** of Vermont, b. 1765, d. 1853 (m. 1st, 1788 Anna Willard, the mother of Eber, 2nd, 1805 Tirzah Baker); son of **Elisha**, b. 1729, d. 1811 (m. 1757 Catharine Baker); son of **Ebenezer**, b. 1700, d. 1780 (m. 1726 Tamer Wheelack); son of **John**, b. 1668(?), d. 1748(?), deacon, selectman, town clerk; son of **Elias**, b. 1643 (m. 1665 Sarah Beaufort); son of **ROBERT KEYES** (m. Sarah —), probably of Kent, England, who came to America and was settled in Watertown, 1630, died 1647. See Asa Keyes' *Gen. of Robert Keyes*, 1880. [342]

**KIBBEE, AUSTIN S.** (m. 1st, Anna M. Meeker, 2nd, Carrie M. Johnson), Albany; son of **Joel** of Somers, Conn., b. 1786, d. 1861 (m. 1809 Elizabeth Abbot); son of **Joel** of Somers, b. 1764, d. 1840 (m. 1785 Esther Durkee); son of **Charles** of Somers, b. 1737, d. 1833 (m. 1758 Mary Wood); son of **Elisha** of Enfield, Conn., b. 1697 (m. Mehitable —); son of **Edward** of Salem, Mass., b. 1670, d. 1756 (m. 1693 Dorothy Phelps), one of the first settlers of Somers, Conn.; son of **Elisha** of Salem, b. 1643, d. 1735 (m. 1667 Rachael Cook), one of the founders of Enfield, Conn.; son of **EDWARD KIBBEE** of Exeter, England, b. 1611 (m. 1639 Mary Partidge), came to America and settled in Boston, 1640. He was a son of Edward and Deborah Kibbee of the city of Exeter, England. [343]

**KIDNEY, JONATHAN**, Albany; son of **Jonathan** of Albany, b. 1760, d. 1840 (m. Hannah Van Zandt), served in Rev. army, fought at Saratoga; son of **John** of Albany (m. Phebe Brooks), sheriff. [344]

**KILBOURNE, GEORGE** and **WILLIAM**, Albany; sons of **George** of Albany, b. 1792 (m. 1822 Catharine Dale); son of **James** of Hartford, b. 1752, d. 1805 (m. 1776 Elizabeth Wells), served in Rev. army; son of **Thomas**, b. 1729, d. at sea, June 14, 1759, mate of the ship of which his brother Daniel was captain; son of **Thomas** of Middletown, Conn., b. 1705, d. 1748 (m. 1728 Mary Diggins); son of **Thomas** of Hoccanum, Conn., d. 1712 (m. 1700 Hannah Hills); son of **Thomas** of Hoccanum, b. 1653, d. 1712 (m. a dau. of William Hills), surveyor, 1684, selectman, sergeant; son of **John** of Wethersfield, Conn., bp. at Wood Ditton, England, Sept. 29, 1624 (m. 1650 Naomi —), sergeant, member of Colonial grand jury, 1662; son of **THOMAS KILBORNE** (*sic*), born at Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England, where he was baptized May 8, 1578 (m. Frances —), church warden of the parish, 1632, embarked from London in the *Increase* April 15, 1635, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., where he died before 1639. See *Hist. of Kilbourn Family*, 1856. [345]

**KIMMEY, ABRAHAM**, Albany; son of **David** of Bethlehem, b. 1791, d. 1875 (m. 1816 Margaret Maybee); son of **JACOB KIMMEY** of Bethlehem, b. 1748, d. 1838 (m. 1770 Elizabeth Foot), came from Germany to America when he was only six years of age. [346]

**KIMMEY, PHILIP**, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1776, d. 1818 (m. Jane Winne); son of **JACOB KIMMEY** of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1748, d. 1838 (m. 1770 Elizabeth Foot), came from Germany to America when only six years of age. [347]

**KING, HENRY MELVILLE**, Albany; son of **Samuel H.** of Oxford and Portland, Maine, b. 1799, d. 1864 (m. Eliza Shaw, a desc. in 7th gen. from John Alden of the *Mayflower*), chairman of board of selectmen, colonel of militia; son

of **Samuel** of Paris, Maine, b. 1771, d. 1856 (m. 1798 Sally, dau. of Jonathan Hall), selectman, captain; son of **George** of Raynham, Mass., b. 1745, d. 182— (m. Betsey, dau. of Deacon Nathaniel Shaw), a pensioner of the Revolution; son of **Benjamin** of Raynham, b. 1720, d. 1803 (m. 1743 Abiah, dau. of Deacon Samuel Leonard), rep. in gen. court, 1774, delegate to prov. congress, mem. of committee of safety; son of **John** of Raynham, b. 1676, d. 1741 (m. Alice, dau. of Isaac Dean); son of **PHILIP KING** who died at Taunton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1710 (m. Judith, dau. of John Whitman), who was probably the first emigrant, but according to some he was son of John King of Weymouth. See *Savage's Gen. Dict., in loco*. [348]

**KING, WILLIAM H.**, (m. Elizabeth Dunlap) Albany; son of **Henry Stanton** of New Lebanon, Columbia county, b. 1810, d. 1878 (m. Elizabeth Smith); son of **Henry** of New Lebanon, b. 1786, d. 1852 (m. — Yates of Albany); son of **Asa** of New Lebanon, Columbia county, New York State, colonel in Rev. army. [349]

**KIP, LEONARD**, Albany (m. Harriet L., dau. of John S. Van Rensselaer of Albany); son of **Leonard** of New York city, b. 1774, d. 1846 (m. Maria, dau. of Duncan Ingraham of Greenvale, N. Y.); son of **Leonard** of New York city, b. 1725, d. 1804 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Marschalk of New York city); son of **Isaac** of New York city, b. 1695, d. 1762 (m. Cornelia, dau. of Leonard Lewis of New York city); son of **Jacobus** of New York city, b. 1666, d. 1753 (m. Rachel Swarthout of New York city); son of **Isaac** of New York city (then New Amsterdam), b. 1642 (m. Catalina Hendricks de Suyers). Isaac was one of three brothers, of whom Hendricks, the eldest, was a member of Gov. Stuyvesant's council, and Jacob, the second, was secretary of the council of New Netherlands. In this generation the patent of the "Kip's Bay Farm" was obtained, upon which, until recently, stood the "Kip's Bay House," the oldest residence on the island, and celebrated as the quarters of

Major Andre in the Revolution. These three brothers, Hendrick, Jacob, and Isaac, were sons of **HENDRICK KIP** of Amsterdam, who came to New Amsterdam in 1635, and afterward returned to Holland, leaving his family settled in this country. The Kip family have mostly resided in New York city, and as schepens or aldermen have been identified with the city government at different periods from 1656 to 1819. [350]

**KNICKERBOCKER, IRVING**, Albany; son of **EDMUND KNICKERBOCKER**; son of **Peter** of Dutchess county, b. 1782, d. 1848 (m. Jane Montross). See 353, 354. [351]

**KNICKERBOCKER, PHILIP HENRY** and **DAVID MULFORD**, Albany; sons of **Phillip Henry** of Clermont, N. Y., b. 1804, d. 1864 (m. 1st, Christina Jane Elsie Ten Broeck, 2nd, Jane Mulford, the mother of David M.); son of **John** of Red Hook, N. Y., b. 1771, d. 1849 (m. Mary Benner); son of **Phillip** of Rhinebeck, Dutchess county, N. Y., b. 1745 (m. Catharine Van Wagenen); son of **Pieter** of Rhinebeck, b. 1711 (m. Margery Bane); son of **Lowrens** of Rhinebeck, b. 1681 (m. Catharine Van Horn); son of **HARMEN JANSE KNICKERBOCKER**. See 354. [352]

**KNICKERBOCKER, SAMUEL** and **EDMUND**, Albany; sons of **Peter** of Dutchess county, N. Y., b. 1782, d. 1848 (m. Jane Montross); son of **Harmon Jansen** of Rhinebeck, Dutchess county, b. 1748(?), d. 1802 (m. Susanna Basson), an officer in Rev. army; son of **Harmon** of Red Hook, Dutchess county, b. 1720 (m. Rebecca De Wandelaer); son of **Lowrens** of Red Hook, b. 1681, d. 1766 (m. Catharine Van Horn); son of **HARMEN JANSE KNICKERBOCKER**. See 354. [353]

———**HARMEN JANSE KNICKERBOCKER** or **KNICKERBAKER**, ancestor of 357, 358, 359, was the son of **Johannes Van Berghen** and his wife Julianna, dau. of Rutger Van Marnix, Lord of Botselaer. He served in the navy of the Netherlands, and was severely wounded at the battle of Solebay, July 25, 1665. Upon his recovery he came to America and settled at Albany,

where he married Lysbeth, dau. of Myndert Van de Bogaart. In 1690 moved to Schaghticoke, and afterward to Dutchess county. In his will, dated Jan. 7, 1707, he mentions the following children: **Johannes**, **Lowrens**, **Cornelia**, **Evert**, **Pieter**, and **Jannetje**, widow of Hendrick Lansing. The name is variously spelt; it is supposed to mean the "marble baker" and to have been assumed by Harmen Janse Berghen after his arrival in America. See Munsell's *Collections*; Smith's *Hist. of Rhinebeck*, family records. [354]

**KNOWLTON, WILLIAM**, Albany; son of **Nathaniel** of Ashford, Conn. (m. Sarah Leech), served in war 1812; son of **Daniel**, a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army. [355]

**LA DOW, CHARLES** (m. Alice R. Smith), Albany; son of **STEPHEN LA DOW** of Milton, Saratoga county, b. 1822 (m. Margaret McWilliams); son of **Daniel** of Milton, d. 1853 (m. Ruhamah St. John); son of **Stephen** of Middletown, Conn., who was a grandson of the Huguenot **LA DOW**, who took an active part against Louis XIV of France, and who with his wife, in order to escape the fury of that monarch, was headed up in a hog-head and placed on ship-board for America. They settled at Middletown, Conn. Their descendants variously spell their names, *La Dow, La Deu, La Due, Ledue*, etc. [356]

**LA GRANGE, JOHN A.**, Albany; son of **Abram** of New Scotland, b. 1804, d. 1860 (m. Catharina Arnold); son of **John** of New Scotland, b. 1759, d. 1841 (m. Anna Maria Mordecai), served in Rev. war. [357]

**LA GRANGE**. See **Grange De La**. [358]

**LA MOURE, BIGELOW TEN EYCK** and **URIAH**; sons of **CONRAD TEN EYCK LA MOURE** of Rensselaerville, b. 1806 (m. Sarah, dau. of Uriah Bigelow of Pilgrim ancestry); son of **James** of Rensselaerville, b. 1774, d. 1824 (m. Harriet Faulkner, desc. of Conradt Ten Eyck of 1650); son of **JAMES LAMOREAUX**, settled at Rensselaerwyck, b. 1738, d. 1815. The house he erected in 1760 still stands. [359]

**LAMPMAN, ELI FREDERICK**, Albany; son of **Frederick** of Albany county, b. 1791, d. 1861 (m. Rebecca, dau. of Wessel Strope, whose grandfather came from Holland and whose family was massacred near Kiskatam); son of **John Frederick** of Albany county, b. 1733, d. 1812 (m. Magdalene Plank), whose ancestor came from Germany and settled in Rensselaerville, New York State. [360]

**LANSING, ABRAHAM** and **WILLIAM**, Albany; sons of **Christopher Yates**, b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. 1829 Caroline Mary, dau. of John Thomas, a surgeon in Rev. army), grad. Union Coll., private secretary to governor, New York State, 1822-4; son of **Abraham G.**, b. 1756, d. 1834 (m. 1799 Susanna Yates); son of **Gerrit J.**, bp. 1711 (m. 1st, 1734 Maria Everts, 2nd, 1748 Jane Waters, the mother of Gerrit); son of **Jacob G.**, b. 1681, d. 1767 (m. 1710 Helena Glen); son of **Gerrit**, born in Hassel, Holland, (m. Elsje, dau. of Wouter Van Wythorst); son of **GERRIT F. LANSING**. See 369. [361]

**LANSING, ANDREW DOUW**, Albany; son of **Andrew Douw** of Albany, b. 1796, d. 1864 (m. 1822 Gertrude Hinman); son of **Jacob H.**, b. 1770, d. 1845 (m. 1st, Alida Douw, 2nd, Alida A. Oathout, 3rd, Anna Groesbeck); son of **Hendrick J.**, of the colonie, b. 1747, d. 1792 (m. Lena Winne); son of **Jacob**, b. 1714, d. 1794 (m. 1738 Hybertje Yates); son of **Jacob H.**, b. 1707, d. 1756 (m. 1701 Helena Prunyn); son of **Hendrick Gerritsen**, d. 1709 (m. Lysbet —); son of **GERRIT F. LANSING**. See 369. [362]

**LANSING, ANDRIES DOUW** and **ALONZO CHRISTO PAIGE** (minors), Albany; sons of **Henry**, b. 1832, d. 1884 (m. 1st, 1854 Fannie A. Wood, 2nd, 1871 Caroline M. Paige, the mother of Andries D. and Alonzo C. P.); son of **Andrew Douw**, b. 1796, d. 1864 (m. 1822 Gertrude Hinman); son of **Jacob H.**, b. 1770, d. 1845 (m. 1791 Alida Douw); son of **Hendrick J.**, b. 1747, d. 1792 (m. 1769 Helena Winne); son of **Jacob J.**, b. 1714, d. 1794 (m. 1738 Hybertje Yates); son of **Jacob H.**, d. 1756 (m. 1701 Helena Prunyn); son of **Hendrick**

**Gerritsen**, d. 1709 (m. Lysbet —); son of **GERRIT F. LANSING**. See 369. [363]

**LANSING, CHARLES EDWARD**, Albany; son of **RICHARD LANSING**, Albany; son of **Henry B.** of Lishaskill, b. 1805, d. 1869; son of **Benjamin** of Lishaskill, b. 1776 (m. 1799 Mary Tymensen); son of **Hendrick J.** of Albany, d. 1792 (m. 1769 Lena, dau. of Benjamin Winne); son of **Jacob Jacobse** of Albany, bp. 1714, d. 1791 (m. 1738 Hybertje, dau. of Chrystoffel Yates), colonel in Rev. army; son of **Jacob H.** of Albany, d. 1756 (m. Helena Prunyn); son of **Hendrick**, d. 1709 (m. Lysbet —); son of **GERRIT F. LANSING**. See 369. [364]

**LANSING, HENRY K.**, Albany; son of **Henry V.** of Albany, b. 1819, d. 1848 (m. Julia V. Hawley); son of **Obadiah** of Greenbush, b. 1785 (m. Jane Sharp); son of **Obadiah** of Greenbush, b. 1740 (m. 1st, 1772 Cornelia Van Benthuyzen, 2nd, 1774(?) Cornelia Cooper); son of **Evert**, b. 1704 (m. 1735(?) Annatje Couper); son of **Gerrit**, d. 1708 (m. Catharine Glen, widow of C. B. Van Ditmars), a trader residing sometimes in New York, Schenectady and Albany; son of **Gerrit**, born probably in Hassel, Holland (m. Elsje, dau. of Wouter Van Wythorst); son of **GERRIT F. LANSING**. See 369. [365]

**LANSING, HOWARD ALEXANDER**, Albany; son of **JOSEPH ALEXANDER LANSING**, Albany (m. 1st, Jane A. Moor, the mother of Howard A., 2nd, Lucy A. Tiler); son of **Jacob J.**, b. 1792, d. 1877 (m. 1st, Julia Ann Alexander, 2nd, Jane Root, the mother of Joseph A.), alderman of Albany; son of **Jeremiah**, b. 1754, d. 1817 (m. Helena, dau. of Hermanus Wendell), alderman of Albany, master in chancery; son of **Peter**, b. 1721, d. 1807 (m. 1745 Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Wendell); son of **Johannes**, bp. 1687, d. — (m. 1714 Geertruy, dau. of Pieter Schuyler and Maria Van Rensselaer), alderman of Albany; son of **Johannes Gerrit**, born probably in Hassel, died in Albany, 1728 (m. 1678 Geertje, dau. of Goorsen Gerritse Van Schaick); son of **GERRIT F. LANSING**. See 369. [366]

**LANSING, ISAAC DE FOREEST**, Albany; son of **Philip Schuyler** (m. 1849 Sarah A. Visscher); son of **Isaac De Foreest**, b. 1790; son of **Gerrit**, b. 1765 (m. Alida, dau. of Isaac De Foreest); son of **Rutger**, bp. 1722 (m. 1674 Susanna, dau. of **Jacobus Van Schoonhoven**); son of **Gerrit**, b. 1693 (m. Engeltje, dau. of **Rutger Van Deusen**); son of **Gerrit**, d. 1708 (m. Catharine Glen), a trader who resided in New York, Albany and Schenectady; son of **Gerrit**, born in Holland (m. Elsje, dau. of **Wouter Van Wythorst**); son of **GERRIT F. LANSING**. See 369. [367]

**LANSING, J. TOWNSEND**, and **EDWARD Y.**, and **GERRIT YATES**, Albany; sons of **CHARLES B. LANSING**, Albany (m. 1st, Catharine Clinton, 2nd, Abby Townsend); son of **Gerrit Y.**, b. 1783, d. 1862 (m. Helen Ten Eyck), member of State congress, chancellor of the Regents of the University of New York; son of **Abraham G.**, b. 1756, d. 1844 (m. 1799 Susanna Yates); son of **Gerrit J.**, bp. 1711 (m. 1st, 1734 Maria Everts, 2nd, 1748 Jane Waters, the mother of **Gerrit**); son of **Jacob Gerritse**, b. 1681, d. 1767 (m. 1710 Helena Glen), built the old "Pemberton House," still standing (1887); son of **Gerrit**, b. in Hassel, Holland (m. Elsje, dau. of **Wouter Van Wythorst**); son of **GERRIT FREDERICK LANSING**. See 369. [368]

—————**GERRIT F. LANSING** (ancestor of 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368); son of **Frederick Lansing** of the town of Hassel, in the Province of Overysse, came to New Amsterdam (New York) with three sons, and probably settled in Rensselaerwyck about 1650. He had also three daughters, all his children having been born before leaving Hassel. He died before 1679. See Talcott's *Genealogical Notes*, *in loco*. The name is interchangeably spelt in early documents—Lansingh, Lansinck and Lansing. The family of Lansing has been settled in Albany from its earliest period, and it is probable that **Gerrit F. Lansing** is the progenitor of all the Lansings in the United States. [369]

**LANSING, ABRAM W.**, Albany; son of **EGBERT W. LANSING**; son of

**Abraham** of Cohoes, b. 1794, d. 1867; son of **Andrew**, b. 1749, d. 1835; son of **Johannes**, b. 1719, d. 1813, settled in Cohoes about 1760, whose ancestors came from Holland. [370]

**LANSING, PETER LEVERSEE** (m. Mary Van Schoonhoven), and **ISAAC NEWTON** (m. Lena Hallenbeck), and **CHARLES EDGAR**; sons of **Douw Fonda**, b. at Watervliet, Albany county, 1811, d. 1884 (m. 1836 Jane Ann, dau. of **Peter Leversee**); son of **William**, b. 1774 (m. Alida Fonda); son of **Jacob H.**; son of **Henry** whose ancestors came from Holland. [371]

**LARKIN, ELMER E.** and **JOHN L.**, Albany; sons of **Elam** of West Chazy, N. Y., b. 1826; son of **John** (m. 1800 Sarah Wood); lieut. in militia, served in war of 1812, present at the battle of Plattsburgh; son of **Elam** of Boston, b. 1745; son of **JAMES LARKIN** (m. 1710 Annie Mary Phelps), who came to America from Birmingham, England, 1696. [372]

**LATHROP, ARIEL** (m. Catharine P. Beardsley), Albany; son of **Dyer** of Albany, b. 1788, d. 1855 (m. 1824 Jane A. Shields), a founder of Albany Orphan Asylum; son of **Jedidiah** of Norwich, Conn., and **Starke**, N. Y., b. 1747, d. 1824 (m. 1769 Amy Gardner); son of **Jedidiah**, b. 1718, d. 1792 (m. Abigail Hyde), captain; son of **Israel** of Norwich, b. 1687 (m. 1710 Mary Fellows); son of **Israel** of Norwich, b. 1659, d. 1733 (m. 1686 Rebecca Bliss); son of **Samuel** of Norwich, Conn., d. 1700 (m. 1644 Elizabeth Scudder), constable, 1673-1682, "townsman," 1685; son of **REV. JOHN LATHROP** or **LOTHROP** of Etton, Yorkshire, England, where he was baptized Dec. 20, 1584, educated at Queen's Coll. Cambridge, B. A., 1605, M. A., 1609, vicar of Egerton, Kent, 1611, resigned his benefice, 1623, became pastor of the first Independent Church in London, 1623, imprisoned in Newgate on account of his non-conformity, 1632, emigrated to America and landed at Boston, 1634, settled at Scituate, removed to Barnstable, where he died Nov. 8, 1653. He was descended from the Low-



thropes of Lowthrope, East Riding, Yorkshire. See Huntington's *Lo-Lathrop Family*.

[373]

**LATHROP, FREDERICK**, Albany; son of **RALPH PRATT LATHROP**, b. 1828 (m. Elizabeth M. Lloyd); son of **Joseph** of Kinderhook, Columbia county, New York State. Lineage not yet traced, but most probably a desc. of either John Lothrop of Scituate or of Mark Lothrop of Salem. See *Gen. of Lo-Lathrop Family*, Ridgefield, Connecticut, 1884.

[374]

**LATIMER, JAMES M.**, Albany; son of **George Griswold** of Chesterfield, b. 1790, d. 1869 (m. 1st, Lydia Tinker, 2nd, Amy Comstock), served in war of 1812, mem. of legisl.; son of **George** of Latimer's Mills, Conn., b. 1749, d. 1837 (m. 1772 Rachel Smith); son of **Jonathan** of Latimer's Mills, b. 1724 (m. 1747 Lucretia Griswold), grad. Yale Coll., colonel in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill; son of **Jonathan** of New London, Conn. (m. 1721 Boradill Denison), captain, served in French war; son of **Robert** of New London, b. 1664, d. 1728 (m. Hannah —); son of **CAPTAIN ROBERT LATIMER** (m. Anna Griggs Jones), came to America from England before 1661, died 1671.

[375]

**LAWYER, ABRAHAM L.**, Albany; son of **James D. W.** of Cobleskill, b. 1808, d. 1870 (m. Jane Ann Sheffer); son of **Abraham L.** of Cobleskill, b. 1792, d. 1853, member of assembly three terms, State senator twice; son of **Lawrence** of Cobleskill, b. 1750, d. 1840; son of **Johannes** of Schoharie county; son of **JOHANNES LAWYER**, who came from Germany to America, 1709, and settled in Schoharie county, New York State, 1711.

[376]

**LEACH, HOSEA** and **WILLIAM** and **GEORGE**, Albany; sons of **EDWIN LEACH** of Albany; son of **Hosea** of Greenbush, d. 1830; son of **Hezekiah** of Chenango, N. Y., b. 1740, d. 1820, son of **Richard**, who is believed to be a descendant of Lawrence Leach, who came to America in the British fleet with Higginson in 1629, and was settled at Salem, 1630.

[377]

**LEARNED, WILLIAM L.**, Albany; son of **Ebenezer** of New London, Conn.

(m. 1820 Lydia Coit); son of **Amasa** of New London, member of congress of 1791-95, member of constitutional convention to ratify the constitution of the United States, 1788; "assistant" of the State (m. Grace Hallam of New London); son of **Ebenezer** of Killingly, Conn. (m. 1749 Keziah Leavens); son of **William** of Killingly (m. 1715 Hannah Bryant); son of **Isaac** of Framingham, Mass. (m. 1679 Sarah Bigelow), wounded in the battle of Narragansett; son of **Isaac** of Woburn, Mass., and Chelmsford, Mass. (m. 1646 Mary Sternes); son of **WILLIAM LEARNED** of Bermondsey, Surrey, England, b. 1590 (?), who with his wife Goodith and at least two of their children came to America about 1632, and settled at Charlestown and Woburn, Mass. He and his wife were the first persons admitted to the church of Charlestown, Mass., "1632, 10 mo. day 6." A widow Jane (?) survived him and died in Malden, 1660. He was selectman first of Charlestown, and then of Woburn, to which latter place he removed in 1641. *Learned Genealogy*; Bond's *Watertown*; Savage's *Dictionary*, in loco.

[378]

**LE FEVRE, LEROY**, Albany; son of **ISAAC LE FEVRE** (m. Margaret M. Richtmayer). See 380-82.

[379]

**LE FEVRE, ISAAC** and **GILBERT**, Albany; sons of **Daniel** of Roxbury, N. Y., b. 1783, d. 1848 (m. 1808 Henrietta Schermerhorn); son of **Isaac** of Bontecou, N. Y., b. 1744, d. 1789 (m. Maria LeFevre); son of **Johannes** of Bontecou (m. Sarah Vernoy of Rochester); son of **Isaac** of Bontecou, b. 1683 (m. Marie Freer); son of **SIMON LE FEVRE**. See 382.

[380]

**LE FEVRE, ROMAN G.** and **ARTHUR N.**, Albany; sons of **GILBERT LE FEVRE** of Albany (m. 1st, Lavina D. Gleason, 2nd, Marietta Gleason, mother of Roman G., 3rd, Mary A. Lobdell, mother of Arthur). See 382.

[381]

———**SIMON LE FEVRE** (ancestor of 379, 380, 381), a Huguenot refugee from France, who fled to Paltz in Germany, 1650, and came to America, 1660, settled at Wiltwyck (Kingston). In 1663 he and his brother Andries went on an expedition to

recover Catharine Le Fevre, wife of Louis Du Bois, when they discovered the fertile valley of Walkill. Obtained a grant of land from Gov. Andros, on the Paltz patent, Sept. 29, 1667. [382]

**LEONARD, EDGAR COTRELL** and **GARDNER COTRELL**, Albany; sons of **DANIEL LEONARD** of Albany (m. Mary Elizabeth Cotrell); son of **James** of West Springfield, Mass., b. 1806, d. 1882 (m. 1830 Mary Rood); son of **Daniel** of Feeding Hills, Hampden county, Mass., b. 1781, d. 1813 (m. 1805 Nancy Fenn of Plymouth, Conn.), captain; son of **Daniel** of Feeding Hills, Mass., b. 1748, d. 1827 (m. 1771 Eleanor Ripley, a direct desc. of Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth colony), lieutenant; son of **Daniel**, b. 1713, d. 1783 (m. Penelope Leonard); son of **John**, b. 1679, d. 1744, doctor of medicine; son of **Joseph**, b. 1642 (m. Sarah Noble of Westfield); son of **JOHN LEONARD** who came from England to America and settled at Springfield, Mass., in 1639, married Sarah Healy, Oct. 12, 1640, and was killed by the Indians early in 1676. [383]

**LEONARD, JACOB**, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Easton, Mass., b. 1790, d. 1877 (m. Abigail Mouley), captain; son of **Jacob** of Easton, b. 1768, d. 1806; son of **Eliphet** of Easton, Massachusetts. [384]

**LEROY, WILLIAM**, Albany; son of **SAMUEL LEROY** of Albany, b. 1803; son of **Jacob** of Berne, b. 1761(?), d. 1847(?) (m. Elizabeth Murray), served in Rev. army; son of **Joseph Laraway** (*sic*), of Dutch descent. [385]

**LIDDLE, ROBERT ZEBULON**, Albany; son of **John** of Brooklyn, b. 1809, d. 1867 (m. Jane E. Utter), invented and patented stoves and furnaces; son of **Robert** of Quebec, b. 1769, d. 1828(?) (m. 1799 Ann Northrop), probably the first American ancestor. [386]

**LIKE, PETER J.** (m. Rosetta, dau. of Benjamin Cowles), Albany; son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. 1787, d. 1859 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wiley of Kinderhook); son of **Peter** of Kinderhook, b. 1772(?), d. 1843, of Dutch name originally spelt Luyke. [387]

**LINDSAY, THOMAS A. and JOHN H.**, Albany; sons of **Andrew W.**, of Albany, b. 1821, d. 1863 (m. Marthaette Squire of Skowhegan, Maine, a desc. of Gen. Mercer); son of **Thomas** of Oramocto, Province New Brunswick, b. 1798, d. 1868; son of **Alexander** of New York city, b. 1765, d. 1835, returned to New Brunswick, 1776; son of **Robert** of New York, b. 1743, d. 1824, resided in New York until 1776, but being a royalist, emigrated to New Brunswick with his father; son of **ANDREW LINDSAY** who came from Scotland to America in 1708, and resided in New York city until 1776, when he emigrated to St. John, New Brunswick, on account of his political convictions. [388]

**LINTNER, JOSEPH ALBERT**, Albany; son of **George A.** of Minden, b. 1796 (m. 1819 Maria Wagner); son of **Albert** of New York city, b. 1767 (m. Elizabeth Westerman); son of **GEORGE LINTNER**, born in Dashensorf, Bavaria, Germany, came to America and settled in New York in 1766, removed to Minden, Montgomery county, New York, 1773. [389]

**LITTELL, JOSEPH A.**, Albany; son of **GEORGE LITTELL** of Service, Penn., b. 1824 (m. Mary Leiper); son of **David** of Service, b. 1794, d. 1864 (m. Jane Shillito); son of **William** of Service, d. 1814 (m. Sarah Walker), served in war of 1812, also in Rev. army. [390]

**LITTLE, CHARLES WEARE** (m. Edith Herbert), Albany; son of **Weare Coffin** of Albany, b. 1806, d. 1885 (m. 1846 Elizabeth Latimer); son of **Nathaniel Coffin**, b. 1762, d. 1834 (m. 1791 Elizabeth Coffin); son of **Daniel**, b. 1724, d. 1801 (m. 1st, 1751 Mary Moody Emerson, 2nd, Sarah Moorsee), missionary to the Indians, member of American Academy of Arts Science; son of **Daniel**, b. 1692, d. 1777 (m. 1st, 1712 Abiah Clemant, 2nd, 1768 Hannah Morrill); son of **Joseph**, b. 1653, d. 1740 (m. Mary Coffin); son of **GEORGE LITTLE**, who was born in London and resided in Unicorn st. near London bridge, came to America and settled in Newbury, Mass., married Alice Poore, died 1693-4. See *Little Gen.*, by G. T. Little. [391]

**LITTLEFIELD, HENRY COOMBS**, Albany; son of **Denis Getchell** of Albany, b. 1817 (m. Sarah Jane Brown); son of **Isaac** of Wells, Maine, b. 1775, d. 1859 (m. Phebe Getchell); son of **Isaac** of Wells, collector of taxes, 1784; son of **Isaac** of Wells, collector of taxes, 1747; son of **Isaac** of Wells, b. 1652(?), d. 1676, killed by Indians; son of **Francis** of Wells, b. 1619, d. 1712 (m. Mary —); son of **EDMUND LITTLEFIELD**, born in Exeter, England, 1591 (m. Annie —), a Churchman and Royalist who came to America 1641, and on account of his religious and political opinions was not permitted to reside in Boston, settled at Wells, Maine, where he died 1661. [392]

**LIVINGSTON, BAYARD URQUHART**, Albany; son of **HENRY WALTER LIVINGSTON** of Livingston manor, Livingston, Columbia county, N. Y. (m. Angelica Urquhart); son of **Henry Walter** (m. Catharine, dau. of Francis de Pau); son of **Henry Walter** (m. 1799 Mary Penn Allen, of Pennsylvania); son of **Walter** (m. Cornelia, dau. of General Schuyler); son of **Robert**, d. 1790 (m. Mary Thong), the third and last "Lord of the Manor" of Livingston; son of **Phillip**, d. 1727 (m. Catharine Van Brugh), second "Lord of the Manor" of Livingston; son of **ROBERT LIVINGSTON**. See 395. [393]

**LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM H.**, Albany; son of **Hiram** of Albany, b. 1814, d. 1879 (m. Deborah Smith); son of **Henry Gilbert** of Castleton, N. Y., b. 1783, d. 1850 (m. 1805 Hannah Swift), lieut. in United States army; son of **Henry Gilbert**, major in Rev. army; son of **Gilbert** (m. Cornelia Beekman), member of colonial legislature of New York; son of **ROBERT LIVINGSTON**. See 395. [394]

—**ROBERT LIVINGSTON**, first "Lord of the Manor" of Livingston in the State of New York (ancestor of 393, 394), was one of seven children of the Rev. John Livingston, a lineal descendant of the fifth Lord Livingston, ancestor of the earls of Linlithgow and Callendar (see *Burke's Extinct Peerages, in loco*), an energetic preacher

of the Reformed church in Scotland, who was banished for his non-conformity, and took refuge in Rotterdam, where he died, 1672. Of his seven children, **Robert Livingston** (born in 1654) came to New York about 1675, and in 1686 received from Gov. Dongan a large tract of land, which was in 1715 confirmed by royal charter of King George I, creating the manor and lordship of Livingston. This tract embraced large portions of what are now Dutchess and Columbia counties in the State of New York. A portion of it is still held by the Livingston family, and is known as Livingston manor. He married Alida, widow of Domine Nicolas Van Rensselaer, daughter of Colonel Philip Pieterse Schuyler of Albany, and had three sons, Philip, Robert and Gilbert, who are the ancestors of the Livingstons of America. [395]

**LIVINGSTON, MONCRIEF** and **CHARLES**, Albany; sons of **Moncrief** of Livingston, N. Y., b. 1807, d. 1875 (m. Lucinda Moore); son of **Moncrief** of Livingston manor, b. 1770, d. 1853 (m. —), major in United States army of 1812. [396]

**LOOMIS, BENJAMIN BLOOMFIELD**, Albany; son of **Benjamin P.**, b. 1810, d. 1859 (m. 1835 Sarah A. Bloomfield); son of **Joseph**, b. 1780 (m. Theodosia Wattles); son of **Joseph**, b. 1743 (m. Lydia Bosworth), served in Rev. army; son of **Thomas**, b. 1714 (m. Susannah Clark); son of **Thomas**, b. 1684 (m. Elizabeth Fowler); son of **Thomas**, b. 1653 (m. Sarah White); son of **DEACON JOHN LOOMIS** (m. Elizabeth Scott), the second son of **Joseph Loomis**, born at Braintree, Essex, England, 1590, and came to America, 1638, settled at Windsor, Connecticut, 1639. See *Loomis Gen.*, by Prof. E. Loomis. [397]

**LOWELL, DELMER R.**, Albany; son of **REUBEN LOWELL** of Dunning Station, Illinois, b. 1812 (m. Catharine Seiber); son of **Abraham** of Connecticut, b. 1774, d. 1851 (m. Sally Inman); son of **Jacob** of Putney, Vermont (m. — Bradbury), who is supposed to be descended from **Percival Lowell** or **Lowle** who

came to America from Bristol, England, in 1639. See *Savage's Gen. Dict., in loco.* [398]

**LUBY, JOHN ALBERT** and **DAVID HENRY**, Albany; sons of **Timothy Francis** of Albany, b. 1816, d. 1845; son of **John Albert** of Springfield, Mass., b. 1754, d. 1831 (m. Sarah Mahoney). [399]

**LUCE, GEORGE WASHINGTON**, Albany; son of **Edwin** of Albany, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 1808, d. 1883 (m. 1838 Ellen Gardner), city assessor, supt. of public schools; son of **Constant** of Pittsfield, b. 1773, d. 1855 (m. 1793 Irene Davis); son of **Hezekiah** of Martha's Vineyard (m. ——— Thankful); son of **Experience** who married ——— Hope. [400]

**LUKE, HENRY**, Albany; son of **Henry**, b. 1776, d. 1848 (m. Jane Waterson); son of **Philip** of Bethlehem, b. 1753, d. 1782 (m. Helen Van Wie); son of **Conrad** whose ancestors came from Germany. [401]

**LYMAN, EDWARD E.**, Albany; son of **Joel Merrick** of Wilburham, Mass., b. 1796, d. 1857 (m. Caroline M. McCrager); son of **Joel** of Wilburham, b. 1769 (m. Mary Merrick); son of **James** of Bolton, Conn., b. 1727; son of **Samuel** of Suffield, Conn., b. 1700, d. 1754 (m. 1722 Elizabeth Smith); son of **Samuel** of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1676 (m. 1699 Elizabeth Fowler); son of **Richard** of Northampton and Lebanon, b. 1647, d. 1708; son of **Richard** (m. Hephzibah, dau. of Thomas Ford of Windsor); son of **RICHARD LYMAN**. See 404. [402]

**LYMAN, RUSSELL** (m. Ellen Van Allen) Albany; son of **CHARLES RUSSELL LYMAN** of Albany, b. 1818 (m. Angeline Spencer); son of **Jonathan** of Schodack Landing, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1856 (m. 1st, 1836 Martha Brown, 2nd, 1839 Maria Burhans; son of **Jonathan** of Derby, Conn., d. 1790 (m. Sarah Davis); son of **Jonathan** of Derby, b. 1717, d. 1763 (m. Abigail ———), grad. of Yale Coll., ordained minister, served in Rev. army; son of **Noah** of Northampton, b. 1686, d. 1728 (m. Elizabeth ———); son of **Thomas** of Northampton, b. 1649, d. 1725 (m. Ruth Holton Baker); son of **Richard**, b. 1617, d. 1662 (m. Hephzibah, dau. of Thomas Ford of

Windsor, Conn.); son of **RICHARD LYMAN**. See 404. [403]

—————**RICHARD LYMAN** (ancestor of 402, 403) of High Ongar, Essex, England, where he was baptized Oct. 30, 1580. Married Sarah, dau. of Roger Osborne of Halstead, Kent. Embarked at Bristol, with his wife and children, in the *Lion*, and landed at Boston, Nov. 4, 1631. Freeman, 1635. One of the original settlers of Hartford, 1636. He was the great-grandson of Thomas Lyman of Navistoke, Essex, who died in 1509, and who was in direct descent from Thomas Leman, who held lands in the county of Wiltshire in 1275; and of Sir Radulphus Lambert, knight, grandson of Count Loraine, a kinsman of William the Conqueror, who was present at the battle of Hastings; and of Sir Robert Unfreville, knight, lord of Tours and Vian, who received from the Conqueror a grant of the forest of Riddesdale and whose grandson became Lord of Riddesdale, Northumberland. The above pedigrees have been distinctly traced in the *Genealogy of the Lyman Family* by Lyman Coleman, D. D., Albany, 1872. [404]

**LYON, THEODORE** and **NELSON** and **GEORGE**, Albany; sons of **Warren** of Milford, Otsego county, N. Y., b. 1804 (m. Sophia Smith); son of **Elisha**, who came from Woodstock, Conn., and settled at Milford in the State of New York. [405]

**MACK, EDWARD E.**, Albany; son of **Josiah** of Lenox, Mass., b. ———, d. 1835 (m. 1864 Ella L., dau. of Elisha Mack of Albany); son of **Elisha**. [406]

**MACK, EDWARD ELISHA**, Albany; son of **Josiah** of Lenox, Mass., b. 1798, d. 1861 (m. 1822 Maria, dau. of Capt. John Ward); son of **Elisha** of Middlefield, Mass., b. 1760, d. 1850 (m. Sarah Blossom Howe); son of **Elisha** of Hebron, Conn., b. 1728, d. 1783 (m. Mary Ellis); son of **Josiah** of Hebron, b. 1693, d. 1767; son of **DEACON JOSIAH MACK**, who came from Scotland about 1680, and settled at Lyme, Conn., where he died. [407]

**MACK, ELISHA**, Albany; son of **Elisha**, b. 1811 in Windsor, Mass. (m. 1837 Julia Ann Murphy of Watervliet); son of

**Elisha**, b. 1784 at Middlefield, Mass., d. 1854 at Albany (m. 1809 Sarah Hayward, Plainfield, Mass.); son of **Elisha**, b. 1760 in Hebron, Conn., d. 1850 in Lenox, Mass. (m. 1781 Mrs. Sarah Howe, *nee* Blossom, of Cape Cod, Mass.), captain; son of **Elisha**, b. 1728 in Hebron, Conn., d. 1783 in Middlefield, Mass. (m. 1750 Mary Ellis of Plymouth, Mass.); son of **Josiah**, b. 1693 in Lyme, Conn., d. 1769 in Hebron; son of **DEACON JOSIAH MACK**, who came from Scotland, 1680, and settled in Lyme, Conn., where he died. [408]

**MANNING, DELAVAN** (m. Ann Greer), Albany; son of **James** of Glen, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1867 (m. Elizabeth Pittenger); son of **Edward** of Glen, b. 1771, d. 1844 (m. Lydia Pettit); son of **Edward** of Princetown, N. Y., d. 1878(?) (m. — Vroome). The tradition is that the American ancestor of this family ran away from England when a lad of sixteen. [409]

**MANNING, JAMES HILTON** and **FREDERICK CLINTON**, Albany; sons of **DANIEL MANNING** of Albany (m. 1st, Mary Little, 2nd, Mary M. Fryer); son of **John**, who settled at Albany. [410]

**MANSON, JOHN FRANKLIN**, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Barrington, New Hampshire; son of **Timothy**; son of **Solomon**. [411]

**MARCH, ALDEN** (a minor), Albany; son of **Henry** of Albany, b. 1826, d. at Santa Barbara, Cal., 1886 (m. 1862 Mary F. Bush), M. D.; son of **Alden** of Albany, b. at Sutton, Mass., 1795, d. at Albany, 1869 (m. Joanna P. Armsby), M. D., founder of Albany Med. Coll.; son of **Jacob** of Sutton, Mass., b. 1747, d. 1814 (m. 1781 Eleanor Moore); son of **Daniel** of Newbury and Sutton, N. Y., b. Oct. 30, 1695; son of **Hugh** of Newbury, b. Nov. 3, 1656 (m. Mrs. Sarah Moody); son of **HUGH MARCH** of Newbury, who came from England and settled at Newbury, about 1653. See *Hist. of Newbury*. [412]

**MARSH, ALBERT**, Albany; son of **Charles D.** of Albany, b. 1819, d. 1873 (m. Margaret Quackenbush), M. D.;

son of **Timothy** of Sharon, Vermont, b. 1786, d. 1861 (m. Fannie Durkee); son of **Joel** of Plainfield, Conn., b. 1747 (m. Sarah Wheeler). [413]

**MARSTON, GEORGE** (m. Helen Maria Savage), Albany; son of **JAMES MARSTON** of Albany, b. 1807 (m. 1835 Emily Sexton); son of **James** of Bath, Maine, b. 1785, d. 1827 (m. Jemima Morse); son of **John** of Methuen, Mass., b. 1749, d. 1795 (m. Olive Sargent), served in Rev. army; son of **John** of Methuen, b. 1721, d. 1800 (m. Mary Poor); son of **John** of Andover, Mass. (m. Mary Osgood); son of **John** of Andover (m. Martha —), took the oath of allegiance, 1678. selectman, 1683-84; son of **WILLIAM MARSTON** (m. Sabina Page), came from England to Salem, Massachusetts, 1636. [414]

**MARTIN, JAMES**, Albany; son of **Jacob** of New Scotland, b. 1800, d. 1842 (m. Elizabeth Stalker); son of **John** of New Scotland, d. 1830, served in the Rev. army; son of — **MARTIN**, who came from Scotland and settled at New Scotland, Albany county, in the State of New York. [415]

**MARVIN, EZRA HUNTINGTON**, Albany; son of **John Weed Riggs** of Albany, b. 1825, d. 1856 (m. Mary Matilda Stone), came to Albany from Charlton, N. Y.; son of **Timothy** of Charlton, b. 1792, d. 1847 (m. 1st, Matilda Riggs, 2nd, Maria Hoyt); son of **Benjamin** of Sharon, Conn., b. 1762 (m. 1st, Hannah Hanford, 2nd, Sarah Hoyt), served as a youth in the Rev. army; son of **Benjamin** of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1737, d. 1822 (m. Mehetable Marvin); son of **John** of Norwalk, b. 1705, d. 1775 (m. Abigail St. John); son of **John** of Norwalk, b. 1678, d. 1774 (m. 1st, Mary Beers, 2nd, Rachel St. John), rep. in general court, 1734, 1738; son of **Matthew**, born in England, 1627, came with his parents to Norwalk (m. Mary —), one of the original proprietors of Norwalk, rep. in general court, 1694-1697; son of **MATTHEW MARVIN** (m. 1st, Elizabeth —, 2nd, Mrs. Alice Kellogg), came with his brother, Reinold Marvin (see 417), to America in 1635. Represented the town of Hart-

ford in the general court in 1654, died 1687. See *Marvin Gen.* [416]

**MARVIN, SELDEN ERASTUS**, Albany; son of **RICHARD PRATT MARVIN** of Jamestown, N. Y., b. 1803 (m. 1834 Isabella Newland), a member of 25th and 26th congress, also of the constitutional convention, 1846, judge of supreme court of New York for nearly 25 years; son of **Selden** of Chautauqua county, N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1832 (m. 1st, 1798 Charlotte Pratt of Saybrook, Conn., 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth Vandenburg); son of **Dan** of Lyme, Conn., b. 1731, d. 1776 (m. 1762 Mehitabel Selden); son of **Reinold** of Lyme, b. 1701(?), d. 1761 (m. 1st, 1725 Mrs. Sarah Lay, 2nd, 1746 Mrs. Mary Kellogg), called "Deacon Marvin"; son of **Reinold** of Lyme, b. 1669, d. 1737 (m. 1st, Phebe —, 2nd, 1708 Martha Waterman), rep. in the general court, 1701-1728; son of **Reinold** of Lyme, b. 1634, d. 1676 (m. 1st, Jemima Belcher, 2nd, Sarah —), one of the committee appointed to divide the town of Saybrook in 1665, known as Lieut. Marvin; son of **REINOLD MARVIN**, born in England, April 15, 1635, came to America with his family and brother Matthew Marvin, 1635 (see 416). Settled at Hartford, Conn., afterward Farmington, and from thence to Saybrook, where he died, 1662. See *Marvin Gen.* [417]

**MATHER, ANDREW E.** and **A. DAN**, Albany; sons of **ANDREW A. MATHER** of Burlington, N. Y., b. 1812 (m. 1st, Teresa Davis Cummings, the mother of Andrew E. and A. Dan, 2nd, Adelaide Birdsall); son of **Dan** of Burlington, N. Y., b. 1774, d. 1856 (m. 1st, Sarah Frost, 2nd, Susannah Onderhonk, the mother of Andrew A.); son of **Jeholda** of Lyme, Conn., b. 1740, d. 1811 (m. 1764 Eunice Miller); son of **Timothy** of Lyme, Conn., b. 1711, d. 1800 (m. Elizabeth Matson); son of **Timothy** of Lyme, b. 1681, d. 1755 (m. Sarah Noyes); son of **Richard** of Lyme, b. 1653, d. 1688 (m. 1680 Elizabeth —); son of **Timothy**, b. 1628, at Lowton, England, d. at Dorchester, Mass., 1684-5 (m. 1st, Katharine, dau. of Major-General Humphrey Atherton, the mother of Rich-

ard, 2nd, 1680 Elizabeth, dau. of Amiel Weeks of Dorchester); son of **RICHARD MATHER**. See 421. [418]

**MATHER, FREDERICK GREGORY** (m. 1st, Cornelia H. Olcott, 2nd, Alice E. Yager), Albany; son of **SAMUEL HOLMES MATHER** of Washington, N. H., b. 1813 (m. Emily Worthington Gregory, desc. from "Peter Parley"); son of **Ozias**, b. 1786, d. 1813, M. D. (m. 1808 Harriet Brainard); son of **Augustus**, b. 1741, d. 1805, M. D.; son of **Eleazer**, b. 1716, d. 1798 (m. 1741 Anna Waterman), M. D.; son of **Joseph** of Lyme, b. 1686, d. 1749 (m. Phebe —); son of **Richard** of Lyme, b. 1653, d. 1688 (m. Elizabeth —); son of **Timothy**, b. at Lowton, England, 1626, d. at Dorchester, Mass., 1684-5 (m. 1st, Katharine, dau. of Major-General Humphrey Atherton, the mother of Richard, 2nd, 1680 Elizabeth, dau. of Amiel Weeks of Dorchester); son of **RICHARD MATHER**. See 421. [419]

**MATHER, MOSES**, Albany; son of **Joseph** of Lyme, Conn., b. 1776, d. 1862 (m. Zelinda Goad); son of **Joseph** of Lyme, b. 1713, d. 1788 (m. 1756 Joanna Matson); son of **Timothy** of Lyme, b. 1681, d. 1775 (m. Sarah Noyes); son of **Richard** of Lyme, b. 1653, d. 1688 (m. 1680 Elizabeth —); son of **Timothy**, b. at Lowton, England, d. at Dorchester, Mass., 1684-5 (m. 1st, Katharine, dau. of Major-General Humphrey Atherton, the mother of Richard; 2nd, 1680 Elizabeth, dau. of Amiel Weeks of Dorchester); son of **RICHARD MATHER**. See 421. [420]

—**RICHARD MATHER** (ancestor of 418, 419, 420), son of **Thomas Mather** and Margaret, his wife, and the grandson of **John Mather** of the chapelry of Lowton of the parish of Winwick, Lancashire, England; came from England and arrived at Boston in America, August 17, 1635. He was a student of Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and was minister of Toxteth about fifteen years, from which he was ejected for non-conformity. He married 1st, 1642 Katharine, dau. of Edmund Holt of Bury, Lancashire, England, the mother of his children; 2nd, 1656 Sarah (Story) Cotton,

widow of Rev. John Cotton of Boston. The journal of Richard Mather in the year 1635 is in original among the collections of the Dorchester Antiq. and Hist. Soc., and has been printed, Boston, 1850, from which it appears he left Warrington on April 16, 1635. His tomb, with its Latin inscription, is still to be seen in the old Dorchester burying ground; and the Anastatic Drawing Society's publication for 1880, ed. by L. Jewett, F. R. S., has two engravings of the old Mather residence at Lowton. [421]

**McCARTHY, GEORGE F.**, Albany; son of **James Ford** of Troy, N. Y., b. 1800, died 1879 (m. Polly Myers); son of **George**, b. in Greenbush, 1775, d. 1860 (m. Patience Ford); son of — — **McCARTY** (*sic*) (m. Rebecca Patten), born in county Cork, Ireland, and came to America. [422]

**McCARTY, JOHN BARCLAY**, Albany; son of **David** of Coeymans, b. 1808, died 1878 (m. Elizabeth Shear), colonel 110th New York State militia; son of **John** of Coeymans, b. 1782, d. 1850 (m. 1806 Helen dau. of Isaac Verplank), State senator, 1826, justice of the peace, county judge; son of **BRIGADIER-GENERAL DAVID McCARTY**, who came from the north of Ireland, and settled at Coeymans, Albany county, New York State, about 1771. He married Charlotta, dau. of Pieter Coeymans, and died 1812; member of New York leg., 1692; elder in Dutch Ch., 1797; county judge, 1804. [423]

**McCULLOCH, CHARLES**, Albany; son of **JEREMIAH McCULLOCH** of Albany, b. 1818 (m. Catharine Bradt); son of **Charles** of New Scotland, b. 1770(?), d. 1845 (m. Hannah DeLong); son of **WILLIAM McCULLOCH**, born in the Highlands of Scotland, 1773, and settled at New Scotland, Albany county, New York State. [424]

**McDUFFIE, JOHN**, Albany; son of **Angus** of Albany, b. 1789, d. 1845 (m. Sarah Bryant), sheriff of Albany, superintendent of State prison; son of **Angus** of Dutchess county, b. 1765, d. 1815; son of **ANGUS McDUFFIE**, born in the Highlands of Scotland; came to America, and

settled in Dutchess county, New York State. [425]

**McHARG, ARTHUR** (a minor), Albany; son of **Garret V. A.** of Albany, b. 1838, d. 1871 (m. Helen K. Blessing); son of **JOHN McHARG**, of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1810 (m. Ann Van Allen); son of **John P.**, born 1770, d. 1830 (m. Catharine Campbell); son of **PETER McHARG**. See 429. [426]

**McHARG, JOHN V.** and **MARTIN**, Albany; sons of **Horatio** of New Scotland, b. 1816, d. 1886 (m. Agnes Veedler); son of **John P.** of Bethlehem, b. 1770, d. 1830 (m. Catharine Campbell); son of **PETER McHARG**. See 429. [427]

**McHARG, WILLIAM C.** (m. Francis A. Hamilton), Albany; son of **John P.** of Bethlehem, b. 1770, d. 1830 (m. Catharine Campbell); son of **PETER McHARG**. See 429. [428]

— **PETER McHARG** (ancestor of 426, 427, 428); son of **Andrew McHarg**, was born at Galloway, Scotland, 1740, married Mary McKie of Galloway, 1762, came from Scotland to America and landed at New York Sept. 2, 1774, resided at Rockingham, East River, for a short time, thence to Cambridge, Washington county, N. Y., and finally settled at Bethlehem, Albany county, New York State, 1779. He served in Rev. army and was taken prisoner by the British and escaped. He died 1804. [429]

**McKISSICK, STUART** (a minor), Albany; son of **Edward** of Albany, b. 1854 (m. Florence Paul); son of **Stuart** of Albany, b. 1807, d. 1882 (m. 1st, Julia Norton, 2nd, Eliza McIntire), came from Saco, Maine; son of **Moses** of Saco, b. 1784, d. 1825 (m. Abigail Stuart), served in war of 1812; son of **JEDIDIAH ZEBEDIAH McKISSICK**, who came from Scotland to America, 1768, and settled at Saco in the State of Maine. [430]

**McLEAN, SETH**, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Vergennes, Vermont, b. 1796(?), d. 1831 (m. Semantha Warner), captain of military company; son of **JACOB McLEAN** of Addison, Vermont (m. ——— Champion), born in Scotland and came to

America at an unknown date, served in Rev. army, and war of 1812. [431]

**MELIUS, WHEELER B.**, Albany; son of **Andrew** of Albany, b. 1795, d. 1858 (m. Elizabeth Murphey), served in war of 1812 under Captain Martin; son of **Jacob** of Columbia county, b. 1760, d. 1842, whose grandfather came from Holland and settled on the Livingston manor, Columbia county, in the State of New York. [432]

**MERCHANT, CHARLES BIDDLE**, Albany; son of **Biddle** of Albany, b. 1797, d. 1870 (m. Cornelia Luther); son of **George** of Albany. [433]

**MERCHANT, GEORGE WILLIAM**, Albany; son of **George William** of Albany, b. 1790, d. 1832 (m. 1819 Ann Maria Waterman); son of **George** of Albany, b. 1757, d. 1830 (m. 1785 Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Elihu Spencer), served in Rev. army, county clerk; son of **JOHANNES KAUFFMAN**, b. 1700 (m. 1st, 1733 Maria Englerin, 2nd, 1741 Ursula Stenglerin), who came to America from Stuttgart, Germany, 1745. On his arrival in America he changed the German "*Kauffman*" to its English equivalent "*Merchant*," by which name his descendants are now known. [434]

**MERCHANT, WALTER** and **LAN-SING**, Albany; sons of **Eliakim** of Albany, b. 1771, d. 1857 (m. Charity Birge); captain in war of 1812; son of **John** of Dutchess county, b. 1783(?), d. 1857 (m. Prudence Stoddard); son of **John** of Dutchess county, of Huguenot descent. The ancestor of this family spelled his name Marchant. [435]

**MERENESS, HENRY E.**, Albany; son of **Stephen** of Sharon, N. Y., b. 1802, d. 1880 (m. 1st, Martha Barr, 2nd, 1843 Julia A. Sharpe, the mother of Henry E.); son of **John** of Sharon, b. 1762, d. 1851 (m. 1788 Margaret Lawrence); served in Rev. army; son of **William**, who was killed at the battle of Oriskany, 1777. [436]

**MILLARD, BRACE** (m. Clymena Chloe Winchell), Albany; son of **Almon Hopkins** of Pittsford, Vermont, b. 1787, d. 1838 (m. 1808 Mary Brace), major in war of

1812, taken prisoner by the British; son of **Ablathar** of Penfield, Ontario county, N. Y., d. 1811 (m. a dau. of Stephen Hopkins, governor of Rhode Island, who was one of the signers of the Declaration of American Independence). [437]

**MILLS, CHARLES HOOD**, Albany; son of **Borden Hicks** of Albany, b. 1821, d. 1872 (m. Harriet Newell Hood); son of **George** of Mills Corners, N. Y., b. 1779, d. 1871 (m. Susanna Hicks); son of **George E.** of Marblehead, b. 1754, d. 1826 (m. Martha Gray), served in Rev. army, fought at Quebec, taken prisoner by the British, one of the guard at the execution of Major Andre; son of **John** of Marblehead, b. 1703, d. 1773; son of **John**, b. 1660, d. 1722 (m. Hannah —); son of **John**, bp. 1632, d. 1711 (m. 1653 Elizabeth Shrove); son of **JOHN MILLS** (m. Susanna —), born in Middlesex, England, and came to America in Winthrop's fleet, 1630. [438]

**MINKLER, HENRY C.** (m. Ella Winans), Albany; son of **CHARLES MINKLER** of Corbetsville, N. Y., b. 1809 (m. Sabra Cox); son of **John** of Columbia county, b. 1777 (m. — Doty), served in war of 1812; son of **Jonathan**, b. 1737, served in Rev. army; son of — **Minkler**, who came to America with his father from Holland about 1708. [439]

**MOAK, JAMES**, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Bethlehem, b. 1776, d. 1849 (m. Martha McClasky); son of **JOHN MOAK**, who came from Holland to America and settled at Bethlehem, Albany county, New York State, 1750, died about 1800. [440]

**MOAK, NATHANIEL CLEVELAND**, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Coopers-town, N. Y., b. 1812 (m. Amy Cleveland); son of **Henry** of Decatur, N. Y. (m. Amy, dau. of Storm Hotaling of Coeymans); son of **Jacob** of Sharon, b. 1761 (m. Mary McGhee); son of **JACOB MOAK** (m. 1st, Frena —, 2nd, 1761 Katherine Claus or Claasen of Holland, b. 1740, d. 1821, mother of Jacob), who came from Switzerland to America and settled in Bethlehem, New York State. In early records the name appears as Hannes Jochem Moogh. See Munsell's *Collections*. [441]



**MOORE, FRANK APOLLOS**, Albany; son of **Apollos** of Rensselaerville (m. Margaret E. Sipple), served in war of Reb. under General Burnside; son of **Chester** of Rensselaerville (m. Mary Lester); son of **APOLLOS MOORE**, born in England, came to America and settled in Rensselaerville, served in Rev. army.

[442]

**MOORE, W. G.**, Albany; son of **John** of Albany, b. 1808, d. 1860 (m. Ellanore Hagerdorn); son of **William** of Albany, b. 1760, d. 1823; son of **John** of Albany.

[443]

**MORROW, SAMUEL ROSEBURY**, Albany; son of **SAMUEL FRAME MORROW** of Albany; son of **James** of Jamestown, Ohio, b. in Virginia, 1774, d. 1855 (m. Anna Kyle), served in war of 1812, member of Ohio legislature; son of **JAMES MORROW** (m. Elizabeth Frame), born in Ireland, 1745, came to America and settled in Greenbrier county, West Virginia, married Elizabeth Frame, removed to Lexington, Kentucky, died in Clarke county Nov. 27, 1812.

[444]

**MOSHER, CHARLES RANSOM**, Albany; son of **John** of Coeymans, b. 1791, d. 1855 (m. Eleanor Houghtaling), served in war of 1812, wounded at Ticonderoga; son of **Jonathan** of Coeymans, b. 1755, d. 1843 (m. Catharine Green), served in Rev. army; son of **DAVID MOSHER**, born in England, came to America and settled in Dutchess county, New York State.

[445]

**MOTT, WILLIAM ZEBULON**, Albany; son of **John** of Half Moon, Saratoga county, b. 1806, d. 1846 (m. Jane Gates), major-general of State militia; son of **Zebulon** of Half Moon, b. 1757, d. 1842 (m. Rebecca Smith), came to Saratoga county from Hempstead, Long Island, member of assembly three times, supervisor, soldier in Rev. army; son of **John**(?) of Hempstead, Long Island.

[446]

**MUIR, JAMES WARNER**, Albany; son of **James** of Albany, b. 1818, d. 1850 (m. Sophia Bliss); son of **James** of Albany, b. 1787, d. 1865 (m. Hannah Sturgis Simons), served in war of 1812; son of

**JOHN MUIR** of Schenectady, born in Scotland, 1735, came to America, and settled in Schenectady in the State of New York, served in Rev. army, died 1812. [447]

**MUNSELL, CHARLES and FRANK**; sons of **Joel** of Albany, b. at Northfield, Mass., 1808, d. 1880 (m. 1st, 1834 Jane C. Bigelow, 2nd, 1856 Mary A. Reid), author of *Annals of Albany*, 10 vols., 1850-1859; *Collections of Albany*, 4 vols., 1865-71; son of **Joel** of Northfield, b. at Windsor, Conn., 1785, d. 1865 (m. 1807 Cynthia Paine); son of **Hezekiah** of Windsor, Conn., b. 1753, d. 1844 (m. 1777 Irene Bissell), served in Rev. army; son of **Elisha** of Windsor, b. 1723, d. 1803 (m. 1750 Kezia Taylor); son of **Jacob** of Windsor, b. New London, Conn., 1690(?) (m. 1713 Sarah Calkins, 1718 Phebe Loomis, mother of Elisha); son of **THOMAS MUNSELL**, b. about 1650 (m. Lydia —), was settled in New London, Connecticut, in 1683, where he died 1712. See *Munsell Gen.*, by Frank Munsell, 1884. [448]

**MURPHEY, JAMES**, Albany; son of **John S.** of Columbia county, N. Y., b. 1767, d. 1831 (m. Hannah Clopper), served in war of 1812; son of **JAMES MURPHEY**, b. in Dublin, Ireland, 1694, educated at Dublin University, came to America and settled in Columbia county, in the State of New York. [449]

**MYERS, BENJAMIN G. and JOHN G.** and **JASON G.**, Albany; sons of **John B.** of Mentz, N. Y., b. 1806, d. 1861 (m. 1828 Arriet, dau. of Captain John Gillespy of 1812, and grand-dau. of Major John Gillespy of 1776); son of **Benjamin** of Saugerties, N. Y., b. 1783, d. 1869 (m. 1804 Sarah, grand-dau. of Colonel Johannes Snyder of Ulster county); son of **Tennils** of Saugerties, b. 1755, d. 1781 (m. 1781 Cornelia Legg); son of **Benjamin** of Saugerties, b. 1728, d. 1819 (m. Leah —), whose ancestor came from Holland and settled in New York city. [450]

**MYERS, PETER W.**, Albany (m. Minerva Perkins); son of **Levi** of Kingston, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1862 (m. Margaret Davis); son of **Peter** of Kingston), served in Rev. army; son of **Johannes D.** of

Kingston in the State of New York, whose ancestors came from Holland. [451]

**NELLIS, JOHN HENRY**, Albany; son of **Joseph P.** of Richmondville, N. Y., b. 1794, d. 1875 (m. Amy Dewey), fought at Sackett's Harbor in war of 1812, and promoted for bravery; son of **Peter P.** of St. Johnsville, New York, b. 1756, d. 1810 (m. Mary Kilts), served in Rev. army. [452]

**NELLIS, WILLIAM JACOB**, Albany; son of **JACOB NELLIS** of Albany, b. 1820 (m. Julia Ann Wright); son of **Joseph Peter** of Richmondville, b. 1794, d. 1875 (m. Amy Dewey), fought at Sackett's Harbor in 1812, and promoted for bravery; son of **Peter P.** of St. Johnsville, N. Y., b. 1756, d. 1810 (m. Mary Kilts), served as private in Rev. army. [453]

**NETHAWAY, CLINTON** (m. Maria Hawn), Albany; son of **Ezer** of Schoharie, N. Y., b. 1779, d. 1864 (m. 1803 Magdalene Parmertier); son of **THOMAS NETHAWAY**, who was born in Scotland, 1742, and came to America with his two brothers and settled at Jamaica, Long Island, before the Revolution. He married Ruth Wood, 1769. [454]

**NEWCOMB, EDWARD**, Albany; son of **Thomas Wallace** of Pittstown, b. 1797, d. 1870; son of **Daniel** of Pleasant Valley, b. 1766; son of **Zachens** of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1724, d. 1790, served in Rev. army, judge of court of common pleas; son of **Thomas** of Martha's Vineyard, b. 1691, d. 1761; son of **Simon** of Kittery, Maine, b. 1666, d. 1744; son of **CAPTAIN ANDREW NEWCOMB**, b. 1638 in England, and came to America as the captain of a sailing vessel, and eventually settled in the country. See *Newcomb Genealogy*, 1874. [455]

**NEWMAN, CHARLES** and **JAMES** and **JOHN LUDLOW** and **FREDERICK MAYER**, Albany; sons of **Henry** of Albany (m. 1st, Elizabeth Humphrey, 2nd, 1825 Mary Ann Lyman, grand-dau. of Colonel James Lyman of Rev. army), trustee of Lutheran ch.; son of **CHARLES NEWMAN** of Blackenback Hanau, Germany, who came to America before 1773 and

established a wool and fur house in Broadway, Albany, 1780. He married Christina Zegler of Albany, 1773. [456]

**NEWTON, HORACE B.** (m. 1st, Mary Henry, 2nd, Sarah E. Booth) and **WALTER MCL.** (m. Anna M. Parsons) and **JOHN MILTON** (m. Mary Austin Clark), Albany; sons of **John Milton**, b. 1798, d. 1867 (m. Elizabeth McIntosh); son of **John** of Middlefield, Mass., b. 1758 at Colchester (m. Martha Whiting), served in Rev. army; son of **John** of Colchester, Conn., b. 1722, d. 1807 (m. 1756 Mary Holbrook); son of **James** of Colchester, deacon in Cong. ch.; son of **ISRAEL NEWTON** who came from England to America and settled at Narragansett, Rhode Island, about 1650, thence to Colchester, Connecticut. [457]

**NILES, ALEXANDER** and **HENRY E.**, Albany; sons of **Dan B.** of East Hampton, Conn., b. 1797, d. 1879 (m. 1818 Maria Harrington); son of **Daniel** of East Hampton, Conn., d. 1836 (m. Abigail Beach); son of **Ambrose** of Westchester, Conn., whose father came from England with a cousin of the same name, and settled in Connecticut. [458]

**NORTH, SIMON NEWTON DEXTER** (m. Lillian Sill Comstock), Albany; son of **EDWARD NORTH** of Clinton, N. Y., b. 1820 (m. 1844 Mary F. Dexter, dau. of Simon Newton Dexter of Whitesboro, a desc. of Richard Dexter of 1642); son of **Reuben** of Berlin, Conn., b. 1786, d. 1852; son of **Simeon** of Middletown, Conn., b. 1765, d. 1852 (m. Sarah Wilcox of Worthington, Conn.); son of **Jedediah** of Berlin, b. 1734, d. 1816; son of **Isaac** of Berlin, b. 1703, d. 1788 (m. Mary Woodford), a deacon; son of **Thomas** of Kensington, Hartford county, Conn., b. 1673, d. 1725; son of **Thomas**, b. about 1650, d. 1712 (m. Hannah Newell), one of the pioneers of North- ington, now Avon, Connecticut, a soldier in Indian wars, received grant of land for military services; son of **JOHN NORTH**, b. 1615, left England in the *Susan and Ellen*, and landed at Boston, 1635. He and his sons, John and Samuel, were among the early settlers of Farmington, Connecticut,

in 1672. He died 1691. He had nine children. [459]

**NORTHROP, MILLINGTON EDMUND**, Albany; son of **JOSEPH MILLINGTON NORTHROP** of Albany, b. 1823 (m. 1846 Mary Caroline Hawley); son of **Edmund** of Worcester, N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1854 (m. 1819 Anna Maria Millington); son of **Elam Northrup**, b. 1770, d. 1828 (m. 1790 Elizabeth Edmunds). [460]

**NOTT, JOHN C.**, Albany; son of **Benjamin** of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1805, d. 1881 (m. Elizabeth Cooper), called to the bar, judge of court of common pleas; son of **Eliphalet** of Schenectady, b. 1773, d. 1866 (m. 1796 Maria Benedict), principal Plainfield Academy, Presbyterian minister, president of Union College; son of **Stephen** of Ashford, Conn., b. 1728, d. 1790 (m. 1st, 1749 Deborah Selden, 2nd, 1789 Abigail Bradford); son of **Abram** of Saybrook, Conn., b. 1696, d. 1756 (m. Phebe Tapping), grad. of Yale Coll., 1720, pastor of Cong. Church; son of **John** of Wethersfield, Conn., b. 1651, d. 1710 (m. 1683 Patience Miller); son of **JOHN NOTT**, who came from Nottingham, England, about 1640 (m. Ann —); settler at Wethersfield, Connecticut, representative at the general court for several years after 1665, died January 25, 1682. He is supposed to have been a great grandson of Lord John Nott of Nottingham, England. [461]

**OVER, FRANK W.**, Albany; son of **ANDREW K. OBER**, Beverly, Mass. (m. Sarah A. Hadlock); son of **Andrew** of Beverly, Mass., b. 1798, d. 1862 (m. 1824 Sarah Smith); son of **Andrew** of Beverly, b. 1763, d. 1832 (m. Susannah Gale, of Marblehead, Mass.); son of **Richard** of Beverly, b. 1716 (m. Lydia Chapman); son of **Richard** of Beverly, b. 1684 (m. 1705 Priscilla Woodbury); son of **RICHARD OBER** (m. 1679 Abigail, dau. of Nicholas Woodbury), who came from England to America and settled in Salem, 1668, and in Beverly, 1679, died 1716. See *Savage's Gen. Dict.* [462]

**ODELL, JOHN WILLIAM**, Albany; son of **John** of Cortland, b. 1797, d. 1845 (m. Nancy Foster); son of **Jack-**

son of Cortland, Westchester county, d. 1780. [463]

**OLCOTT, JOHN J. and DUDLEY**, Albany; son of **Thomas W.** of Albany, b. 1795 (m. 1818 Caroline Pepoon); son of **Josiah** of Hudson, N. Y., b. 1760, d. 1860 (m. 1794 Deborah Worth); son of **Thomas** of Stratford, Conn., b. 1713, d. 1795 (m. 1st, Sarah Easton, 2nd, Sarah Thompson); son of **Thomas** of Hartford, Conn. (m. 1691 Sarah Foote); son of **Thomas** of Hartford, d. after 1719 (m. Mary —); son of **THOMAS OLCOTT**, b. 1610(?), d. 1654 (m. Abigail —), who settled at Hartford, Connecticut. See *Olcott Gen.* [464]

**OLCOTT, THOMAS W. and HOWARD M.**, Albany; sons of **Thomas**, b. 1821 (m. 1st, Lucia M. Fowler, 2nd, Harriet M. Leonard, 3rd, Emma McClure); son of **Thomas W.** of Albany, b. 1795 (m. 1818 Caroline Pepoon); son of **Josiah** of Hudson, N. Y., b. 1760, d. 1860 (m. 1794 Deborah Worth); son of **Thomas** of Stratford, Conn., b. 1713, d. 1795 (m. 1st, Sarah Easton, 2nd, Sarah Thompson); son of **Thomas** of Hartford (m. 1691 Sarah Foote); son of **Thomas** of Hartford, d. after 1719 (m. Mary —); son of **THOMAS OLCOTT**, b. 1610, d. 1654 (m. Abigail —), who settled at Hartford, Connecticut. See *Olcott Gen.* [465]

**OSBORN, JOHN**, Albany; son of **Nehemiah**, b. 1817, d. 1871 (m. 1854 Harriet Pardee); son of **Nehemiah**, b. 1770 in New Haven, Conn., d. 1853 in Albany, N. Y. (m. Mary Frazier); son of **David**, b. 1746, d. 1786 (m. Mary Talmadge); son of **Jeremiah**, b. 1699, d. 1789; son of **Joseph**, b. 1667, d. 1735; son of **Jeremiah**, b. 1620(?), d. 1676; son of **THOMAS OSBORN**, who was one of the original settlers of New Haven, Connecticut. See *Savage's Gen. Dict., in loco.* [466]

**OSTERHOUT, WILLIAM LATHAM**, Albany; son of **LATHAM J. OSTERHOUT** of West Chenango (m. 1st, Harriet Gallup, 2nd, Jennie Paisley, niece of the Ettrick Shepherd); son of **Nicholas** of East Berne, b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. 1st, Mary Warner, 2nd, Catharine Jones), colonel, served in war of 1812; son of **George** of

Albany, b. 1771, d. 1842 (m. Magdalene Bronk), whose father came from Kingston, New York State, and settled at Albany; his ancestor having come from Holland.

[467]

**OSTERHOUT, WILLIAM N.** and **JAMES H.**, Albany; sons of **William H.** of Albany, b. 1791, d. 1856 (m. Margaret Conover); son of **George** of Albany, b. 1771, d. 1842 (m. Magdalene Bronk), whose father came from Kingston, New York State, and settled at Albany; his ancestor having emigrated from Holland.

[468]

**OTTOMAN, DEWIT A.** and **MYRON H.** and **ELSWORTH C.**, Albany; sons of **ABRAHAM OTTMAN** of Washington, D. C. (m. Ellen Boyce); son of **Christian** of Seward, N. Y., b. 1787, d. 1867 (m. Maria Eckerson); son of **William** of Sharon, b. 1760 (m. ——— France), during the Revolution captured by the British, taken to Canada, where he remained for two years.

[469]

**PACKARD, EDWARD GALEN** (m. 1st, 1861 Imogene L. Packard, 2nd, 1883 Olive Pritchard), Albany; son of **Chester**, b. 1799, d. 1863 (m. 1821 Maria Louisa Pritchard); son of **Jared**, b. July, 1774, d. June 29, 1843 (m. Hannah Williams), settled at Denmark in the State of New York.

[470]

**PADDOCK, HOWARD** and **WILLIAM GILBERT** and **EDWARD GEORGE**, Albany; sons of **William Shankland** of Albany, b. 1821, d. 1883 (m. Magdalen Hotaling), recorder of Albany county, acting mayor of Albany, 1859, admitted to the U. S. supreme court 1866; son of **Henry** of Albany, b. 1796, d. 1874 (m. Jane Van Wie), served in war of 1812; son of **Job** of Bethlehem, b. before 1754, d. 1834 (m. ——— Tinsler), served in Rev. army.

[471]

**PADDOCK, PETER JOHN**, Albany; son of **John** of Bethlehem, b. 1785, d. 1832 (m. Christina Oliver *nee* Bradt); son of **Job** of Bethlehem, b. before 1754, d. 1834 (m. ——— Tinsler), served in Rev. army.

[472]

**PADDOCK, WILLIAM HENRY**, Albany; son of **STEPHEN PADDOCK** of Albany, b. 1824 (m. Harriet Hitchcock);

son of **Stephen** of Albany, b. 1800 in Amsterdam, N. Y., d. 1865 (m. Elizabeth Codwell), supervisor of Albany; son of **Job** of Bethlehem, b. before 1754, d. 1834 (m. ——— Tinsler), served in Revolutionary army.

[473]

**PAINE, NATHANIEL E.** and **HOWARD S.** and **CLARENCE M.**, Albany; sons of **HORACE M. PAINE** of Albany; son of **John Alsop**, b. 1795, d. 1871; son of **Ezra**, b. 1767, d. 1828; son of **John**, b. 1739, d. 1815; son of **Alsop**, b. 1698(?), d. 1795; son of **John**, b. 1649(?), d. 1712(?); son of **John**, b. 1620, d. 1708; son of **THOMAS PAYNE** (*sic*), b. 1586 at either Wrenton or Cooklie in Suffolk, England, and came to America before 1637; died at Salem, Mass., 1610. See *Paine Family Records*, Albany, 1880.

[474]

**PARK, SIDNEY WESLEY** (m. Harriet Louisa, dau. of Andrew Jelly), Albany; son of **Addison** of Canaan, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1882 (m. 1823 Welthia Ford of Austerlitz), served in French and Indian wars, lieut. in Rev. army; son of **Ezra** of Canaan, b. 1759, d. 1827 (m. 1782 Anne Beebe), served in Rev. army; son of **Smith** of Sharon and Canaan, b. 1722, d. 1807 (m. Mary Davis); son of **Joseph** of Sharon (m. Mary Smitt); son of **Nathaniel** of Norwich, Conn., d. 1718 (m. Sarah, eldest dau. of George Geer); son of **Thomas** of Weathersfield, Conn. and Preston, removed to Stonington, and thence to the Pequot Plantation (New London) in 1649; deacon, b. in England, d. July 30, 1709 (m. Dorothy Thomson); son of **ROBERT PARKE** (*sic*), born in England, died 1665; came from Preston, Lancashire, England, to America, and settled at Roxbury, Mass., 1630; to Weathersfield, 1639, freeman, 1640, to Pequot plantation, 1649, deputy to gen. court, 1641, 1642 and 1652, selectman, 1651. See *Savage's Gen. Dict.*; *Caulkins' Hist. of New London*.

[475]

**PARKER, AMASA J.**, Albany; son of **AMASA J. PARKER** of Albany, b. 1807 Sharon, Conn. (m. Harriet L. Roberts); son of **Daniel** of Sharon, Conn., b. 1774, d. 1834 (m. Anna Fenp), a minister, pastor of Cong. Church; son of **Amasa** of Watertown,

Conn., b. 1751, d. 1805 (m. Diadamia Parmelee); son of **Thomas** of Washington, Conn., b. June 7, 1708 (m. Abigail Dutton); son of **Joseph** of Wallingford, Conn., d. March 6, 1750 (m. Sarah Curtess); son of **John** of Wallingford, b. 1648 (m. Hannah Bassett); son of **John** of New Haven; son of **WILLIAM PARKER**, who came from England, and in June, 1635, in company with one hundred others, founded the city of Hartford, Connecticut. See *Savage's Gen. Dict., in loco*. [476]

**PARKHURST, FREDERICK A.** and **HENRY L.** and **EDWIN B.**, Albany; sons of **EDWIN PARKHURST** of Albany; son of **Orson** of Ludlow, Vermont, b. 1804; son of **Darius**, b. 1778; son of **Darius**, b. 1739; son of **John**, b. 1697, a deacon; son of **John**, b. 1644; son of **George**, b. 1618; son of **GEORGE PARKHURST**, who came from Europe to America in 1638, and settled at Watertown, near Boston, living there for a number of years, thence to Boston, where he died. [477]

**PARSONS, HENRY CYLER** and **JOHN DAVIS**, Albany; sons of **Sylvanus Henry Hill** of Albany, b. 1819 (m. Maria L. Van Schoonoven); son of **Silas E.** of East Hampton, b. 1783 (m. 1818 Esther Smedley); son of **Stephen** of New Baltimore, b. 1754, d. 1851 (m. Hannah Cook); son of **John** of East Hampton, Long Island, b. 1706, d. 1793 (m. Phebe Chatfield *nee* Mulford); son of **Seth** of East Hampton, b. 1665, d. 1725; son of **SAMUEL PARSONS**. See 481. [478]

**PARSONS, JOHN DAVIS** and **HENRY BOWNE**, Albany; sons of **JOHN DAVIS PARSONS** of Albany, b. 1815 (m. 1841 Elenor Bowne); son of **Stephen** of New Baltimore, b. 1785, d. 1820 (m. 1809 Hannah Thorne); son of **Stephen** of New Baltimore, b. 1754, d. 1851 (m. Hannah Cook); son of **John** of East Hampton, Long Island, b. 1706, d. 1793 (m. Phebe Chatfield *nee* Mulford); son of **Seth** of East Hampton, b. 1665, d. 1725; son of **SAMUEL PARSONS**. See 481. [479]

**PARSONS, STEPHEN HENRY** and **JAMES WHITE**, Albany; sons of **James White** of Albany, b. 1812, d. 1883

(m. Eliza Gray); son of **Stephen** of New Baltimore, b. 1785, d. 1820 (m. 1809 Hannah Thorne); son of **Stephen** of New Baltimore, b. 1754, d. 1851 (m. Hannah Cook); son of **John** of East Hampton, Long Island, b. 1706, d. 1793 (m. Phebe Chatfield *nee* Mulford); son of **Seth** of East Hampton, b. 1665, d. 1725; son of **SAMUEL PARSONS**. See 481. [480]

**SAMUEL PARSONS** (ancestor of 478, 479, 480), b. 1630 (m. Hannah —); came from England and settled at East Hampton, Long Island, where he died 1714. [481]

**PATTEN, EDWARD PALMER** and **JOHN BRADFORD**, Albany; sons of **Asa Kempton** of Albany, b. 1827 (m. 1846 Antoinette Maben, a desc. of Gov. Bradford), musician, 22nd reg. N. Y. S. V.; son of **Warren Rugg** of Saratoga, b. 1798, d. 1881 (m. 1823 Phebe Kempton); son of **Alexander** of Saratoga, b. 1769, d. 1843 (m. Ruth Paine), his father was of Scotch descent and was present at the battle of Bennington. [482]

**PATTERSON, WILLIAM** (m. Mary Thatcher Thayer), Albany; son of **Robert Livingston** of New York, b. 1776, d. 1862 (m. Marianne McFarlan); son of **JOHN PATTERSON**, b. 1738, came to America as a lieutenant in the 15th British infantry, married Catharina, dau. of Robert Livingston, lord of the manor of Livingston (see 395); after peace of 1763 left the army and was appointed a collector in Philadelphia, when Revolutionary war broke out, remained a Royalist and returned to England. He was a son of **William Patterson** of Fox Hall, Lithkenny, county Donegal, Ireland, and his wife, Eliza Todd of Buncrara Castle, county Antrim, Ireland. [483]

**PAYN, ARTHUR SILL** and **HOWARD KENNEDY** and **FRANK DUDLEY**, Albany; sons of **Benjamin** of Albany, b. 1821, d. 1881 (m. Elizabeth Felt-housen), United States revenue officer for two years; son of **Benjamin Hawley** of Albany, b. 1775 at Fort Miller, d. 1834 (m. 1803 Sophia Sill); son of **Noah** of Fort Miller in the State of New York. [484]

**PAYN, SAMUEL GILES**, Albany; son of **Samuel Giles** of Finderne, N. J., b. 1815 at Fort Miller, N. Y. (m. Sarah Noble); son of **Benjamin Hawley**, b. 1775 at Fort Miller, d. 1834 (m. 1803 Sophia Sill); son of **Noah** of Fort Miller in the State of New York. [485]

**PEABODY, CHARLES J.**, Albany; son of **George H.**, b. 1807, d. 1880; son of **William Henry** of Bridgeport, Conn., b. 1768, d. 1841; son of **Asa** of Norwich, Conn., b. 1717, d. 1788; son of **Richard** of Pomfret, Conn., b. 1691, d. 1771, son of **William** of Boxford, Mass., b. 1646, d. 1699; son of **LIEUT. FRANCIS PEABODY** of St. Albany, Hertfordshire, England, b. 1614, came to America in the *Planter*, 1635, at the age of 21 (m. Mary, dau. of Renold Foster), freeman, 18th May, 1642, died Feb. 19, 1697; his widow died April 9, 1705. See *Peabody Genealogy*; Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, in loco. [486]

**PECK, CHARLES H.**, Albany; son of **JOEL B. PECK** of Sandlake, N. Y., b. 1809 (m. 1832 Pamela Horton); son of **Marcus** of Sandlake, b. 1788, d. 1851 (m. Margaret Garner); son of **Isaac** of Sandlake, b. 1756, d. 1838 (m. Hannah Munson); son of **Eleazer** of Sandlake, b. 1730, d. 1813 (m. Elizabeth Woodruff), came from Farmington, Conn., 1791, settled at Sandlake; son of **Eleazer** of Southington, Conn., b. 1685 (m. Elizabeth Culver); son of **Eleazer** of Wallingford, Conn., b. 1643, d. 1734 (m. Mary Bunnell); son of **HENRY PECK**, supposed to have sailed from England and arrived at Boston in the *Hector* in 1637, settled in New Haven, Conn., 1638, died 1651. See *Gen. of Peck Family*, by Ira B. Peck. [487]

**PECK, JOHN M.**, Albany; son of **David** of Lyme, Conn., and Nassau, N. Y., b. 1751, d. 1837 (m. Elizabeth Mainwaring), served in Rev. army; son of **David** of Lyme, b. 1721, d. 1810 (m. Abigail Southward); son of **Joseph** of Lyme, b. 1680, d. 1740(?); son of **Joseph** of Lyme, b. 1641, d. 1718, settled at East Saybrook and afterward at Lyme, 1662; son of **William** of New Haven; son of **WILLIAM PECK** (m. Elizabeth ———), came from England,

was one of the founders of New Haven, 1638. [488]

**PELTZ, JOHN DE WITT**, Albany; son of **Phillip** of New Paltz, N. Y., b. 1823, d. 1883 (m. 1852 Mary Van Dyck, dau. of Rev. John De Witt, D. D., pastor of Middle Dutch Church, Albany), grad. of Penn. University, D. D., grad. Theol. Sem. of Ref. Prot. Dutch Ch., and for some years corresponding sec. of Board of Foreign Missions; son of **Richard** of Philadelphia, b. 1795, d. 1847 (m. 1816 Sarah Lentz), for many years member of the Pennsylvania legislature; son of **Phillip** of Philadelphia, b. 1762, d. 1846 (m. 1789 Rebecca Brown); son of **JOHN PELTZ**, b. May 19, 1714, d. Nov. 19, 1791 (m. Gertrude Grau, b. 1717, d. Feb. 27, 1787), came with his wife from Germany to America and settled at Philadelphia. [489]

**PEMBERTON, HOWARD**, Albany; son of **John** of Albany, b. 1807, d. 1885 (m. Nancy Skinner), came from Amsterdam, N. Y.; son of **Ebenezer** of Preston, Conn., b. 1778, d. 1823 (m. 1802 Sarah Skinner); son of **Patrick Grant** of Preston, Connecticut. [490]

**PERRY, THORNTON KIRKLAND**, Albany; son of **MOSES K. PERRY** of Albany (m. Louisa Stanley); son of **John** of Dublin, N. H., b. 1768, d. 1863 (m. 1800 Esther Emery); son of **Ivory** of Sherbourn, Mass., b. 1743, d. 1808 (m. Kezia Broad), settled in Dublin, N. H., 1767, on a tract of land purchased by his father; son of **Moses** of Sherbourn, Massachusetts. [491]

**PHELPS, WILLIAM LEONARD MARCY**, Albany; son of **Phillip** of Albany, b. 1789, d. 1876 (m. 1813 Hannah Mascraft), deputy comptroller for 50 years; son of **John Sawyer** of Albany, b. 1758, d. 1812 (m. Catharine, dau. of Philip Conine), lieut. in cavalry in Rev. army; son of **Nathaniel** of Hebron, Conn., b. 1703, d. 1781 (m. 1752 Rachel Sawyer); son of **Nathaniel** of Hebron, b. 1677, d. 1746 (m. 1700 Hannah Bissell), town clerk, and one of the founders of Hebron; son of **Timothy** of Windsor, Conn., b. 1639, d. 1719 (m. 1661 Mary Griswold), freeman,

1664; son of **WILLIAM PHELPS** of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, b. Aug. 19, 1599 (m. 1638 Mary Dover), came to America in the *Mary and John*, landed at Hull in Boston harbor, May 30, 1630, settled at Dorchester, 1635, thence to Windsor, Conn., of which he was one of the founders, d. July 14, 1672. He was a son of William Phelps who was born Aug. 4, 1560, and who was bailiff of Tewkesbury in 1607, who was a son of James Phelps of the same place. [492]

**PICKERING, JAMES** (m. Jennie C. Lake), Albany; son of **John Low**, b. 1818, d. 1884 (m. Mary J. Berry); son of **James**, b. 1768, d. 1816 (m. Nancy Hoyt); son of **Winthrop** of Newington, N. H. (m. Phebe Nutter); son of **James** of Newington, N. H., b. about 1680, d. 1768, lieut. in French war; son of **Thomas**, d. 1719-20 (m. Mary —); son of **JOHN PICKERING**, who came from England to America and settled at Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth) as early as 1633. He was buried in Point of Graves cemetery. See *Gen. Data of John Pickering*, Boston, 1884. [493]

**PIERCE, HIRAM**, Albany; son of **Russell**, b. 1768 (m. Lucina, dau. of John Van Dusen and Elizabeth Spicer, whose father, Jabez Spicer, came to Connecticut from Holland); son of **Sylvester** (m. Patience Wheeler). [494]

**PIERCE, JOHN M.** and **GEORGE W.**, Albany; sons of **Jesse** of North Andover, Mass., b. 1798, d. 1842 (m. 1822 Catharine Johnson); son of **Nehemiah** of Monmouth, Maine, b. 1771, d. 1850 (m. 1st, Clarissa Williams, 2nd, Nancy Ladd), justice of peace; son of **Nehemiah** of Coventry, Conn., b. 1730, d. 1783 (m. 1759 Lydia Sheppard); son of **Benjamin** of Brooklyn, Conn., b. 1710, d. 1782, capt. in Rev. army; son of **Timothy** of Plainfield, Conn., b. 1673, d. 1748 (m. 1st, Lydia Spaulding, 2nd, Hannah Bradhurst), judge of probate, col. of militia, member of governor's council; son of **Thomas** of Woburn, Mass., b. 1645, d. 1717; son of **Thomas** of Charlestown, Mass., b. 1608, d. 1683 (m. Elizabeth Cole), selectman, sergeant; son of **THOMAS PIERCE**, born in England, 1583, came to

America and settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1633. See *Pierce Genealogy*, by F. B. Pierce. [495]

**PIERSON, HENRY**, Albany; son of **HENRY R. PIERSON** of Albany; son of **Rufus**; son of **Shadrack**, b. on Long Island, removed to New Jersey, 1770, and to New York State, 1785 (m. Rebecca Pierson); son of **Henry**, b. 1720, d. 1783; son of **Theophilus** of Bridgehampton, N. Y., b. 1690, d. 1742; son of **Henry** of Southamptton, N. Y., b. 1652, d. 1701 at Bridgehampton (m. Susannah Howell), colonel, member of assembly, 1691-5, 1698-1701; son of **HENRY PIERSON**, who came to America in 1640, and was settled at Southamptton, Long Island, of which he was one of the first and leading settlers, 1640 (m. Mary Cooper, of Lynn, who afterward married Rev. Seth Fletcher). See *Pierson Genealogy*. [496]

**POTTS, JESSE WALKER**, Albany; son of **JESSE CHARLES POTTS** of Albany (m. 1835 Eunice M. Walker); son of **Jesse** of Albany, b. 1774, d. 1811 (m. 1796 Elizabeth Duns), a member of the Society of Friends, came to Albany from Pennsylvania about 1790; son of **Samuel**, b. 1723, d. 1784 (m. 1772 Sarah Fritz); son of **Daniel**, b. 1698, d. 1730 (m. 1721 Sarah Shoemaker); son of **DAVID POTTS**, b. 1671, who came from Wales to America and settled at Bristol, Penn., previous to 1692, one of the Society of Friends, married Alice Croasdale, who with her parents, Thomas and Agnes Croasdale, came to America with William Penn in the ship *Welcome*, 1682. He died 1730. [497]

**PRATT, LOUIS W.**, Albany; son of **Daniel Johnson** (m. Ann Eliza Whipple); son of **Amasa**, b. 1796, d. 1886 (m. Mary, a desc. of John Littlejohn, who came from Scotland in 1718); son of **Enos**, b. 1766, d. 1858 (m. Mabel Johnson); son of **William**, b. 1737, d. 1820 (m. Abigail Bishop); son of **Benjamin**, b. 1709 (m. Anna Bates); son of **Benjamin**, b. 1681 (m. Sarah Meigs); son of **William**, b. 1653, d. 1718 (m. Hannah Kirtland), a captain, settled in Saybrook, Conn.; son of **LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT**, b. 1600,

came from England and settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1633, with Rev. Thomas Hooker. Removed to Hartford, Conn. Married Elizabeth Clark of Saybrook. Died, 1678. This line is descended in seven genealogies from an eldest son. [498]

**PRENTICE, PACKARD**, Albany; son of **Ezra Parmalee** of Albany, b. 1797, d. 1876 (m. 1822 Philena, dau. of Col. Cheney); son of **Sartell**, b. 1767, d. 1849 (m. Jemima Parmalee); son of **Nathaniel Sartell** of Alstead and Grafton, b. 1735, d. 1815 (m. 1757 Martha Howard), a deacon, justice of the peace, judge of court of common pleas, State rep., State senator, major in Rev. army; son of **Solomon**, b. 1705, d. 1773 (m. Sarah Sartell), grad. Harvard Coll., 1727, ordained minister, first pastor of church at Grafton; son of **Solomon** of Cambridge, Mass., b. 1673 (m. Lydia —); son of **Solomon** of Cambridge, Mass., b. 1646, d. 1719 (m. 1st, Elizabeth, 2nd, Hepzabah Dunn); son of **HENRY PRENTICE**, "planter" of Cambridge, Mass., where he was settled before 1640, owned lands in Sudbury. He was probably born in England. See Bunney's *Prentice-Prentiss Gen.*, 1883. [499]

**PREST, MATTHIAS**, Albany; son of **JOHN PREST**, b. 1809 (m. 1838 Mary Van Steenberg), removed from Middlesex county to Albany in 1831; son of **Matthias** of Coltsneck, New Jersey, b. 1777, d. 1847 (m. Rebecca Owen, dau. of soldier in Rev. army); son of **RICHARD PREST**, born 1732 at Dublin, Ireland (m. 1st, Helena Van Brunt, 2nd, Jennie Tice, mother of Matthias, 3rd, Sarah Eckman), came to America previous to 1750. [500]

**PRUYN, AUGUSTUS**, Albany (m. Catalina Ten Eyck); son of **Casparus** of Albany, b. 1792, d. 1846 (m. 1814 Anne Heuson); son of **Francis C.**, b. 1769, d. 1837 (m. 1791 Cornelia Dunbar); son of **Casparus**, b. 1734, d. 1817 (m. 1762 Catherine Groesbeck); son of **Francis S.**, b. 1704, d. 1767 (m. 1726 Alida Van Yveren), alderman of the city of Albany, 1761-62; son of **Samuel**, b. 1677, d. 1752 (m. 1704 Maria Bogart), alderman of the city of Albany, 1729-32; son of **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN**. See 506. [501]

**PRUYN, FRANCIS SALTUS**, Albany (m. Charlotte Nott); son of **Lansing** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1877 (m. Anna Mary Saltus); son of **David**, b. 1771, d. 1843 (m. 1794 Hibertie Lansing); son of **Casparus**, b. 1734, d. 1817 (m. 1762 Catherine Groesbeck); son of **Francis S.**, b. 1704, d. 1767 (m. 1726 Alida Van Yveren), alderman of the city of Albany, 1761-62; son of **Samuel**, b. 1677, d. 1752, alderman of the city of Albany, 1729-32 (m. 1704 Maria Bogart); son of **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN**. See 506. [502]

**PRUYN, JOHN V. L.**, Albany; son of **John V. L.** of Albany, b. at Albany, 1811, d. at Clifton Springs, 1877 (m. 1st, Harriet Corning Turner, dau. of Thomas Turner, an officer in the war of 1812, and Mary Ruggles Weld, desc. from Rev. Thomas Weld of Roxbury, Mass., who came from England, 1632, the mother of John V. L., 2nd, Anna Fenn Parker, dau. of Amasa J. Parker, M. C.), mem. 38th and 40th congress, State senator, a regent of Univ. of New York, 1844-77, chancellor of New York Univ., 1862-77, examiner in chancery, master in chancery, president of Albany Institute, president of board of charities, president of State survey, mem. assoc. for codification of law of nations; son of **David**, b. 1771, d. 1843 (m. 1794 Hibertie Lansing); son of **Casparus**, b. 1734, d. 1817 (m. 1762 Catherine Groesbeck); son of **Francis S.**, b. 1704, d. 1767 (m. 1726 Alida Van Yveren), alderman of the city of Albany, 1761-62; son of **Samuel**, b. 1677, d. 1752 (m. 1704 Maria Bogart), alderman of Albany, 1729-32; son of **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN**. See 506. [503]

**PRUYN, ROBERT CLARENCE** and **CHARLES LANSING**, Albany; son of **Robert Heuson**, United States minister to Japan, of Albany, b. 1815, d. 1882 (m. 1841 Jane Ann Lansing); son of **Casparus F.**, b. 1792, d. 1841 (m. 1814 Anne Heuson); son of **Francis C.**, b. 1769, d. 1837 (m. 1791 Cornelia Dunbar); son of **Casparus**, b. 1734, d. 1817 (m. 1762 Catherine Groesbeck); son of **Francis S.**, b. 1704, d. 1767 (m. 1726 Alida Van Yveren), alderman of the city of Albany, 1761-62; son of **Samuel**, b.



1677, d. 1752 (m. 1704 Maria Bogart); son of **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN**. See 506.

[504]

**PRUYN, SAMUEL S.**, Albany; son of **Samuel** of Albany, b. 1800, d. 1862 (m. 1st, Helen Vandervoort, 2nd, Mary, mother of Samuel S., dau. of Samuel S. Putnam, who assisted Joel Munsell in the compilation of his *Annals of Albany*); son of **John S.**, b. 1768, d. 1816 (m. 1794 Margaret Lansing), captain of a sloop on the Hudson; son of **Samuel**, b. 1728, d. 1785 (m. 1756 Neeltjee Ten Eyck), a deacon of the Dutch Church; son of **Francis S.**, b. 1704, d. 1767 (m. 1726 Alida Van Yveren), alderman of Albany, 1761-62; son of **Samuel**, b. 1677, d. 1752 (m. Maria Bogart), alderman of Albany, 1729-32; son of **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN**. See 506.

[505]

————— **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN** or **PRUEN** (as the name is written presumably by himself) (the ancestor of 501, 502, 503, 504, 505), who was the son of John Pruy of Holland, is found settled in Albany with his wife, Aeltje or Alida, as early as 1665. Being a Roman Catholic he refused to take the oath of allegiance to King William, the Protestant king of England, but expressed himself willing to swear fidelity. His son John, however, subscribed to the oath. His widow, Aeltje, joined the Dutch Reformed Church in 1683. (See *Pruyn Gen.* by John V. L. Pruy, Jr., 1886.) This family has been resident and has held positions of trust in the city of Albany during its six generations. There are traces of the name in Holland as far back as 1333, and of a similar name in France as far back as 800.

[506]

**PULMAN, OSCAR STODDARD**, Albany; son of **Stoddard Daniels** of Rensselaerville, N. Y., b. 1808 (m. 1829 Caroline Wilson); son of **Archibald** of Rensselaerville, b. 1787, d. 1861 (m. 1807 Ziporah Stoddard); son of **Salter** of Rhode Island, b. 1755, d. 1828 (m. Orpha Olmsted), served in Rev. army, after the war settled in Dutchess county, thence to Rensselaerwyck. He was of French descent. [507]

**PUMPELLY, JOHN H.** (m. Mary Ann Foot), Albany; son of **William** of

Owego, Tioga county, N. Y., b. 1788, d. 1876 (m. Mary H., a desc. of Gov. Thomas Welles of the colony of New Haven), ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church for forty years; son of **John** of Danby, N. Y., b. 1727, d. 1819 (m. Hannah Bushnell of Salisbury, Conn.), a sergeant in French and Indian wars, stood next to Gen. Wolff, on the Heights of Abraham, when he was killed in the French war, saved the life of Gen. Israel Putnam when the latter fell into a lake during a skirmish, member of Rogers' Rangers, at the risk of his life the bearer of dispatches to Fort William Henry, commissary in Rev. army at the time of Burgoyne's surrender, removed with his family from Salisbury, Connecticut, to Danby, in the State of New York, in 1802; son of **JOHN POMPILE** (*sic*), who was a sea captain and of French descent. The name is variously spelt Pumpelly, Pumpely and Pompilie. [508]

**RAMSAY, JOHN A.** (m. Jane Chamberlen), Albany; son of **Archibald** of New Scotland, d. 1846 (m. Margaret Wands); son of **John** of New Scotland, b. 1757, d. 1848 (m. Margaret Connelly), came with his father from Scotland, served in Rev. army; son of **SAMUEL RAMSAY**, born in Scotland, and came with his son to America in 1772, and settled in New Scotland, Albany county, New York State. [509]

**RANKIN, EDWARD W.**, Albany; son of **EDWARD E. RANKIN** of Newark, N. J., b. 1850 (m. 1884 Catharine B. Putnam); son of **William** of Newark, b. 1820 (m. 1847 Emily Watkinson); son of **William** of Newark, b. 1785, d. 1869 (m. 1809 Abigail Ogden); son of **WILLIAM RANKIN** of Shropshire, Scotland, b. May 16, 1745, came to America 1763, settled at Troy in the State of New York, married, June 4, 1780, Mrs. Wilhelmina Payne, the dau. of Dr. Lodowick Dunble of New York; he died Sept. 9, 1834. [510]

**RATHBONE, CLARENCE**, Albany; son of **Joel** of Kenwood, b. 1806 at Salem, Mass., d. 1863 in Paris, France (m. Emeline Munn), inventor of various improvements in stoves; son of **Samuel** of Colchester, b. 1756, d. 1831 (m. 1785 Lydia

Sparhawk); son of **Joshua**, b. 1723 (m. 1745 Sarah Tennant), known as "Deacon" Rathbone; son of **Jonathan**, b. 1691, d. 1766 (m. Elizabeth —); son of **JOHN RATHBONE**. See 513. [511]

**RATHBONE**, LEWIS and JOHN FINLEY, Albany; sons of **Valentine Wrightman**, b. at Salem, Conn., 1788, d. at Clarkson, 1833 (m. 1814 Nancy Forsyth); son of **Samuel** of Colchester, Conn., b. 1758, d. 1831 (m. 1785 Lydia Sparhawk); son of **Joshua**, b. 1723 (m. 1745 Sarah Tennant), known as "Deacon" Rathbone; son of **Jonathan**, b. 1691, d. 1766 (m. Elizabeth —), purchased from the Mohegan Indians a tract of land, and settled at Colchester, now Salem, Conn.; son of **JOHN RATHBONE**. See 513. [512]

—————**JOHN RATHBONE** (ancestor of 511, 512), came from England and settled in Block Island, Aug. 17, 1660. Rep. in legislature of Rhode Island, 1682, 1683, 1684; his wife's name was Margaret. The early history of the Rathbone family has not been traced, it is probable that they are descended either from Thomas Rathbone, who came from England in 1621, or from John Rathbone, of Liverpool, who came from that town in 1625. There was a Colonel John Rathbone, of the Parliamentary army of 1658, with whom the first ancestor of the American family may have been related. [513]

**RATTOONE**, THOMAS, Albany; son of **William** of Albany (m. 1846 Sarah M. Blackwell of Richmond, Virginia); son of **Thomas** of Lansingburgh, b. at Perth Amboy, New Jersey, 1771, d. 1838 (m. 1802 Olive Brown, daughter of Major Jonathan Brown, in Rev. army, and member of assembly, 1791-1801, grand-dau. of Asa Douglas of Stephentown, N. Y., a direct descendant of Deacon William Douglas, who came from Scotland in 1640); son of **John** of Perth Amboy, b. 1744, d. 1823 (m. Isabella Dunham), judge of court of common pleas, 1796-1805, alderman, 1796, mayor, 1798, 1808, justice of the peace, 1796-1801, warden of St. Peter's Church, Perth Amboy, 1790-1801 and 1809; son of **Thomas** of Perth Amboy, b. 1704 (m. Elizabeth Eu-

banks); son of **THOMAS RATTOONE**, who was born Dec. 23, 1664, and died Jan. 10, 1730, and whose tomb is still to be seen, bearing the above dates, near the entrance door of St. Peter's Church at Perth Amboy, New Jersey; he is believed to be of Huguenot descent. This appears to be the only family of the name of Rattoone in the whole of the United States. [514]

**RAWSON**, EDMUND GRINDAL, Albany; son of **ALEXANDER MURRY RAWSON** of Albany (m. Eliza A. Sturges); son of **Edmund Grindal** of Broadalbin, N. Y., b. 1802, d. 1857 (m. Celtina Fonda); son of **Edmund Grindal** of Broadalbin, b. 1772, d. 1847 (m. Maria Van Buren of Kinderhook, N. Y.), member of N. Y. State legisl.; son of **Grindal** of East Haddam, Conn., b. 1739, d. 1823 (m. Sarah Holmes), grad. of Yale Coll., student of divinity; son of **Grindal** of Menton, Conn., b. 1707, d. 1777 (m. Dorothy Chenney), the first settled minister in South Hadley, Conn.; son of **Edward** of Menton, b. 1659, d. 1715 (m. Susanna Wilson), grad. Harvard Coll. and classmate of Cotton Mather, a minister; son of **EDWARD RAWSON**. See 517. [515]

**RAWSON**, HENRY N., Albany; son of **Thomas Reid** of Albany, b. 1803, d. 1877 (m. 1st, Louisa W. Dawes, 2nd, Sarah A. Thomas), grad. Amherst Coll., ordained pastor of Cong. Ch., 1834, chaplain to U. S. army during the Reb.; son of **Gardner** of Townshend, Vermont, b. 1762, d. 1838 (m. 1788 Susan Wilkinson); son of **Thomas** of Uxbridge, Mass., b. 1732 (m. 1755 Eunice Read), served in Rev. army, supposed to have been killed in active service; son of **William** of Mendon, Mass., b. 1711, d. 1790 (m. 1731 Margaret Cook), town treasurer, 1734, town clerk, 1740; son of **William**, b. 1682, d. 1769 (m. 1710 Sarah Crosby of Billerica), grad. Harvard Coll., town clerk, 1731, captain; son of **William**, b. 1651, d. 1726 (m. 1673 Ann Glover); son of **EDWARD RAWSON**. See 517. [516]

—————**EDWARD RAWSON** (ancestor of 515, 516), born at Gillingham, Dorsetshire, England, April, 1615, died 1693 (m. 1636 Rachael Pesne, a niece of Archbishop

Edmund Grindal, 1576-83), came to New England, 1636-37, and settled at Newbury, secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts, 1650-69. [517]

**RAYMOND, ANDREW VAN VRANKEN**, Albany; son of **Henry Augustus** of Albany county, b. 1804, d. 1877 (m. 1834 Catherine M. Miller), a minister; son of **Clapp** of Dutchess county, b. 1765, d. 1831 (m. 1787 Sarah Dunning); son of **Clapp** of Norwalk, Conn., d. 1800 (m. 1762 Rebecca Betts), in 1780 was on a boundary committee constituted by the legislature, in a deed he is termed "gentleman," he died and was buried at Ballston Spa, N. Y. The lineage is not yet traced, but it is believed that he is descended from **RICHARD RAYMOND**, mariner, of Salem, Massachusetts, of which he was freeman, May 14, 1634. He and his wife Judith were members of the first church at Salem before 1636. He had a brother, Captain William Raymond. [518]

**READ, CHARLES E.**, Albany; son of **John B.** of Albany, killed at battle of Cold Harbor (m. Hester J. Hotaling); son of **Joel** of Albany, b. 1803, d. 1882 (m. Ann Burnes); son of **David** of Keene, New Hampshire, a grandson of **CAPTAIN JOHN READ** of England. [519]

**READ, HARMON PUMPELLY**, Albany; son of **JOHN MEREDITH READ** of Albany (m. Delphine M. Pumpelly); son of **John Meredith** of Philadelphia (m. Priscilla Marshall, desc. from Gov. Bradford of the *Mayflower*), called to the bar, 1823, member of Penn. leg., 1823, attorney-gen. of the State, judge of supreme court, chief justice, author, see Allibone's *Dict. of Authors*; son of **John** of Philadelphia (m. Martha, dau. of Gen. Meredith), grad. Princeton Coll., 1787, member State leg., 1815-16, State senator, city solicitor; son of **George** of Delaware, b. 1734, d. 1798 (m. Gertrude, dau. of Rev. Geo. Ross, and sister to George Ross, one of the signers of the declaration of American independence), called to the bar, 1754, attorney-gen. of county, 1763-74, member of leg. of Delaware, president of the Delaware State, member of constitutional congress, 1774-7,

ONE OF THE SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE, and one of the six signers who were also framers of the Constitution of the United States, 1776, judge of court of appeals, 1779, chief justice of Delaware, United States senator, 1789-93; son of **COLONEL JOHN READ**, b. in Dublin, 1688, came to America and purchased lands in Cecil county, Maryland, died June 15, 1756, married Mary Howell, an aunt of Governor Howell of New Jersey. Colonel John Read was the son of **John Read** of Ireland, the son of **Richard Read** of England, the son of **Sir Thomas Read**, knight, of Barton court and Dun's Tew, high sheriff of Berkshire, knighted by Queen Elizabeth in 1598, who is fifth in descent from **Edward Read**, Lord of the manor of Beedon and high sheriff of Berkshire, 1439. See Burke's *Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage*, 1881, p. 1061; *Hist. of Read Family*, 1861; Drake's *Biography*, 1872. [520]

**REESE, J. LIVINGSTON**, Albany; son of **George B.** of Philadelphia, d. 1866 (m. Margaret Mesur); son of **Jacob** of Philadelphia, b. 1765 (m. Kittie Sheafe); son of **George**, born 1730, and resided at Philadelphia. [521]

**REID, GEORGE E.**, Albany; son of **LUKE WHITCOMB REID**, Hudson, N. Y., b. 1820 (m. 1849 Abigail E. Darling); son of **Elkanah** (m. Martha Ransom). [522]

**REYNOLDS, DEAN F.**, Albany (m. Hannah Freese); son of **Hosea** of Cartwright, b. 1788, d. 1864; son of **Andrew R.**, b. in Columbia county (m. 1st, ——— Mun, mother of Hosea, 2nd, ——— Smith), served in the Rev. army; son of **Andrew** of Chatham, New York State, died at an advanced age. [523]

**REYNOLDS, DEXTER** (m. Catherine M. Cuyler), Albany; son of **Marcus T.** of Albany, b. 1788, d. 1864 (m. Elizabeth Ann Dexter); son of **Stephen** of Florida, N. Y. b. 1765, d. 1833 (m. 1787 Lydia Bartlett of Lebanon, Conn.); son of **Stephen** (m. Rachel Denton); son of **Francis Reynolds** (m. Ruth Purdy); son of **James**, b. 1674, d. 1767. [524]

**REYNOLDS, PORTER LA FAYETTE**, Albany; son of **Hezekiah** of Cabot, Vermont, b. 1799, d. 1874 (m. **Mary Shurtliff**, niece of Commodore Porter); son of **John** of Boston, b. 1759, d. 1808, served seven years in Rev. army, a minister of religion. [525]

**RICE, WILLIAM G.**, Albany; son of **WILLIAM A. RICE** of Worthington, Mass., b. 1820 (m. **Hannah Seeley**); son of **William** of Worthington, b. 1778, d. 1863 (m. **Wealthy Cottrell**), ensign in war 1812, colonel, magistrate; son of **Joseph** of Conway, Mass., b. 1745, d. 1826 (m. **Mary Green**), served in Rev. army; son of **Ebenezer** of Westboro, b. 1709 (m. **Anna Rice**), son of **Ebenezer** of Sudbury, b. 1671, d. 1724 (m. **Bethia Williams**); son of **Benjamin** of Sudbury, b. 1640, d. 1713 (m. **Mary Brown**); son of **EDMUND RICE** of Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England, who came to America and settled at Sudbury, Massachusetts, 1639, thence to Marlboro, where he died, May, 1663. The descendants of Edmund Rice have been accustomed to meet annually at the old homestead at Wayland, Sudbury, which is still in possession of a member of the family. [526]

**RICHARDS, WALTER SCOTT** and **HAMILTON CHASE**, Albany; sons of **ALBERTUS KELLOGG RICHARDS** of Albany (m. 1856 **Algienah Chase**); son of **Walter** of Lenox, Mass., b. 1803 (m. 1833 **Jane Kellogg**); son of **William** of Hinsdale, Mass., b. 1756, d. 1810(?) (m. **Monica Friszell**), colonel; son of **William** of Richmond, Mass., b. 1729(?), d. 1794 (m. 1753 **Elizabeth Knapp**); son of **Joseph** of Southborough, Mass., d. 1748 (m. 1726 **Mary Bowden**); son of **Crispus** of Lynn, Mass., b. 1681 (m. **Sarah Collins**); son of **John** of Lynn, Mass. (m. 1754 **Mary Brewer**), free-man, 1691, served in King Philip's war; son of **Edward** of Lynn, b. 1621, d. Jan. 26, 1689 (m. **Ann** —), one of the early settlers of Lynn; son of **RICHARD RICHARDS** who came probably from England and settled in Lynn, 1633. See Morse's *Gen. of Richards Family*. [527]

**RICHARDS, WILLIAM FARLIN**, Albany; son of **George** of Rouse's

Point, N. Y., b. 1821 (m. **Harriet Aurelia Belcher**), deputy collector of customs of Plattsburgh, district attorney for Warren county, judge-advocate 14th brigade, 4th div. N. Y. militia, member assembly, State senator; son of **Pelatiah** of Warrensburgh, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1870 (m. **Sally Wheeler**), ensign in Colonel Wm. Cook's reg. in war of 1812, sheriff of Warren county, member of legisl. assembly; son of **Pelatiah** of Schroon Lake, N. Y., b. 1759, d. 1827 (m. 1779 **Abigail Barber**); son of **Samuel** of Plainville, Conn., b. 1726, d. 1793 (m. 1747 **Lydia Buck**), doctor of medicine; son of **Thomas** of Southington, Conn., b. 1694 (m. 1717 **Abigail Turner**); son of **Thomas** of Hartford, Conn., b. 1666, d. 1749 (m. 1691 **Mary Parsons**), a deacon; son of **John** of Hartford, b. 1631, d. 1712 (m. **Lydia Stocking**), collector of taxes; son of **THOMAS RICHARDS**, born in England about 1600, came to America in 1633 and died, 1638. See Morse's *Gen. of Richards Family*. [528]

**RICHARDS, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY** and **EDWARD EVERETT**, Albany; sons of **ABRAM SICKLES** of Albany, b. 1822 (m. **Elinor Barry**); son of **William** of Albany, b. 1800, d. 1843 (m. **Maria Montgomery**); son of **Ezra** of Albany, b. in Dutchess county, New York State (m. **Ann Sickles**), served in Rev. army. [529]

**RICHARDS, WILLIAM ULMAN**, Albany; son of **WILLIAM MONTGOMERY** of Albany, b. 1820 (m. **Mary McDonnouch Ross**); son of **William** of Albany, b. 1800, d. 1843 (m. **Maria Montgomery**); son of **Ezra** of Albany, b. in Dutchess county, New York State (m. **Ann Sickles**), served in Rev. army. [530]

**RIGGS, FRED JAMES**, Albany; son of **James**, b. 1816, d. 1854 (m. **Ann Odell**), publisher of the *Amsterdam Intelligencer and Recorder*; son of **Isaac** of Schenectady, b. 1779, d. 1850(?) (m. 1812 **Catharine Seaman**, whose father was captured in the war of 1812); son of **Sirenus**, b. 1750, d. 1820 (m. **Mary Crane**). Ancestors came from Wales. [531]

**RIGHTER, JOHN**, Albany; son of **WILLIAM HENRY RIGHTER** of Albany, b. 1856 (m. Sophia Margaret Miller); son of **Stickles** of Wright, N. Y., b. 1805, d. 1877 (m. Polly Rockefeller, a desc. of a Holland family); son of **William** of Dutchess county, State of New York. [532]

**ROBBINS, CHARLES and FRANK**, Albany; sons of **BRADFORD ROBBINS** (m. Nancy Davis); son of **Bradford** of Charlotteville, N. Y., b. 1784, d. 1856 (m. Polly Schermerhorn), served in war of 1812 at Sackett's Harbor; son of **John** of Fulton, N. Y. (m. Hannah Row), served in Rev. army, whose ancestors came from Lyon, Connecticut. [533]

**ROBBINS, FRANK O.**, Albany; son of **JOHN S. ROBBINS** of Albany, b. 1822 (m. Mary Miller); son of **Caleb**, b. 1795 (m. Phebe De La Mater). [534]

**ROBINSON, FERDINAND GRINNELL**, Albany; son of **Robert Clark** of Pittsfield, Mass., b. 1815, d. 1857; son of **John** of New Hamp., b. 1774, d. at Pittsfield, 1849; son of **John** of New Hampshire, b. 1738, d. 1777, shot by either an Indian or a tory in his own orchard, when defending his home. [535]

**ROBINSON, WALTER FOOT**, Albany; son of **Albert David**, b. 1814, d. 1883 (m. Helen Agnes Fay), county judge; son of **Heman** of Bennington, b. 1787 (m. Betsey Wadsworth); son of **David** of Bennington, b. 1754, d. 1781 (m. Sarah Fay); son of **Samuel**, b. 1705 (m. Marcy Leonard), resided at Cambridge, Mass., moved to Hardwick and thence to Bennington, Vermont, the first magistrate of the State of Vermont; son of **SAMUEL ROBINSON**, b. 1668, d. 1730, who was settled at Cambridge, Massachusetts. See *Genealogy* by Sarah Robinson. [536]

**ROOKER, MYRON HOLLY** (m. Margaret Coleman) and **WILLIAM HENRY ALLEN** (m. Catharine Todd), Albany; sons of **Zadock Newbury** of Hudson, b. 1792, d. 1843 (m. 1791 Ann Lamphier); son of **Joseph**, b. 1760 (m. ——— Newbury), served in Rev. army, supposed to have been born in New London, Connecticut. [537]

**ROUSE, GEORGE V.**, Albany; son of **Cornellus** of Athens, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1867 (m. Pauline Vail); son of **John** of Athens, b. 1740, d. 1837, served in Rev. army, whose ancestor came from Holland. [538]

**ROUSE, THOMAS H.**, Albany; son of **George** of Bacon Hill, N. Y., b. 1807, d. 1876 (m. Sarah Howland); son of **David** of Bacon Hill, b. 1768, d. 1849 (m. Polly Ross), came from Kingston, New York. [539]

**RUDD, WILLIAM PLATT**, Albany, son of **WILLIAM TRACEY RUDD** of Albany, b. 1816 (m. 1848 Adeline Martha Platt, eighth in desc. from Richard Platt of Hertford, England); son of **Jonathan** of Cherry Valley, b. 1774, d. 1863 (m. 1801 Sarah Johnson); son of **Jonathan** of Windham, Conn., b. 1743 (m. 1766 Mary Tracey), a deacon; son of **Jonathan** of Windham, b. 1710 (m. Esther Tyler); son of **Nathaniel**, b. 1684, d. 1760 (m. 1709 Rebecca Walds), lieutenant; son of **Nathaniel** of Windham, b. 1660, d. 1727 (m. 1st, Mary Post, 2nd, Abigail Hartshorn); son of **JONATHAN RUDD**, who came from England and settled at New Haven, 1640, freeman of Saybrook, 1644, married, 1647, died, 1668. See Coleman's *Hist. of New London* for an account of his romantic marriage at Bride's Brook. [540]

**RUSO, CONRAD and JAMES MONROE**, Albany; sons of **Nicholas Francis** of Albany, b. 1823, d. 1874 (m. Catherine Jane Mosher); son of **Francis** of Bethlehem, b. 1784, d. 1871 (m. Barbara Arnold); son of **Frederick** of Bethlehem, b. 1758(?), d. 1840 (m. Elsie Leonard), served in Rev. army; son of **FRANCIS BUSO**. See 544. [541]

**RUSO, FREDERICK F.**, Albany; son of **Francis** of Bethlehem, b. 1784, d. 1871 (m. Barbara Arnold); son of **Frederick** of Bethlehem, b. 1758(?), d. 1840 (m. Elsie Leonard), served in Rev. army; son of **FRANCIS BUSO**. See 544. [542]

**RUSO, NICHOLAS J. and WILLIAM** and **JOHN**, Albany; sons of **John** of Bethlehem, b. 1794, d. 1842 (m. Helen Montgomery), capt. of rifle company of

Bethlehem in war of 1812, received grant of 160 acres of land for war services; son of **Frederick** of Bethlehem, b. 1758, d. 1840 (m. Elsie Leonard), served in Rev. army; son of **FRANCIS RUSO**. See 544

[543]

———**FRANCIS RUSO** (ancestor of 541, 542, 543), born in France, came to America at an unknown date, and settled at Bethlehem, Albany county, in the State of New York. [544]

**BUYTER, JOHN** (m. Catherine Morris), Albany; son of **John** of Lower Canada, b. 1775, d. 1831 (m. Magdalena Krouse), captain in British service, 1812; son of **Johannes** of St. Armand, Lower Canada, b. Feb. 26, 1744 (m. 1764 Elizabeth Pest), col. in British army in American Rev.; son of **FREDERIC BUYTER** or **RUITER** of Hoosac (m. Feb. 6, 1738, Engeltie Van Der Werken), a royalist, probably the first ancestor. See Munsell's *Collections*. [545]

**SIAGER, JOHN**, Albany (m. Rachael Robinson); son of **James** of Noresville, N. Y., b. 1787, d. 1842 (m. Margaret Fromer); son of **John** of Noresville, b. 1729, served in Rev. army, died 1832, aged 103 years and 9 months. [546]

**SAMPSON, IRA BRADFORD** (m. 1865 Mary Almira Cooley), Albany; son of **Ira B.**, b. 1812, d. 1886 (m. 1834 Julia Ann Blush); son of **Issachar**, b. 1768, d. 1825 (m. Deborah Wilbur); son of **George**, b. 1690, d. 1774; son of **George**, b. 1655, d. July 26, 1739; son of **ABRAHAM SAMPSON**, who with his brother Henry, and Edward Tillie, came to America in the *Mayflower* and landed at Plymouth, Mass., 1620. See *Gen. Memoir of Sampson Family*, 1864. [547]

**SANFORD, HENRY T.** (m. Louise A. Brewster), Albany; son of **Henry B.** of Lawrence, N. Y., b. 1816, d. 1879 (m. 1838 Casendana Ellithorpe), lieut. of volunteers; son of **Jonah**, b. at Cornwall, Vermont, 1790, d. at Lawrence, 1867 (m. 1811 Abigail Green), member of congress, 1829-30, brigadier-general of militia; son of **Benjamin** of Litchfield, Conn., b. 1760 (m. 1783 Sarah Marsh); son of **Jonah** of

Litchfield, Conn., b. 1735, d. 1817 (m. 1757 Rhoda Woodruff); son of **Joseph** of Litchfield, Conn., bp. 1701, d. 1754 (m. Mary Clark); son of **Samuel** of Durham, Conn., b. 1674, d. 1749 (m. Hannah Baldwin), one of the founders of Durham, Conn.; son of **Ephraim** of Milford, Conn., b. 1646 (m. Mary Powell); son of **THOMAS SANFORD** (m. Sarah ———), who came from Gloucester, England, to America, and settled in Dorchester, 1831-33. He was son of Anthony and Jane Sanford of Gloucester, England. See *Sanford Genealogy*, Worcester, 1882. [548]

**SANFORD, LUTHER**, Albany, b. 1823 (m. 1832 Catherine M. Church); son of **Thomas** of Rensselaerville, b. 1793, d. 1828 (m. 1813 Catharine Lameraux); son of **Roscome** of Rhode Island, b. Mar. 3, 1759, d. Nov. 15, 1823 (m. 1789 Sarah Cogshall), enlisted in Rev. army and was taken prisoner on Long Island. [549]

**SAWYER, WILLIAM**, Albany; son of **Luther** of Lancaster, Mass., b. 1794, d. 1827 (m. 1815 Ann Lombard); son of **Luther** of Lancaster, b. 1760; son of **Luther**; son of **Luther**; son of **Calvin**; son of **Calvin**; son of **LUTHER SAWYER**, who came from Lancashire, England, in 1634. [550]

**SAYLES, JAMES MASON**, Albany; son of **John** of Albany, b. at White Creek, 1803, d. 1871; son of **Duty** of White Creek, b. 1776, d. 1832; son of **Oziel** of White Creek, b. 1752, d. 1804; son of **Sylvanus** of Providence, b. 1724, d. 1869; son of **Thomas** of Providence, Rhode Island, b. Feb. 9, 1699, d. Dec. 9, 1754; son of **John** of Cranston, Rhode Island, b. 1615 at Manchester, England, d. 1720; son of **JOHN SAYLES** of Manchester, England, who came to America in 1635 in his own vessel, with his wife, two sons and seven daughters; settled at Portsmouth, Rhode Island. [551]

**SCHWARTZ, DAVID L.** and **CHARLES W.**, Albany; sons of **David** of Littletown, Penn., b. 1805, d. 1875 (m. 1st, Lydia Sprangler, mother of David L., 2nd, Sarah Snyder, mother of Charles W.); son of **Ludwig** of York

county, Penn., b. about 1758, served in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill and Brandywine; his ancestors came from Switzerland. [552]

**SCOTT, FRANKLIN W. and WILLIAM J. and JACOB C. E.**, Albany; sons of **WILLIAM J. SCOTT** of Albany, b. 1817 (m. Martha Jane Waters); son of **Jacob** of Albany, b. 1793, d. 1877 (m. Susan Varian Smith). See 554. [553]

**SCOTT, WILLIAM J. and RICHARD H. and DAVID I. and CHARLES E. and ROBERT A.** of Albany; sons of **Jacob** of Albany, b. 1793, d. 1877 (m. Susan Varian Smith, cousin of Isaac L. Varian, mayor of New York), served in war of 1812; son of **John** of Coeymans, N. Y., b. 1762, d. 1817 (m. Deborah, dau. of Jacob Klock of Connecticut); son of **John** of New York (m. Hannah Patten), served in Rev. army; his ancestor came from Scotland. [554]

**SCRIVEN, GARDNER**, Albany; son of **Joshua M.** of Grafton, N. Y., b. 1783, d. 1853 (m. Permelfra Clark), town clerk, supervisor; son of **Joshua** of Grafton, b. about 1754, d. 1824 (m. Mercy Chapman), served in Rev. army; son of **WILLIAM SCRIVEN**, b. in England, 1730, came to America, and settled in Stonington, Connecticut, died 1829. [555]

**SEABURY, HILAN** (m. 1847 Nancy Cary), Albany; son of **Isaac** of Troy, N. Y., b. 1788, d. 1860 (m. 1816 Frances Fitchett); son of **Tilman** of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. 1755, d. 1823 (m. 1778 Cornelia Kip); son of **John** of Poughkeepsie, b. 1727, d. about 1799 (m. 1749 Mary Manchester); son of **Joseph**, b. 1678, d. 1755 (m. 1st, 1722 Phebe Smith, 2nd, Mary Ladd); son of **Samuel**, b. at Boston, 1640, d. 1681 (m. 1st, 1690 Patience Kemp, 2nd, Martha Peabody, grand-dau. of John Alden of the *Mayflower*); son of **JOHN SEABURY** (m. Grace ———) of Porlock, Somersetshire, England, and came to the Barbadoes, thence to America in 1639, when he settled at Boston. [556]

**SELKIRK, CHARLES** (m. Lillian P. Connolly) and **WILLIAM F.** (m. Mathilda E. Koenig) and **JOHN A.** and

**ALEXANDER**, and **FRANK E.**, Albany; sons of **ALEXANDER SELKIRK** of Albany, b. 1830 (m. 1853 Eliza J. Fee); son of **Charles** of Selkirk, N. Y., b. 1799, d. 1868 (m. 1829 Jane Elmendorf); son of **JAMES SELKIRK**, b. 1757, d. 1820 (m. Elizabeth Henry, aunt of Professor Joseph Henry), came from Kirkcudbright, Scotland, to America, and served as quartermaster in the Rev. army. He was a son of James Selkirk of Kirkcudbright, Scotland, b. 1720, d. 1759. [557]

**SELKIRK, EDWARD**, Albany; son of **Jesse** of Waterbury, Conn., b. 1766, d. 1810 (m. 1790 Mary Seymour of the Welton family); son of **John** of Waterbury, Connecticut (m. Irena Hopkins); son of **NATHANIEL SELKIRK**, who came to America in 1730. [558]

**SEWARD, JOHN MILTON and EMERY R.**, Albany; son of **James Calwell** of Lysander, N. Y., b. 1800, d. 1874 (m. Harriet Fellows); son of **Sylvanus** of Kortright, N. Y., b. May 24, 1770, d. June 29, 1850 (m. 1794 Anna Clark), whose parents came from Ireland, 1750; son of **Aaron**, who died in Kortright, Delaware county, New York State, supposed to have come from England. [559]

**SEXTON, EDWIN**, Albany; son of **Charles** of Albany, b. 1824 (m. Caroline Wilson); son of **Ezekiel** of Upper Freehold, N. J., b. 1768, d. 1843 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Duley, 2nd, Henrietta Hayden), member of State assembly, 1814-15; son of **Peter** of Upper Freehold, b. 1740, d. 1812; son of **James** of Upper Freehold, b. 1718, d. 1784 (m. Rebecca ———); son of **William** of Long Island, b. 1686, d. 1732 (m. Anne Stringham); son of **Daniel** of Windsor, Conn., b. 1660, d. 1710 (m. Sarah Bancroft); son of **GEORGE SEXTON**, b. 1630, d. 1690 (m. Catherine ———), settled at Windsor, Connecticut, and afterward at Westfield, Massachusetts, probably the first American ancestor. [560]

**SHAW, DANIEL**, Albany; son of **Daniel Dennison** of Albany, b. 1801, d. 1864 (m. Nancy Badgley), alderman, supervisor; son of **John** of Albany, d. 1826 (m. Isabella Dennison, sister of Isaac Denni-

son), officer in Revolutionary army, military store-keeper Albany, member of Cincinnati. [561]

**SHELTON, CALVIN**, Albany; son of **Nichols** of Havana, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1884 (m. 1824 Dithy Nichols), came to New York State, 1805; son of **Lemuel** of Schuyler county, N. Y.; son of **Lemuel**, born in Connecticut, came to New York, 1805; son of **Ebenezer** of Huntington, Conn.; son of **Daniel** of Fairfield, Conn., b. 1700, d. 1773 (m. Mary Hubbil); son of **LIEUTENANT DANIEL SHELTON**, Stratford, Conn., b. at Deptford, Yorkshire, England, 1668, d. 1728 (m. April 4, 1692, Elizabeth Wells), came with his brother, Richard Shelton, to America before 1690. He settled at Stratford, Connecticut, and his brother Richard in Virginia. See *Shelton Memorial*. [562]

**SHEPARD, CHARLES T.** (m. Emma Holt), Albany; son of **Alfred Day** of Albany, b. 1801, d. 1869 (m. Harriet C. King); son of **Mather** of Amsterdam, N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1822 (m. Harriet Day); son of **David** of Chester, Mass., and Amsterdam, b. 1744, d. 1819 (m. Lucinda Mather, a niece of Rev. Cotton Mather), grad. Yale Coll., 1766, surgeon in Rev. army, captain, present at Bunker Hill, delegate to const. convention, 1788; son of **John** of Westfield, Mass., b. 1706, d. 1783 (m. Elizabeth Noble); son of **JOHN SHEPARD**. See 565. [563]

**SHEPARD, MATHER H.** and **EDWARD L.**, sons of **SAMUEL MATHER SHEPARD** of Albany, b. 1813 (m. Ann Alida Hilton); son of **Mather** of Amsterdam, N. Y., and Root, N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1822 (m. Harriet Day); son of **David** of Chester and Amsterdam, b. about 1744, d. 1819 (m. Lucinda Mather, niece of Rev. Cotton Mather), grad. Yale Coll., 1766, surgeon in Rev. army, held a captain's commission at the battle of Bunker Hill, delegate to const. convention, 1788; son of **John** of Westfield, Mass., b. 1706, d. 1783 (m. Elizabeth Noble); son of **JOHN SHEPARD**. See 565. [564]

— **JOHN SHEPARD** (ancestor of 563, 564) of Wetheringset, Suffolk, England,

b. 1671 (m. Elizabeth Woodruff of Westfield, Mass.), a desc. of John Shepard of Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1550, who came to America and settled in Westfield, Massachusetts, where he died, Aug. 10, 1756. [565]

**SHERWOOD, JOHN EMORY**, Albany; son of **LORENZO DOW SHERWOOD** of Albany, b. 1810 (m. Mary Waggoner); son of **Augustus Cyrus** of Stanford, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1822 (m. Chloe Warren); son of **John** of Stanford, b. 1754, d. 1841 (m. Lavinia Alger), served in Rev. army, was one of Ethan Allen's "Green Mountain Boys" and assisted at the capture of Fort Ticonderoga; son of **GABRIEL SHERWOOD**, born in England (m. Martha Seymour), came to America and settled at Stanford, New York State, he was a son of **Isaac Sherwood** of England, who was a grandson of **Thomas Sherwood**, born in England, 1586. [566]

**SHULTER, FOSTER E.**; son of **Eliphalet** of Coeymans, b. 1827 (m. Abigail Ayrault); son of **Nicolas**, b. 1790, d. 1870 (m. Hannah Reynolds), of Coeymans, New York State, who was son of **Nicolas**(?). [567]

**SICKELLS, HIRAM E.** (m. Caroline A. Fairman), Albany; son of **Hiram** of Albany, b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. Laura Lasher); son of **Zacharias** of Hoosic; son of **Thomas** of Hoosic; son of **Zacharias** of Troy, New York State, member of assembly, county judge, supervisor. [568]

**SILL, FRANCIS NICOLL** (a minor), Albany; son of **William N.** of Albany, b. 1853, d. 1885; son of **FRANCIS NICOLL SILL** of Albany, b. 1818 (m. Elizabeth A., dau. of Colonel John DeFreest); son of **William Nicoll** of Bethlehem, b. 1786, d. 1844 (m. 1808 Margaret Mather), supervisor, member of legislature, judge; son of **Richard** of Bethlehem, b. 1755, d. 1790 (m. 1785 Elizabeth Nicoll), grad. of Yale Coll., lieut. in Rev. army, 1776, major, 1782; son of **John** of Lynn, Mass., b. 1710, d. 1796 (m. 1st, Phebe Fitchin, 2nd, Hephzibah Lee, 3rd, Lucy Peck); son of **Joseph** of Lynn, b. 1678, d. 1765 (m. Phebe Lloyd); son of **Joseph** of Cambridge, Mass., b. in England, 1636, d. 1696 (m. 1st, Jemima



Belcher, 2nd, Mrs. Sarah Marvin), captain, served in French and Indian war, 1766; son of **JOHN SILL**, who, with his wife Johanna and their son John, came from England in 1637 and settled at Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was probably a native of Newcastle-upon-Tyne in Great Britain. Died before 1662. [569]

**SILL**, JOHN DeFREEST, Albany; son of **FRANCIS NICOLL SILL** and Elizabeth A., dau. of Colonel John De Freest. See 569. [570]

**SIMMONS**, FRANCIS H. and **MARCUS S.**, Albany; sons of **Lewis Mulford Dayton** of Rensselaerville, b. 1814, d. 1882 (m. Octavia Walker); son of **Albertus**, who when a child came with his parents from Holland to America, b. about 1774, d. 1855. [571]

**SLAWSON**, JONATHAN and **JAMES**, Albany; sons of **William**, b. 1802, d. 1873 (m. Louisa Leek), pioneer newsman of Albany; son of **Jonathan** of Albany, b. in Connecticut 1764, d. 1854 (m. 1793 Sarah Northrup); son of **Ebenezer**, b. at Pound Ridge, major in Rev. army. [572]

**SLAWSON**, SELLECK and **JOHN** (m. Maria Purdy), Albany; son of **Jonathan** of Albany, b. 1764, d. 1854 (m. 1793 Sarah Northrup); son of **Ebenezer**, b. at Pound Ridge, major in Rev. army. [573]

**SLINGERLAND**, JOHN and **HARMON VAN D.** and **WILLIAM**; sons of **John I.** of Slingerlands, b. 1803, d. 1860 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Van Derzee, 2nd, Sally Hall), member of congress, 1847-48; son of **John Albert**, b. 1768, d. 1850 (m. Leah Brett); son of **Albert**, b. 1733 (m. Elizabeth Moak); son of **Johannes**, b. 1696 (m. Anne Slingerland); son of **Albert**, b. 1666, d. 1731 (m. Hester Becker); son of **TEUNIS CORNELISE SLINGERLAND**. See 577. [574]

**SLINGERLAND**, JACOB H. and **JOHN B.** and **JAMES N.** and **DEWITT C.**, Albany; sons of **HENRY SLINGERLAND** of Albany, b. 1808 (m. Hannah Winne); son of **Henry** of New Scotland, d. 1808 (m. Jemima Slingerland); son of **Albert** of Onisquatha, b. 1733, d. 1814 (m. 1760 Elizabeth Moak); son of **Johannes** of

Onisquatha, b. 1696, d. 1731 (m. 1724 Anne Slingerland); son of **Albert** of Onisquatha, b. 1666 (m. Hester Becker); son of **TEUNIS CORNELISE SLINGERLAND**. See 577. [575]

**SLINGERLAND**, JOHN H. and **GEORGE W.** and **WILLIAM H.**, Albany; sons of **WILLIAM H. SLINGERLAND** (m. 1st, Elizabeth Wayne, and 2nd, Maria, dau. of Andrew Witbeck); son of **John Albert**, b. 1768, d. 1850 (m. Leah Brett); son of **Albert**, b. 1733 (m. Elizabeth Moak); son of **Johannes**, b. 1696 (m. Anne Slingerland); son of **Albert**, b. 1666, d. 1731 (m. Hester Becker); son of **TEUNIS CORNELISE SLINGERLAND**. See 577. [576]

**TEUNIS CORNELISE SLINGERLAND** (m. 1st, Engelie Albertsa Bratt, 2nd, Apr. 9, 1684, Geertie Fonda, widow of Jan Bicker), came from Amsterdam, Holland, about 1650, one of the early settlers in Beverwyck (Albany), where he purchased about 10,000 acres of land from the Indians. Settled at Onisquatha on land which is still held by his direct descendants. [577]

**SLITER**, ALBERT H., Albany; son of **Calvin** of Sandlake, N. Y., b. 1800, d. 1860 (m. Anna Maria Uline), supervisor of the county; son of **Clement** of Sandlake, b. 1772, d. 1837 (m. Ruth Wilmott); son of **William** of Nassau and Sandlake (m. Mary Ray), had eleven sons, author of "*Miscellaneous Register*," Geneva, N. Y. Spelt his name Sluyter. [578]

**SMITH**, CHARLES H., Albany; son of **John** of Albany, b. about 1798, d. about 1846 (m. Sarah Capron); son of **Charles**, who came from New England to Albany before the Revolution. [579]

**SMITH**, DANIEL C., Albany; son of **Edward** of Chapinville, N. Y., b. about 1824, d. about 1800 (m. Hannah Corner); son of **Edward** of Chapinville, N. Y., major in Rev. army. [580]

**SMITH**, EDWIN W., Albany; son of **Edwin** of New Hampshire, b. 1806, d. 1876; son of **Solomon** of Bath, d. 1859, whose ancestors were Quakers. [581]

**SMITH, HARRY W.**, Albany; son of **GEORGE H. SMITH** of Albany (m. Lucy A. Markham); son of **Henry** of Canaan, N. Y., b. 1803, d. 1881 (m. Mary Holley), Methodist minister for 58 years; son of **Samuel** of Sheffield, Mass., b. 1774, d. 1858 (m. Sally Jewett), one of the early Methodists, and called a "Licensed Exhorter." [582]

**SMITH, HENRY**, Albany; son of **Henry Van Olinda** of Albany, b. 1813, d. 1877 (m. 1836 Elizabeth Cartwright); son of **Jacob** of Berne and Watervliet, b. 1784, d. June 25, 1879 (m. Eleanor Van Olinda); son of **John** (m. Elizabeth Rice), served in Rev. army; son of **John**, whose ancestors came from Holland. [583]

**SMITH, HENRY L.** and **MYRON S.**, Albany; sons of **Ansel Sowles** of Parishville, N. Y., b. 1813, d. 1874 (m. 1840 Susan Z. Shepard); son of **Ansel** of Albough, Vermont, b. in Vermont, d. in Wisconsin, 1867 (m. 1st, Mehetable Sowles, 2nd, Eleanor Bush). [584]

**SMOCK, JOHN C.** (m. Katharine E. Beekman), Albany; son of **Isaac G.** of Monmouth county, New Jersey, b. 1809 (m. Ellen Conover); son of **George** of Monmouth county, New Jersey, b. 1754 (m. Margaret Van Derventer), served in Rev. army; son of **John** of Monmouth county, b. 1727 (m. Elizabeth Conover); son of **Hendrick** of Monmouth county, b. 1698 (m. Mary Schenck); son of **Johannes**, d. 1754 (m. Katharine Barents), removed from Long Island to Monmouth county, New Jersey, 1712; son of **HENDRICK MATTHYSE SMOCK** or **SMACK** (m. Geertjie Hermans), who came from Holland to America, 1654, and settled at New Utrecht, Long Island, magistrate, 1669-89. Bergen's *Early Settlers of Long Island*. [585]

**SOUTHWICK, GEORGE NEWELL** and **HARVEY J.**, Albany; sons of **HENRY C. SOUTHWICK** of Albany, b. 1827 (m. Margaret Julia Fraser); son of **Henry C.** of Albany, b. 1806, d. 1882 (m. Mary Parkinson); son of **Henry C.** (m. Margaret Wood). See 588. [586]

**SOUTHWICK, HENRY C.** and **JOHN T.**, Albany; sons of **Henry C.** of

Albany, b. 1806, d. 1882 (m. Mary Parkinson); son of **Henry C.** (m. Margaret Wood). See 588. [587]

———**Henry C. Southwick** of Albany (ancestor of 586, 587), b. at Newport, Rhode Island, 1772, d. 1821 (m. Margaret Wood, cousin of General Wood); son of **Solomon** of Newport, Rhode Island, b. 1731, d. 1797 (m. Ann Gardner), editor *Newport Mercury*; son of **Solomon** of Newport, b. 1672 (m. 1712); son of **Josiah** of Salem, Mass., b. 1632, d. 1693 (m. 1658 Mary —); son of **LAWRENCE SOUTHWICK** of Salem (m. Cassandra —), came from Lancashire, England, in 1627, returned to England and brought his wife, son and daughter to Massachusetts in the *Mayflower*, 1630, settled at Salem, were fined, whipped and banished for being Quakers, and his daughter Provided was sentenced to be sold into slavery. Died on Shelter Island, 1660. There is an interesting account of the persecution of this family given in the historical extracts quoted in *Southwick Genealogy*, 1881. [588]

**SOUTHWORTH, JULIUS BARKER**, Albany; son of **Alden** of Oriskany Falls, N. Y., b. 1806, d. 1867 (m. Betsy Barker); son of **Luther** of Madison, N. Y., b. 1769 (m. Eunice Boynton *nee* Simmons); son of **Isaac** of Little Compton, Rhode Island, b. 1727; son of **Benjamin**. [589]

**SPEED, WILLIAM LEGGETT** (m. Augusta Hillsdale), Albany; son of **Sylvanus** of Ghent, Columbia county, b. 1839, d. 1879 (m. Jane Leggett); son of **Abram** of Ghent, b. 1814, d. 1885 (m. Catharine Smith); son of **Richard**, one of the early settlers of Ghent. [590]

**SPELMAN, WILLIAM D.** and **BENJAMIN R.**, Albany; sons of **BENJAMIN ROOT SPELMAN** of Albany (m. Isabella Dey Ermand, d. 1885); son of **Jesse** of Granville, Mass., b. 1775, d. 1842 (m. Anna Root); son of **Stephen** of Durham, Conn., b. 1745, d. 1800 (m. 1770 Deborah Rose), he and his wife, Deborah, had 12 children, 9 of whom attained to ages ranging from 67 to 97, served in Rev. army; son of **Thomas**, b. at Middletown, Conn., 1712, d. at Granville, 1790 (m. Sarah

Hickok); son of **RICHARD SPELMAN**, born in Danbury, Essex, England, 1665, came from Chelmsford, England, with his wife, Alice French of Wales, to America, 1700, and settled at Middletown, Connecticut. He died April 21, 1750, aged 85, as still to be seen on his tombstone in the Farm Hill cemetery at Middletown. The Spelman family in England is traced in the archaeological works of Sir Henry Spelman to its earliest progenitor in England, William Spelman who came over with William the Conqueror, and is mentioned honorably in the pipe rolls of Henry II. [591]

**SPENCER, ITHAMAR**, Albany; son of **PHILIP SPENCER** of Albany, b. 1806 (m. Jane Ann Worden); son of **Ithamar**, b. 1776, d. 1865 (m. Matilda Hoten); son of **Ichabod** of Columbia county, b. 1741, d. 1839, a colonel, served in Rev. army; son of **Ithamar** of Stonington, Connecticut; son of **ICHABOD SPENCER** who came to America. [592]

**SPENCER, SAMUEL**, Albany; son of **John** of Kingsbury, b. 1766, d. 1846 (m. Mary Sweet); son of **Henry** of East Greenwich, Rhode Island, b. 1720, d. 1769 (m. 1744 Lydia Jenkins). [593]

**SPRAGUE, CHARLES H.**, Albany; son of **Joshua** of Brimfield, Mass., b. 1774, d. 1856 (m. 1808 Lucy Haynes), captain of United States army, served in war of 1812; son of **Timothy** of Leicester, Mass., b. 1752, d. 1815 (m. 1774 Mary Sargent), selectman; son of **Joseph** of Malden, b. 1722, d. 1792 (m. 1747 Phebe Hutchinson); son of **William** of Malden, b. 1695, d. 1747 (m. 1717 Dorothy Floyd); son of **Edward** of Malden, b. 1663, d. 1715 (m. 1693 Dorothy, dau. of Job Lane); son of **John** of Malden and Charlestown, b. in England 1624 (m. Lydia Goffe), selectman, 1658-91, rep. to general court, 1690-91; son of **RALPH SPRAGUE**, was born in Upway, Dorsetshire, England, 1603 (m. Joanna Corbin of Upway), came to America with John Endicott and others, 1628, and settled in Charlestown, Mass., constable, freeman, 1639, dep. to general court, 1641, died at Malden, Mass., 1650. His father was Edward Sprague who died at Upway, 1614. [594]

**SPRINGER, ADRIAN O.** (m. 1869 Nettie Squires), Albany; son of **Aaron** of Albany, b. 1809, d. 1862 (m. 1833 Anna M., dau. of John B. Schermerhorn of Schenectady, N. Y., served in civil war; son of **Oliver** of Rotterdam, N. Y., b. 1778, d. 1831 (m. Barbara Putman); son of **Benjamin** of Schenectady county, N. Y., b. 1737, d. 1820 (m. Henrietta Oliver), lineage not yet traced, but probably descended from Admiral John A. Springer, a Swedish naval officer. [595]

**STAATS, BERNARDUS EVERTSEN** (m. Lydia Ann Mead), Albany; son of **Johannes Yates** of Albany, b. 1776, d. 1830 (m. Maria Evertsen), sloop capt., dep. sup., published the *Directory of Albany*; son of **Willem**, b. 1736, d. 1825 (m. 1771 Annatie Yates), a sloop captain on Hudson river, tax collector; son of **Isaac** (m. 1728 Maria Van Deusen); son of **Jochem** (m. Antje, dau. of Barent Reyndertse); son of **MAJOR ABRAM STAATS**, a surgeon who came to Rensselaerwyck in 1642, with Dominie Megapolensis; he became one of the council and president of the board in 1644, for many years he was a skipper on the North river, commanding the sloop *Claverack*, plying between New York and Albany. He married Catrina, dau. of Jochem Wessels by whom he had four sons. See Munsell's *Collections*. [596]

**STAATS, PHILIP P. and JAMES BLEECKER and EDWARD P.**, Albany; sons of **Peter P.** of Albany, b. 1803, d. 1874 (m. Hettie Van Zantz Platt), doctor of medicine; son of **Phillip P.** of Staats' Island, Albany county, New York State. [597]

**STAFFORD, WILLIAM TIBBITS**, Albany; son of **JAMES GIBBONS STAFFORD** of Albany (m. Fannie Masters, dau. of Tibbits Briggs); son of **Hallenbake** of Albany, b. 1793, d. 1835 (m. 1824 Maria, dau. of James Gibbons of Albany), captain in war of 1812; son of **Spencer** of Albany, b. 1772, d. 1844 (m. 1st, 1790 Dorothea, a desc. of Caspar Jacobse Halenbeck, the mother of Hallenbake, 2nd, Harriet Romeyn), alderman of Albany, 1817, assessor of Albany city; son of **Joab**, b. 1729,

d. 1801 (m. 1751 Susannah Spencer), col. in Rev. army, deputy general court for Coventry, Rhode Island; commissioner of land patents; son of **Thomas** of Warwick, Rhode Island, b. 1682, d. 1765 (m. 1st, 1707 Anne, dau. of Job Greene, 2nd, 1719 Audrey, dau. of Richard Greene, the mother of Joab), deputy to general court; son of **Samuel** of Warwick, Rhode Island, b. 1635, at Plymouth, d. 1718, at Warwick (m. Mercy, dau. of Stukely Westcott), deputy to the general court, assistant or senator for Warwick; son of **THOMAS STAFFORD**, b. about 1605 (m. Elizabeth ———), who came from Warwickshire, England, to Plymouth, Mass., about 1626, and settled at Newport, Rhode Island, thence to Providence, thence to Warwick, Rhode Island, in 1652, where he died, 1677. He brought with him the arms of the Stafford family of Warwickshire, engraven on wood and paper mounted on a panel about a foot square, from which it is assumed that he was descended from the family of Robert, a younger son of Roger de Tonel, standard bearer of William of Normandy, and who was appointed by the Conqueror governor of Stafford castle, and from whom are descended the Dukes of Buckingham. See Munsell's *Collections*, vol. III, p. 440. [598]

**STANTON, HORACE C. and BENJAMIN I.** Albany; sons of **Benjamin** of Lebanon, Maine, b. 1618, d. 1874 (m. Catherine P. Coffin, 6th gen. from Tristram Coffin), pfof. of Latin language and literature in Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y.; son of **James** of Lebanon, Maine, b. 1790, d. 1868 (m. 1812 Labra Wentworth, 5th gen. from William Wentworth, Thomas Evans, John Allen, Philip Chesley); son of **Benjamin** of Alfred, Maine, b. 1759, d. 1797 (m. 1786 Lydia Bracket, a desc. of Anthony Bracket and Nathan Lord; son of **Benjamin** of Dover, N. H., b. 1724, d. 1793 (m. 1746 Eleanor Jones), served in Rev. army; son of **BENJAMIN STANTON** of Dover, New Hampshire, b. 1698, d. 1760 (m. 1723 Eleanor, dau. of George Ricker), in Dover train band, 1746, came from England, was settled in Dover, New Hampshire, 1719, as appears from colonial records of the State. [599]

**STARKS, HENRY A.**, Albany; son of **RALPH J. STARKS** of Troy, N. Y., b. 1802 (m. Elizabeth B. Davis); son of **Amos** of Chatham, Columbia county, N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1867 (m. Ruth Ford); son of **Amos** of Canaan, Columbia county, New York State, who came from Connecticut. [600]

**STEBBINS, JAMES**, Albany; son of **David** of New York, b. 1798, d. 1873 (m. Catharine McIntyre, of Hartford, Conn.); son of **David** of New York, b. Oct. 7, 1768, d. Apr. 3, 1828 (m. Sarah Cowdry); son of **Theophilus** of Ridgefield, Conn., b. 1729 (m. Ann Crouch); son of **Benjamin** of Ridgefield, b. 1691, d. Sept. 6, 1780 (m. Sarah ———); son of **Benoni** of Deerfield, Conn.; son of **Thomas**; son of **ROWLAND STEBBINS**, born at Ipswich, Suffolk, England, 1594, came to America with his family, 1634, settled at Roxbury, Massachusetts. See *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, p. 177. [601]

**STEELE, CHARLES R. and WILLIAM M.**, Albany; sons of **Charles Henry** of Albany, b. 1817, d. 1883 (m. Caroline Rice); son of **Levi** of Albany, b. 1776, d. 1839 (m. 1804 Sarah Van Benthuyssen), served as ensign in war of 1812; son of **Lemuel**, b. 1744, d. 1815 (m. Mary Clapp); son of **Daniel** of West Hartford, b. 1697, d. 1770 (m. 1725 Mary Hopkins); son of **Samuel** of Hartford, Conn., b. 1652, d. 1710 (m. 1680 Mercy, dau. of Major William Bradford); son of **John** of Hartford and Farmington, d. 1653(?) (m. 1645 Mercy Warner); son of **JOHN STEEL** (*sic*). See 604. [602]

**STEELE, GEORGE BARNARD**, Albany; son of **Lemuel** of Albany, b. 1787, d. 1853 (m. 1810 Tabitha, grand-dau. of Capt. John Barnard); son of **Lemuel** of Hartford, Conn., b. 1744, d. 1815 (m. Mary, dau. of Elijah Clapp, desc. in 5th gen. of Capt. Roger Clapp of Dorchester, Mass.); son of **Daniel** of Hartford, b. 1697, d. 1770 (m. 1725 Mary Hopkins, desc. in 4th gen. from John Hopkins of Hartford, Conn.); son of **Samuel** of Hartford, b. 1652, d. 1710 (m. 1680 Mercy, dau. of Major Bradford, grand-dau. of Governor Bradford of the

*Mayflower*); son of **John** of Hartford, d. 1653 (m. 1645 Mercy, dau. of Andrew Warner of Hadley); son of **JOHN STEEL** (*sic*). See 604. [603]

— **JOHN STEEL** (*sic*) (ancestor of 602, 603), born in Essex, England, came to America in 1630, settled in Cambridge, Mass., representative in general court, 1635, led band of settlers to Connecticut river and founded Hartford, first secretary of colony, a magistrate, for 23 years, elected to principal colony court, and for 20 years recorder of Hartford. See *Steele Genealogy*. [604]

**STEWART, DANIEL J.**, Albany; son of **John** of Florida, N. Y., b. 1760; son of **WILLIAM STEWART**, b. 1740, came with his son John from near Edinburgh, Scotland, to America in 1770 and settled at Florida in the State of New York. [605]

**STICKNEY, HERBERT W.**, Albany; son of **Leander** of Albany, b. 1815, d. 1883 (m. 1st, Fanny Rodgers, 2nd, Mary Ellen Dowlin); son of **Jeremiah** of Antrim, N. H., b. 1783, d. 1865 (m. 1807 Susannah Atwood), a doctor of medicine; son of **Abraham** of Tewkesbury, b. 1733, d. 1803 (m. 1755 Sarah Kittredge), lieut. in Rev. army; son of **Abraham** of Billerica and Tewkesbury, b. 1703, d. 1783 (m. 1727 Abigail Hall), deacon, lieutenant; son of **Samuel** of Bradford, b. 1663, d. 1714 (m. Mary Haseltine); son of **Samuel** of Bradford, b. 1633 (m. 1st, 1653 Julia Swan, 2nd, 1674 Prudence Gage), lieutenant, rep. in gen. court; son of **WILLIAM STICKNEY**. See 608. [606]

**STICKNEY, MILTON WHITING** (m. Rosa A. Hobbe), Albany; son of **Moses Whiting** of Albany, b. 1809, d. 1879 (m. 1st, Susan S. Carr, 2nd, Mary A. Plank); son of **Jeremiah** of Antrim, N. H., b. 1783, d. 1865 (m. 1807 Susannah Atwood), a doctor of medicine; son of **Abraham** of Tewkesbury, b. 1733, d. 1803 (m. 1755 Sarah Kittredge), lieut. in Rev. army; son of **Abraham** of Billerica and Tewkesbury, b. 1703, d. 1783 (m. 1727 Abigail Hall), deacon, lieutenant; son of **Samuel** of Bradford, b. 1663, d. 1714 (m. Mary Has-

eltine); son of **Samuel** of Bradford, b. 1633 (m. 1st, 1653 Julia Swan, 2nd, 1674 Prudence Gage), lieutenant, rep. in gen. court; son of **WILLIAM STICKNEY**. See 608. [607]

— **WILLIAM STICKNEY** (ancestor of 606, 607) of Frampton, Lincolnshire, England, where he was baptized at St. Mary's Ch., Sept. 6, 1592, being the son of William and Margaret Stickney and the grandson of Robert Stickney of the same place, sailed from Hull, England, probably in 1637, and was admitted, with his wife Elizabeth, members of the church in Boston, Nov. 6, 1638. One of the original settlers of Rowley, now Bradford, Mass. See *Stickney Genealogy*. [608]

**STILLMAN, WILLIAM OLIN**; son of **Stephen Lewis** of Westerly, Rhode Island, a minister for fifty years; son of **Ethan**, a gunsmith who furnished rifles for Rev. army; son of **Elisha** of Westerly; son of **George** of Westerly; son of **GEORGE STILLMAN**, who came from England to America in 1695, settled at Weathersfield, Conn. See *Hist. of the Stillman Family*. [609]

**STOCKING, CHARLES H. W.** (m. Isabella Holcomb), Albany; son of **Sirenius S.** of Canterbury, Conn., b. 1804, d. 1885 (m. 1826 Juliana Baker of Tolland, Conn.), ex-member of State legislature; son of **Jeremiah** of Glastonbury, Conn., b. 1767, d. 1853 (m. 1st, 1790 Mary Wood, 2nd, 1829 Abigail Ames), pastor of church in Connecticut, a judge; son of **Abner** of Chatham, Conn., captain; son of **George** of Chatham; son of **George** of Middletown, Conn.; son of **GEORGE STOCKING**, born in the west of England, of a family whose name was originally *Stockton*, came to Boston in 1633, joined a company of colonists and settled at Hartford, Conn., in 1635. Name inscribed on a monumental shaft in the old Centre burying ground of Hartford, erected by the city to its founders. [610]

**STONE, TIMOTHY DWIGHT PORTER**, Albany; son of **Timothy** of Cornwall, Conn., b. 1774, d. 1852 (m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Noah Merwin of Washing-

ton), a minister; son of **Timothy** of Goshen, Conn., b. 1742, d. 1797 (m. Eunice Williams); son of **Timothy** of Guilford, Conn., b. 1696, d. 1765 (m. Rachel Norton); son of **Timothy**; son of **Timothy**, whose father probably came to America. See Dr. Knox's *History of Ministers*. [611]

**STURGES**, ISAAC, Albany; son of **William** of Marlboro, b. 1768, d. 1852 (m. Sarah Moorcock); son of **WILLIAM STURGES**, who came from England to America and landed at Boston, thence to Marlboro, Massachusetts. [612]

**SUTHERLAND**, WILLARD J., Albany; son of **Michael** of Schoharie, b. 1828, d. Jan., 1878 (m. Christina Lawyer); son of **Rufus** of Schoharie, b. 1799, d. 1849 (m. Sally Nivar), removed from Kinderhook to Schoharie, 1840; son of **William** of Kinderhook, b. Dec. 31, 1761, d. Dec. 31, 1811 (m. Polly —); son of **Thomas** of Horse-neck, Conn., b. 1736, d. 1807 (m. Barsheba Palmer); son of **JOSEPH SUTHERLAND**, who came from Scotland and settled at Horseneck, Connecticut. [613]

**SWAN**, HARVEY, Albany; son of **Paris** of Berlin, Rensselaer county, N. Y., b. 1769, d. 1837 (m. Jemima Berry). [614]

**SWART**, ISAAC A. and HARMON, Albany; sons of **John J.** of Amsterdam, N. Y., b. 1788, d. 1855 (m. Angelica Van Wormer), doctor of medicine, son of **John** of Amsterdam, b. about 1751, d. about 1840. [615]

**TALCOTT**, SEBASTIAN VISSCHER (m. 1843 Olivia Maria Shearman), Albany; son of **George** of Albany, b. 1786, d. 1862 (m. 1810 Angelica, widow of Samuel Reed, and dau. of Isaac H. Bogart), held brevet rank of brigadier-general "for meritorious services particularly in the Mexican war;" son of **George** of Glastenbury, Conn., b. 1755, d. 1813 (m. 1st, 1777 Vienna Bradford, 2nd, 1786 Abigail Goodrich, the mother of George); son of **Elizur**, b. 1709, d. 1797 (m. 1730 Ruth Wright), colonel of troop of horse in Rev. war; son of **Benjamin**, b. 1674, d. 1727 (m. 1699 Sarah Hollister), a deacon, lieut. in "Trained Band;" son of **Samuel**, b. 1634-35, d. 1691 (m. 1661 Hannah, dau. of Elizur Holyoak), graduate of

Harvard Coll. 1658, freeman, 1662, commissioner, 1670-84, deputy to general court, captain of troop of horse, one of the original settlers of Wethersfield and Glastenbury, Connecticut; son of **JOHN TALCOTT** (m. Dorothy Mott), who came from England in the *Lion*, and arrived at Boston, Sept. 16, 1632, freeman, 1682, rep. at general court, 1634, selectman, 1634, one of the founders of Hartford, Connecticut; son of **John Talcott** of Braintree, Essex, England (m. Anne, dau. of William Skinner of Braintree, d. 1604); eldest son of **John Talcott** of Colchester, England (m. 1st, — Wells, the mother of John, the founder of the American family, and 2nd, Marie Putten, the mother of Thomas, the head of the English branch); a son of **John Talcott** of Warwickshire, England. The name is variously spelled, Taylcot, Taylcoat, Taylecote, and the tradition is that the family originally came from Wales.

[Mr. S. V. Talcott, who was born 1812, is the author of Talcott's *Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families*, 1883, frequently quoted in this volume; he was quartermaster-general of the army in the State of New York in the war of the Rebellion, 1862-63.—ED.] [616]

**TALLMADGE**, JOSIAH, Albany; son of **Samuel West** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1883 (m. 1835 Laura Winants); son of **James** of Schodack, N. Y., b. 1784, d. 1855 (m. 1804 Anna West); son of **John**, b. 1752, d. 1815 (m. 1782 Sarah Lyon); son of **James** of New Haven, Conn., b. 1716 (m. 1741 Martha Roberts); son of **James** of New Haven, b. 1689, d. 1748 (m. 1713 Hannah Hanson); son of **John** of New Haven, b. 1654 (m. 1686 Abigail Bishop); son of **Robert**, removed from Southampton, Long Island, 1644, d. 1660 at New Haven (m. 1649 Sarah Nash); son of **THOMAS TALLMADGE** of Suffolk, England, came to America, landed in Boston, 1631, removed to Lynn, Mass., 1634, thence to Southampton, Long Island, 1639. The name is said to be derived from the Saxon Tollmock, "the tolling of the bell," and at the old manor house at Bentley may be seen the inscription: "Before the Normans into England came, Bentley was my ring seal and Tollmache my name." [617]

**TALMADGE, THOMAS D.**, Albany; son of **Josiah** of Westerlo, N. Y., b. 1787, d. 1867 (m. Abigail Duncan); son of **Ichabod** of Dutchess county, b. 1737, d. 1817 (m. Mary Delaney); son of **Josiah** of Dutchess county, New York State. [618]

**TAYLOR, JUSTUS FRARY** (m. Isabella Strong), Albany; son of **William** of Sharon Springs, b. at Chesterfield, Conn., 1771, d. 1819 (m. 1794 Philopheta Frary of Whately, Mass.), one of the earliest settlers of Schoharie county, a colonel, served in war of 1812, stationed near Plattsburgh; son of **Elisha**, b. at Hadley, Mass., 1732, d. 1814 (m. 1757 Martha Stetson); son of **Samuel**, b. at South Hadley, 1703, d. 1794 (m. 1730 Elizabeth Warner); son of **John**, b. at Hadley, 1670 (m. 1694 Hannah Gilbert); son of **JOHN TAYLOR**, b. 1630-40, d. 1713 (m. Dec. 12, 1666, Mary Selden), came from England to America, and was one of the first settlers at Hadley in 1662, where he was described as "a young single man," "a land holder" and "a citizen." The family tradition is that he sailed for New England when very young, in "the spirit of an adventurer." See Judd's *Hist. of Hadley*; Temple's *Hist. of Whately*. [619]

**TEATOR, HENRY M.** (m. Maria Teator), Albany; son of **John** of Red Hook, N. Y., b. 1794, d. 1858 (m. Hannah Steegar, the dau. of a Hessian of the German army); son of **James** of Red Hook, b. 1751, d. 1834 (m. Elizabeth Hoffman); son of **John**, whose family were of Dutch descent, and settled at an early date at Red Hook, Dutchess county, New York State. [620]

**TEMPLE, HARVEY WARNER**, Albany; son of **Urijah** of Westmoreland, N. H., b. 1781, d. 1833 (m. Harriet Wade), selectman; son of **Urijah** of Westmoreland, b. 1750, d. 1835 (m. Hannah Warner), served in Rev. army at battle of Bunker Hill, with Benedict Arnold when he traversed the wilderness; son of **Urijah** of Boston and Canada, assisted at the capture of Burgoyne, among the first settlers of Westmoreland, and, with his son, was the first to navigate the New Hampshire river. [621]

**TEN BROECK, EDWARD BRINCKERHOFF** (m. Lydia Sanford Ransom), Albany; son of **Cornelius** of Albany, b. 1811, d. 1874 (m. 1833 Georgina Pearson), called to the bar, county treasurer, deputy State treasurer, deputy clerk court of appeals; son of **Leonard** of Half Moon, N. Y., b. 1775, d. 1812 (m. 1802 Sarah Doll); son of **Johannes** of Half Moon, bp. 1740, d. 1822 (m. 1762 Sara, dau. of Herman Gansevoort); son of **Cornelis** of Katerskil, bp. 1706, d. 1773 (m. 1733 Maria Cuyler); son of **Wessel** of Katerskil, d. 1747 (m. 1684 Caatje, dau. of Jacob Lookermans); son of **DIRK WESSELTEN TEN BROECK**, b. 1642 (m. 1663 Styntje, dau. of Cornelis Maasen Van Buren), came from Holland to America before 1662, was largely engaged in Indian and public affairs, recorder at Beverwyck, 1686, mayor, 1696-98, died at his "bouwery" at Roelof Jansen's Kil and was buried there, Sept. 13, 1717. See *Munsell's Collections*. [622]

**TEN EYCK, GANSEVOORTH** and **WILLIAM B.** and **LEONARD**, sons of **LEONARD TEN EYCK** (m. Ellen Bullock); son of **Coenraad Anthony** (m. Hester Gansevoorth, dau. of Jacob Ten Eyck), county clerk, sheriff Albany county; son of **Anthony**, b. 1749 (m. 1775 Maria Egberts), first judge of Rensselaer county, member of State convention, 1787, member of senate eight years; son of **Jacob C.**, b. 1705, d. 1763 (m. 1736 Catharine Cuyler), judge of court of common pleas, mayor of Albany, 1748; son of **Coenraedt**, b. 1678, d. 1753 (m. 1704 Geertje Van Schaick); son of **Jacob**, born in Holland, died at Albany (m. Gertruy Coeymans); son of **COENRAEDT TEN EYCK**. See 632. [623]

**TEN EYCK, CONRAD ANTHONY** and **JACOB LANSING** and **A. CUYLER**, Albany; sons of **A. CUYLER TEN EYCK** (m. Matilda Haswell); son of **Coenraad Anthony** (m. Hester Gansevoorth, dau. of Jacob Ten Eyck), county clerk, sheriff Albany county; son of **Anthony**, b. 1749 (m. 1775 Maria Egberts), first judge of Rensselaer county, member of State convention, 1787, member of senate eight years; son of **Jacob C.**, b. 1705, d.

1763 (m. 1736 Catharine Cuyler), judge of court of common pleas, mayor of Albany, 1748; son of **Coenraedt**, b. 1678, d. 1753 (m. 1704 Geertje Van Schaick); son of **Jacob**, born in Holland, died at Albany (m. Gertruy Coemans); son of **COEN-RAEDT TEN EYCK**. See 632. [624]

**TEN EYCK, JAMES WILSON**, Albany; son of **CLINTON TEN EYCK** (m. Catharine Monteith Wilson); son of **Coenraad Anthony** (m. Hester Gansvoorth, dau. of Jacob Ten Eyck), county clerk, sheriff Albany county; son of **Anthony**, b. 1749 (m. 1775 Maria Egberts), first judge of Rensselaer county, member of the State convention, 1787, member of the senate eight years; son of **Jacob C.**, b. 1705, d. 1763 (m. 1736 Catharine Cuyler), judge of court of common pleas, mayor of Albany, 1748; son of **Coenraedt**, b. 1678, d. 1753 (m. 1704 Geertje Van Schaick); son of **Jacob**, born in Holland, died at Albany (m. Gertruy Coemans); son of **COEN-RAEDT TEN EYCK**. See 632. [625]

**TEN EYCK, LEONARD and JACOB** and **A. CUYLER** and **CLINTON**, Albany; sons of **Coenraad Anthony** (m. Hester Gansevoorth, dau. of Jacob Ten Eyck), county clerk, sheriff Albany county; son of **Anthony**, b. 1749 (m. Maria Egberts), first judge of Rensselaer county, member of State convention, 1789, member of senate eight years; son of **Jacob C.**, b. 1705, d. 1763 (m. 1736 Catharine Cuyler), judge of court of common pleas, mayor of Albany, 1748; son of **Coenraedt**, b. 1678, d. 1753 (m. 1704 Geertje Van Schaick); son of **Jacob**, born in Holland, died at Albany (m. Gertruy Coemans); son of **COEN-RAEDT TEN EYCK**. See 632. [626]

**TEN EYCK, LEONARD GANS-VOORTH and WILLIAM**, Albany; sons of **Herman Gansvoorth**, b. 1806, d. 1881 (m. Catherine Britton); son of **Jacob**, b. 1772, d. 1862 (m. 1795 Magdalena Gansvoorth), county judge, 1807-12; son of **Abraham J.**, b. 1743, d. 1824 (m. 1796 Annatje Lansing); son of **Jacob C.**, b. 1705, d. 1763 (m. 1736 Catharine Cuyler), judge of court of common pleas, mayor of Albany, 1748; son of **Coenraedt**, b. 1678, d. 1753

(m. 1704 Geertje Van Schaick); son of **Jacob**, born in Holland, died at Albany (m. Gertruy Coemans); son of **COEN-RAEDT TEN EYCK**. See 632. [627]

**TEN EYCK, JACOB H.** (m. Matilda Eliza Bleecker), Albany; son of **Her- man** of Albany, b. 1793, d. 1861 (m. 1821 Eliza Bogarts); son of **Harmanus** of Albany, b. 1749 (m. 1776 Margaret Bleecker); son of **Jacob H.** of Albany, b. 1708 (m. 1737 Anneby Wendells); son of **Hendricks** of Albany, b. 1680 (m. 1706 Margaret Bleecker), eldest son of **Jacob** of Albany (m. Gertruy Coemans); son of **COEN-RAEDT TEN EYCK**. See 632. [628]

**TEN EYCK, HENRY JAMES**, Albany; son of **PHILIP TEN EYCK** of Albany, b. 1824 (m. Caroline E. Crane); son of **James** of Albany, d. 1827 (m. Eliza, dau. of Abraham R. Ten Eyck); son of **Andrew** of New York, d. 1828 (m. Elizabeth Lloyd); son of **Richard Ten Eyck** of New York, b. 1730, d. 1810 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Braisted, 2nd, Elizabeth Lebrun, the mother of Andrew, 3rd, Elizabeth Douglas); son of **Abraham** of New York, b. 1691, d. 1765 (m. Jacinte Berkels); son of **Dirck** of New York, d. 1711 (m. Aefje Boelen); son of **COENRAEDT TEN EYCK**. See 632. [629]

**TEN EYCK, JAMES**, Albany; son of **T. Visscher**, b. at Albany, 1809, d. at New York, 1886 (m. 1833 Eliza Ann Young, a desc. of Rev. John Young of Southold, Long Island), water commissioner, member of common council, police commissioner, presented by common council with silver service; son of **Abraham Richard**, b. at New York, 1775, d. at Albany, 1857 (m. 1801 Ann Visscher); son of **Richard** of New York, b. 1730, d. 1810 (m. 1st, 1751 Elizabeth Brestede, 2nd, 1764 Elizabeth Lebrun, 3rd, Elizabeth Douglas); son of **Abraham** of New York, b. 1691, d. 1765 (m. 1725 Jesjntge Berkeloo); son of **Dirck**, b. in Holland, d. at New York, 1711 (m. Aefje Boelen); son of **COENRAEDT TEN EYCK**. See 632. [630]

**TEN EYCK, PHILIP and JOHN**, Albany; sons of **Abraham** of Albany, b. 1775, d. 1857 (m. 1801 Annetje Visscher);



son of **Richard** of New York, b. 1730, d. 1810 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Braisted, 2nd, Elizabeth Lebrun, the mother of Abraham, 3rd, Elizabeth Douglas); son of **Abraham** of New York, b. 1691, d. 1765 (m. Jacinte Berkels); son of **Dirck** of New York, d. 1711 (m. Aefje Boelen); son of **COENRAEDT TEN EYCK**. See 632. [631]

—**COENRAEDT TEN EYCK**, the ancestor of 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, came from Amsterdam, Holland, and settled in New Amsterdam (New York), America, about 1650 (m. 1st, Maria Boele, the mother of his children, 2nd, Annetje Daniels, without issue), and purchased land in the city on the west side of what is now known as Broad street, New York. In 1674 he was estimated as being worth \$5,000, quite a fortune in those days. After his death, 1687, his sons Dirck, Tobias and Coenraedt, succeeded him in the tanning business at New York, and his eldest son, Jacob, migrated to Albany, where his descendants have established for two hundred years. Talcott's *Gen. Notes; Family Records*. The words "Ten Eyck" mean "from the oak," the oak being the coat of arms of the family. It is believed that the family name was originally Van Eyck, the same family as that of John of Bruges, the celebrated painter, 1370-1441. [632]

**TENNEY, JONATHAN** (m. 1st, Harriette A. Bachelder, 2nd, Ellen Le Gros), Albany; son of **Jonathan** of Concord, N. H., b. 1796, d. 1865 (m. 1816 Lydia Owen Crane), grand-son of Gen. Jacob Bayley, an officer in French and Rev. wars; son of **Jonathan** of Newbury, Vermont, b. 1769, d. 1813 (m. 1779 Anna Bayley, dau. of Gen. Jacob Bayley), quartermaster; son of **Jonathan** of Corinth, Vt., b. 1736, d. 1806 (m. Mehitable Peaslee); selectman, lieut. of cavalry; son of **Jonathan** of Bradford, Mass., b. 1703, d. 1786 (m. 1st, Rebecca Hardy, 2nd, 1740 Lydia Perley); son of **Samuel** of Bradford, Mass., b. 1667, d. 1748 (m. 1st, Abigail Bailey, 2nd, Sarah Boynton, 3rd, Hannah Moody), lieutenant, elder in church, selectman, town clerk, member of prov. assem.; son of **John** of Bradford, Mass., b. 1640, d. 1715 (m. 1st,

1663 Mary Parrott, 2nd, Sarah Atkins, 3rd, 1688 Susanna Woodbury), ensign, moderator, selectman; son of **ENSIGN THOMAS TENNEY**, born in Rowley, Yorkshire, England, 1614, came to America as a member of the colony and church of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, settled at Rowley, Essex county, Massachusetts, 1637, married 1st, Ann Mighill, 2nd, Elizabeth Parrott, died 1700. [633]

**THACHER, GEORGE VIAL** (m. Fannie L. King), Albany; son of **Eli**, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 1790, d. at Manchester, Vermont, 1881 (m. 1824 Sally Vial, b. at Jamaica, Vermont, 1793, d. 1881); son of **Benjamin**, b. at Lebanon, 1764 (m. 1790 Sybil Foster of East Windsor, Conn.), d. at Cornish, N. H., 1835; son of **Benjamin**, b. at Lebanon, 1724 (m. 1754 Desire Yerrington of Stonington, Conn.), d. at Piermont, N. H., 1807; son of **Ralph**, b. at Duxbury, Mass., 1678 (m. Patience, dau. of Nathan Skiffe of Tisbury, Mass.), d. at Lebanon, 1757; son of **Ralph**, b. at Weymouth, Mass., 1645(?) (m. 1670 Ruth, dau. of George Partridge of Duxbury, Mass.), town clerk of Duxbury, 1685-94, first pastor of a church at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 1694-1714, moved to Lebanon, 1714, d. at Groton, Conn., 1735(?); son of **REV. THOMAS THACHER**. See 637. [634]

**THACHER, JOHN BOYD** (m. Emma Treadwell) and **GEORGE HORNELL**, Albany; sons of **George Hornell**, b. 1818, d. 1887, mayor of Albany (m. Ursula Jane Boyd); son of **Samuel Olney**, b. at Smithfield, Rhode Island, 1789 (m. 1814 Martha, dau. of George Hornell of Hornellsville, N. Y.); son of **Nathaniel**, b. 1767 (m. Lydia Place of Gloucester, Rhode Island, 1787); son of **Samuel**, b. at Middleborough, Mass., 1717 (m. 1747 Deborah Bennett); son of **Peter** of Middleborough, b. at Milton, Mass., 1688 (m. 1711 Mary, dau. of Samuel Prince of Boston), a minister, grad. Harvard Coll., 1706; son of **Peter** of Milton, b. at Salem, Mass., 1651 (m. Theodora, daughter of Rev. John Oxenbridge of Boston, 1677), a minister, grad. Harvard Coll., 1671; son of **REV. THOMAS THACHER**. See 637. [635]

**THACHER, RALPH WHEELER** (m. 1st, 1859 Annie E. Glazier, 2nd, 1872 Louise Clinton Huntington), Albany; son of **Ralph**, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 1796, grad. Dartmouth Med. School, 1725, d. at Brockport, N. Y., 1872 (m. 1st, Clara Burton, 2nd, Jerusha Burton Harrison, mother of Ralph Wheeler, 3rd, Sarah Ann Ormstead); son of **Benjamin**, b. at Lebanon, 1764 (m. 1790 Sybil Foster of East Windsor, Conn.), d. at Cornish, N. H., 1835; son of **Benjamin**, b. at Lebanon, 1724 (m. 1754 Desire Yerrington of Stonington, Conn.), d. at Piermont, N. H., 1807; son of **Ralph**, b. at Duxbury, Mass., 1678 (m. Patience, dau. of Nathan Skiff of Tisbury, Mass.), d. at Lebanon, 1757; son of **Ralph**, b. at Weymouth, Mass., 1645(?) (m. Ruth, dau. of George Partridge of Duxbury, Mass., 1670), town clerk of Duxbury, 1685-94, first pastor of a church at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 1694-1714, moved to Lebanon, 1714, d. at Groton, Conn., 1735(?); son of **REV. THOMAS THACHER**. See 637.

[636]

———**REV. THOMAS THACHER** (the ancestor of 634, 635, 636), born at Milton-Clevedon, May 1, 1620, came from England to America with his uncle Anthony in the ship *James*, April 6, 1635, and landed at Boston June 4, 1635, the first pastor of the old South Church, Boston (m. Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Rev. Ralph Partridge of Duxbury, 1643), the author of a Hebrew lexicon, and of a treatise on small-pox, said to have been the first medical work printed in America, died 1678. This Thomas Thacher was a son of the Rev. **Peter Thacher**, b. 1588, fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, 1613, Vicar of Milton-Clevedon, Somerset, England, Rector of St. Edmund's Church, Salisbury, England, the personal friend and a legatee of Dr. John Reynolds, the Puritan divine. Died 1640, and is buried in the church-yard of St. Edmund's, Salisbury. *Thacher Gen.*, 1872.

[637]

**THATCHER, GEORGE ALFRED** (m. Fannie P. McKean) and **JULIAN ADLER**, Albany; sons of **Charles S.** of Lee, Mass., b. 1802, d. 1869 (m. Atteresta

Birchard); member of the Mass. leg., held many public offices; son of **Timothy**, b. 1774, d. 1883 (m. Dorothea Phelps); son of **Roland**, b. 1745, d. 1813 (m. Elizabeth Niye), known as "Deacon" Thatcher, one of the earliest settlers of Lee; son of **Rev. Roland** of Wareham, Mass., b. 1710, d. 1775 (m. Abigail Crocker), grad. Harvard Coll., first pastor of church at Wareham; son of **John**, b. 1674, d. 1764 (m. Desire Sturgis Dummer), colonel of militia, judge of the court of com. pleas; son of **John**, b. 1639, d. 1713 (m. Rebecca Winslow), assistant of the governor, member of prov. council; son of **ANTHONY THACHER**, b. at Salisbury, England, about 1595 (m. 1st, ———, 2nd, Elizabeth Jones), sailed from Southampton, England, in the ship *James*, April 6, landed at Boston, Mass., June 4, 1635, accompanied by his nephew, Thomas Thatcher, and his cousin, Rev. Joseph Avery. After a short stay at Ipswich, he accompanied Avery to Marblehead, the pinnacle was wrecked and all lost but Anthony and his wife, who were cast on the island known as Thatcher Island, as the rock on which the ship struck is known as Avery's woe. See *Song of Parson Avery* by Whittier. Rep. Yarmouth in general court, 1643-65, died 1667, buried upon his own land, a portion of which is still held by his family, and a house built by his son John still stands. He was a refugee in Holland for twenty years, but was afterward his brother's curate at Salisbury. It is said he had twenty children. See Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, *in loco*.

[638]

**THAYER, AUGUSTUS**, Albany; son of **Person** of Malden Bridge, N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1850 (m. Fanny Burgess), served in war of 1812; son of **Augustus** of Williamstown, Mass., b. 1740, d. 1820, whose ancestor came from England.

[639]

**THOMPSON, DAVID ALLEN** (m. Margaret McNaughton), Albany; son of **Andrew**, b. 1795 (m. 1843 Mary Thompson Tyler); son of **Joshua**, b. 1767; son of **Andrew**, b. 1739; son of **Joshua**, b. 1713; son of **Andrew**, b. 1676; son of **ANDREW THOMPSON**, b. 1637, who was a son of **Thomas Thompson** of Yorkshire, Eng-

land, who resided near Dublin, Ireland, from 1658 to 1677. He and his brother John Thompson, with their families, came to America and landed Dec. 22, 1677, from ship *Mary of Dublin*, at Elsinborough Point, on the Delaware river, now Elsinborough Township, Salem county, New Jersey, purchasing in 1680 lands of Richard Guy, grantee of John Fenwick; part of these lands remained in this family until 1882. John Thompson, the emigrant, was appointed by Fenwick one of the justices of the peace of the Fenwick colony. The family were members of the Society of Friends. See Shourd's *Hist. of Fenwick's Colony*, 1876.

[640]

**T**HOMPSON, NEWTON W., Albany; son of WILLIAM THOMPSON of South Londonderry, Vermont, b. 1813; son of Samuel of Londonderry, b. 1776, d. 1853, served in war of 1812 with Vermont troops on Lake Champlain; son of Samuel of Londonderry, b. May 23, 1751, d. Feb. 13, 1838, captain, served in Rev. army, a prisoner, settled in Vermont.

[641]

**T**HROOP, MONTGOMERY H. (m. Charlotte W. Gridley), Albany; son of George B. of Auburn, N. Y., b. 1793, d. 1854 (m. 1826 Francis Hunt), State senator, brother of Enos T. Throop governor of New York State; son of George B. of Jamestown, N. Y., b. 1759, d. 1794 (m. Abiah Thompson); son of George of Johnstown, b. 1724 at Norwich, Conn., d. 1804 at Johnstown, N. Y., a minister, who was a grandson or great-grandson of WILLIAM THROOP of Bristol, Rhode Island, who is said, by family tradition, to have been the son of Adrian Scrope, the regicide judge, executed in 1660, and to have emigrated to America and changed his name from Scrope to Throop. See Huntington's *Memoirs*, p. 127.

[642]

**T**IBBETS, HARRY, b. 1804, Albany; son of James of Schoharie county, b. 1779, d. 1857 (m. Elizabeth Hopkins), served in Rev. army, wounded; son of JAMES TIBBETS, who came from England to America, 1730.

[643]

**T**INKHAM, EDWIN M., Albany; son of Calvin of Middleboro, Mass., b. 1801,

d. 1867 (m. Harriet Harlow); son of Ebenezer of Middleboro, b. about 1777, d. about 1854 (m. ——— Morrison); son of Nathaniel of Middleboro, b. about 1742. [644]

**T**OWNSEND, RUFUS KING and FRANKLIN, Albany; sons of FRANKLIN TOWNSEND (m. Anna King). See 649. [645]

**T**OWNSEND, FRANKLIN and FREDERICK, Albany; sons of Isalah of Albany, b. 1777, d. 1838 (m. Hannah Townsend); son of Henry of Cornwall, N. Y., b. 1752, d. 1815 (m. Mary Bennett); son of Henry of Chester, N. Y., b. 1725, d. 1803 (m. Anne Wright); son of Henry of Chester (m. Elizabeth Titus); son of Henry of Oyster Bay, Long Island, d. 1709 (m. Eliphal Wright); son of Henry of Oyster Bay, b. 1649, d. 1703 (m. Deborah Underhill); son of HENRY TOWNSEND. See 649. [646]

**T**OWNSEND, JOHN, Albany; son of THEODORE TOWNSEND of Albany; son of John (m. Abby Spencer); son of Henry of Cornwall, N. Y., b. 1752, d. 1815 (m. Mary Bennett); son of Henry of Chester, N. Y., b. 1725, d. 1803 (m. Anne Wright); son of Henry of Chester (m. Elizabeth Titus); son of Henry of Oyster Bay, Long Island, d. 1709 (m. Eliphal Wright); son of Henry of Oyster Bay, b. 1649, d. 1703 (m. Deborah Underhill); son of HENRY TOWNSEND. See 649. [647]

**T**OWNSEND, JOHN DE PEYSTER (m. Caroline E. Towner), Albany; son of John Fonda of Albany, b. 1809, d. 1874 (m. Catherine Louise Douw), M. D. of Philadelphia Med. Coll., grad. Albany Law School, grad. Union Coll.; son of Charles de Kay of Albany, b. 1778, d. 1847 (m. Maria Fonday); son of Absalom of Chester, N. Y. (m. 1768 Helen de Kay); son of Henry of Chester, N. Y. (m. Elizabeth Titus); son of Henry of Oyster Bay, Long Island, d. 1709 (m. Eliphal Wright); son of Henry of Oyster Bay, b. 1649, d. 1703 (m. Deborah Underhill); son of HENRY TOWNSEND. See 649. [648]

———HENRY TOWNSEND (m. Anne Coles), ancestor of 645, 646, 647, 648, with his two brothers, John and Rich-

ard, came from Norwich, Norfolk, England, and landed probably at Lynn, Mass., and then came to Long Island, and settled at Flushing; his brother John being one of the original settlers of that place, to whom the patent was granted by Gov. Kieft, in 1645. On account of political and religious difficulties with the Dutch governor, Peter Stuyvesant, the Townsend brothers removed to Warwick, Rhode Island, where they were all three members of the provincial assembly, and held, besides, municipal offices. In 1656 they once more attempted to settle in Long Island, and in that year obtained, with others, the patent of *Rustdorp* (now Jamaica). In 1657 Henry Townsend was arrested, imprisoned and fined "one hundred pounds Flanders" for harboring Quakers in his house. In the following year, 1658, he moved with his brothers to Oyster Bay, which was out of the jurisdiction of the Dutch hierarchy at New Amsterdam, where he spent the remainder of his life, and died at Oyster Bay, in 1695. This family is probably connected with the distinguished family of the Townsends of Raynham, Norfolk, England, and of Sir Roger Townsend of Ludlow Salop, but the link is not established. See *Townsend Family of Lynn*, p. 78. [649]

**TREADWELL**, GEORGE H., Albany; son of **George C.** of Albany, b. 1812, d. 1885 (m. 1836 Amy D. Roberts); son of **George C.** of Farmington, Conn., b. 1783, d. 1842 (m. 1805 Nancy Curtis); son of **John** of Farmington, b. 1745, d. 1823 (m. 1770 Dorothy Pomeroy), first president of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, governor of Connecticut, last of the Puritan governors; son of **Ephraim** b. 1710, d. 1782 (m. Mary Porter), settled at Farmington, Connecticut. [650]

**TWITCHELL**, ASA W. (m. Nancy Simonds), Albany; son of **Asa** of Dublin, N. H., and Lansingburgh, N. Y., b. 1793 (m. Sarah Stowell); son of **Joshua** of Sherborn, Mass., b. 1757 (m. Sarah Cozens); son of **Joseph** of Sherborn, rep. in gen. court, justice of the peace, town clerk, captain; son of **Benjamin** of Medfield and Sherborn, Mass. (m. 1685 Mary White);

son of **Joseph**, d. Sept., 1651; son of **JOSEPH TWITCHELL**, who came from England and settled at Dorchester, Massachusetts, of which he was freeman in 1634. See *Hist. of Sherborn*. [651]

**TROWBRIDGE**, JOHN P. and FRANK R. and GEORGE W., Albany; sons of **John Harris** of Albany, b. 1822, d. 1886 (m. Catherine Wilkinson); son of **Samuel** of Sing Sing, N. Y., b. 1779, d. 1853 (m. 1807 Rachel Mabie); son of **James**, b. 1753(?) (m. Elizabeth Harris); son of **Samuel** (m. — Ellis); son of **James** of New Haven, b. 1689; son of **James** of Stratford, Conn., b. 1664, d. 1732 (m. 1st, 1688 Lydia Alsop, 2nd, 1691 Hester Howe, 3rd, 1698 Mary Belden); son of **William**, b. 1634(?), d. 1690 (m. Elizabeth Selivant); son of **THOMAS TROWBRIDGE**, who came from Taunton, Somersetshire, England, to America as early as 1636, and settled at Dorchester, Massachusetts, removed in 1638 to New Haven, left three sons in New Haven, and returned to England in 1644, where he died in 1672. See *Trowbridge Gen.* [652]

**TRUAX**, ISAAC I. and JAMES L., Albany; sons of **Isaac** of Albany, b. 1819, d. 1875 (m. Emma Lansley); son of **Jacob** of Albany, b. 1790(?), d. 1825(?) (m. Catherine Smith); son of **Isaac** of Schenectady, in the State of New York. [653]

**TRUMBLE**, JOHN, Albany; son of **Brainard**, b. 1758, in Colchester, d. 1841, in Kinderhook (m. Mary Parsons); son of **Uriah** (m. — Gates), resided at Colchester, Connecticut, during the Revolution. [654]

**TUCKER**, LUTHER H. and GILBERT M. and WILLIS G., Albany; sons of **Luther** of Albany, b. 1802, d. 1873 (m. Mrs. Margaret Lucinda Burr); son of **Stephen** of Brandow, Vermont, b. 1761, d. 1820 (m. Olive Green); son of **Stephen** of Woodstock, Conn., b. 1732, d. 1808 (m. Lois Lyon), an early settler of Woodstock; son of **Ephraim** of Milton, Mass., b. 1689, d. 1764 (m. Mary Sumner); son of **Ephraim** of Milton, b. 1642, d. 1736 (m. Hannah —); son of **ROBERT TUCKER** of Weymouth, England, came to America in

1635 (m. Elizabeth Allen ?), settled at Wessagasset (Weymouth), Massachusetts, selectman, recorder, rep. at general court, died 1682. [655]

**TUFFS**, LUCIEN, Albany; son of Lucien of Albany, b. 1806, d. 1863 (m. 1832 Joanna Sheridan); son of John of Brookfield, Mass., b. 1780, d. 1824 (m. Marana Parker); son of John of Brookfield, b. 1743, d. 1828 (m. Mary Shaw); son of JOHN TUFFS, who married Agnes Foots, and came from Londonderry, Ireland, to America about 1730, and settled in Brookfield, Massachusetts. The descendants of one of John Tuffs' children have changed the name to Tufts. [656]

**TURNER**, HIRAM FRANKLIN and ADELBERT, of Albany; sons of BENJAMIN CAMPBELL TURNER, of Albany, b. 1821 (m. 1845 Susan Holder); son of Peter of Loudonville, N. Y., b. 1795(?), d. 1852 (m. Sarah Diamond); son of Peter of Albany, b. 1761, d. 1831 (m. Harriet Bulson), served in Rev. army. [657]

**ULINE**, FRANK SCHUYLER, Albany; son of ANDREW BENJAMIN ULINE, of Albany (m. 1860 Amanda Melvina Schuyler, a desc. of General Peter Schuyler); son of George of West Sandlake, N. Y., b. 1808, d. 1874 (m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Burton, b. in Luzerne, 1809, of English desc., 2nd, Mrs. Godfrey); son of Andrew of West Sandlake, b. Aug. 24, 1773, d. April 29, 1860; son of — ULINE, who came to America from Frankfort, Germany, previous to the Revolution. [658]

**UNDERHILL**, DANIEL, Albany; son of Aaron of Albany, b. 1804, d. 1885 (m. Hannah Mintross); son of Henry of Rensselaerville, b. 1772, d. Nov., 1864 (m. Ruth —), supposed to have come from Rhode Island. [659]

**VAN AERNAM**, CHARLES H., Albany; son of J. T. VAN AERNAM of Albany, b. 1809; son of Thomas of Knowersville, N. Y., b. 1767, d. 1859 (m. 1798 Margaret Post), whose ancestors came from Holland. [660]

**VAN AKEN**, DE BAUN, Albany; son of DAVID F. VAN AUKEN (*sic*) of

Malden, N. Y. (m. Abbie Lansing); son of ALANSON VAN AUKEN (*sic*) of Voorheesville, N. Y., b. 1806 (m. Sophia M. Westfall), justice of the peace; son of David of Knox, N. Y., b. 1775, d. 1839 (m. Elizabeth Partridge); son of HENRY VAN AUKEN (m. Mary Terpency), who with his brother Leroy came from Holland, served in Rev. army. [661]

**VAN ALLEN**, GARRET A. and WILLIAM H. and ADAM and CHARLES H., Albany; sons of Adam of Albany, b. 1813, d. 1884 (m. Eleanor, dau. of Teunis Slingerland); son of Garret W. of Bethlehem, b. 1790, d. 1851 (m. Hannah Winne, dau. of Adam F. Winne); son of William of Bethlehem, b. 1744, d. 1795 (m. Magdalen Van Wie); son of Gerret of Bethlehem, b. 1704, d. 1793 (m. Catharine Van Wie); son of Willem of Rensselaerwyck, d. 1753 (m. Maritje Van Petten); son of PIETER VAN ALEN. See 664. [662]

**VAN ALLEN**, THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN CORNELL, Albany; son of John of Adamsville, N. Y., b. 1811, d. 1878 (m. 1st, 1838 Louisa D. Lay, who died 1856, 2nd, 1858 Charlotte W. F. Cornell), M. D. Yale Coll., 1858, sergeant of 110th reg.; son of Garret of Bethlehem, b. 1779, d. 1856 (m. Anne Hotaling); son of Johannes, b. 1748, d. 1835 (m. 1778 Maria Look); son of Gerret, b. 1704, d. 1793 (m. 1742 Catharine Van Wie); son of Willem of Rensselaerwyck (m. 1694 Maritje Van Petten); son of PIETER VAN ALEN. See 664. [663]

— PIETER VAN ALEN (*sic*) (ancestor of 662, 663) was settled in Beverwick, 1658 (m. Maria, dau. of Willem Teller), d. at Kinderhook, 1674. See Munsell's *Collections*. [664]

**VAN ALSTYNE**, THOMAS J., Albany; son of John J. of Albany, b. 1789, d. 1877 (m. Catharine Laggard); son of Thomas of Columbia county, N. Y., b. 1740, d. 1830, served in Rev. army; son of Thomas, whose ancestor came from Holland. [665]

**VAN ANTWERP**, CORNELIUS HENRY, Albany; son of John Mable of Coeymans, b. 1790, d. 1845 (m.

1811 Hannah Hallenback), served in war of 1812, justice of the peace, 1820-42; son of **Daniel Garrit** of Albany, b. 1747, d. 1822 (m. 1st, 1766 Dirka Winne, 2nd, 1772 Ganitje Witbeck); son of **Garrit Daniel** (m. 1st, Maria Yates, 2nd, Eva Mabie, 3rd, Catharine Brown); son of **Daniel D.** of Schenectady (m. Ariantje Veeder); son of **DANIEL JANSE VAN ANTWERP**. See 668. [666]

**VAN ANTWERP, JOHN HENRY** and **WILLIAM MEADON** and **DANIEL LEWIS**, Albany; sons of **William** of Albany, b. 1799, d. 1829 (m. 1822 Sarah Meadon); son of **Daniel Lewis** of Schenectady and Albany, b. 1771, d. 1832 (m. 1795 Hannah Van Zandt), member of constitutional convention, 1801, member of leg. for Saratoga, 1808-10, district attorney, 1811, brigade quartermaster in war of 1812, member of leg. for Schenectady, 1818, judge of court of justices, 1820; son of **Lewis** of Schaghticoke, N. Y., b. 1731 (m. 1754 Hendrikje Fonda Van Buren); son of **Simon** of Schaghticoke, d. 1747 (m. 1706 Maria Peck), a freeholder of Albany, 1720; son of **DANIEL JANSE VAN ANTWERP**. See 668. [667]

— **DANIEL JANSE VAN ANTWERP** (ancestor of 666, 667) (m. Maritie, dau. of Simon Groot), settled in Beverwyck 1661, and in 1676 one of the magistrates of the town, resided at Schenectady where he gave the land on which the Reformed church now stands, June 23, 1715. His family records were lost in the burning of Schenectady by the French and Indians. See Pearson's *First Settlers*; Munsell's *Collections*. [668]

**VAN BENTHUYSEN, CHARLES H.** and **FRANK**, Albany; sons of **Charles** of Albany, b. 1817, d. 1881 (m. Elizabeth Root), the first printer in America who used steam for printing; son of **Obadiah Romney** of Albany, b. 1787, d. 1845 (m. Sara Wood, grand-niece of Benjamin Franklin); son of **Obadiah** of Albany, b. 1744, d. 1816 (m. Johanna Romney); son of **Jacobus P.** of Albany, b. 1712 (m. Sara Cooper); son of **Balbus Pontese** of Albany (m. Lydia Daily); son of **PAULUS MAR-**

**TENSE VAN BENTHUYSEN** of the town of Bent-huizen (frame houses), Holland, who is supposed to have arrived in America between 1642 and 1650. He had a brother, Peter Martense, the ancestor of the Van Buren family of Kinderhook. See Munsell's *Collections*. [669]

**VAN DER POEL, ISAAC** and **JAMES** and **HENRY ADAMS**, Albany; sons of **Isaac** of Albany, b. 1821, d. 1868 (m. 1850 Susan Foster); son of **James** of Kinderhook, b. 1787, d. 1843 (m. 1808 Anna Doll), circuit judge of Columbia county; son of **Isaac** of Chatham, b. 1747, d. 1807 (m. 1783 Moyca Huyck), adj. of seventh reg., joined British forces, estates confiscated; son of **Johannes**, Kinderhook, b. 1705, d. 1777 (m. 1743 Annetje, dau. of Dr. Samuel Staats); son of **Melgert** of Kinderhook (m. 1696 Catharina Van Alen); son of **Melgert** of Albany, d. before 1700 (m. 1st, Ariaantje Verplanck, 2nd, 1692 Elizabeth Teller, mother of Melgert); son of **WYNANT GERBITSE VAN DER POEL**, who came from Holland and was in Albany as early as 1657, where he resided until 1694, when he settled at Wynantskill. He died between 1695 and 1702. See Talcott's *Gen. Notes*. [670]

**VANDER VEER, ALBERT**, Albany; son of **ABRAHAM H. VANDER VEER** of Albany, b. 1804 (m. 1826 Sarah Martin); son of **Garret** of Root, Montgomery county, N. Y., b. 1765, d. 1813 (m. 1789 Rachel Cooenhoven); son of **Jacob**, b. about 1726 (m. Alche Wichoff); son of **Tunis**, b. about 1704 (m. Alche Schenk); son of **Dominicus**, settled on the Raritan river, New Jersey, b. 1679; son of **CORNELIS JANSE VANDER VEER** (m. Catherine Manderville), came from Alkmaar, Holland, to America in the ship *Otter*, February, 1659, and shortly after settled at Flatbush, Long Island. [671]

**VAN DERZEE, ANDREW**, Albany; son of **Cornelius** of Coeymans Hollow, N. Y., b. 1804, d. 1885 (m. 1835 Jane Ann Shear); son of **Andrew** (m. Anetje Ten Eyck); son of **Cornelius**, b. 1740 (m. 1763 Agnietze Whitbeck); son of **Harmon**; son of **Albert**; son of **Storm**; son of **AL-**

**BERT ANDRIES BRATT**, "de Nooman," who came to America from Holland and settled in Rensselaerwyck, 1630. His son Storm is said to have been born at sea, whence his name. Munsell's *Collections*, vol. IV, p. 183. [672]

**VAN EPPS, GEORGE O.**, Albany; son of **Harmanus** of Schenectady, b. 1806, d. 1879 (m. Martha Hemstreet); son of **John** of Schenectady (m. — Van Vechten), descended from **Jan Dirkse**, who was settled in Schenectady and purchased property there 1664. [673]

**VAN GAASBEEK, ALEXANDER BOYNE** (m. Antoinette Hoyt Keeler), Albany; son of **Jacobus** of Kingston, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1836 (m. 1809 Helen Boyd), doctor of medicine; son of **Jacobus** of Kingston, b. 1737, d. 1825 (m. Deborah Keirsted); son of **Thomas** of Kingston, b. 1707, d. 1772 (m. Margaret Elmendorf); son of **Abram** of Kingston, b. 1679 (m. Sarah Bayard), who assumed the surname of Chambers, as his mother, after the death of Lawrence Van Gaasbeek, married Sir Thomas Chambers, lord of the manor of Foxhall, New York; son of **REV. LAWRENCE VAN GAASBEEK**, a graduate of the University of Leyden, 1674, came from Holland to America, sailing from Amsterdam, May 13, 1678, and settled at Kingston in the State of New York, where he died 1680. [674]

**VAN GUYSLING, DAVID** and **SOLOMON**, Albany; sons of **Peter**, b. 1773 at Schenectady, d. 1857 at Albany (m. Judith Conning); son of **Peter** of Schenectady, whose ancestors came from Holland. [675]

**VAN GUYSLING, WALTER FRANKLIN** and **MINARD I.** and **GEORGE E.** and **ARCHIBALD H.**, Albany; sons of **AARON VAN GUYSLING** of Albany, b. Dec. 25, 1826 (m. Mary Ann Pratt); son of **Mindert** of Schenectady, b. 1779, d. 1858 (m. 1st, Anna Van Horn, 2nd, Tina Vedder); son of **Jacob** of Schenectady, d. 1803 (m. 1st, Jane —, 2nd, Elizabeth Oat-hout), whose ancestors came from Holland. See Munsell's *Collections*. [676]

**VAN LOON, CHARLES**, Albany; son of **Jas. Schuyler** of Albany, b. 1817, d. 1881 (m. 1848 Rebecca Stratten); son of **Peter** of Albany, b. 1775, d. 1852 (m. Sarah Wendell); son of **Jacob** of Albany (m. 1772 Cathalina Schuyler), probably descended from Jan Van Loon of Holland, but the lineage is not traced. See Munsell's *Collections*. [677]

**VAN NATTEN, WILLIAM BENJAMIN**, Albany (m. 1st, Harriette Van Allen, 2nd, Eliza Jane Lansing); son of **Benjamin** of New Scotland, b. 1793, d. 1869 (m. 1870 Elizabeth Slingerland), deacon in Union Church; son of **William** of New Scotland, b. 1756, d. 1830 (m. Hannah Radlif), deacon in Jerusalem Church, New Scotland, Albany county. [678]

**VAN RENSSELAER, WILLIAM BAYARD** (m. Louisa Lane, a desc. of Jeremias Van Rensselaer, mentioned below), and **HOWARD**, Albany; sons of **Bayard** of Albany, b. 1833, d. 1859 (m. Laura, dau. of Marcus T. Reynolds); son of **Stephen** of Albany, b. 1789, d. 1868 (m. Harriet, dau. of William Bayard); son of **Stephen** of Albany, b. 1764, d. 1839 (m. 1st, Margareta, dau. of Philip Schuyler, the mother of Stephen, 2nd, Cornelia Patterson), grad. Harvard Coll., 1782, general in United States army, lieut.-governor New York State, member of congress, known as "the Young Patroon"; son of **Stephanus** of Albany, b. 1742, d. 1769 (m. Catharine, dau. of Philip Livingston), the third patroon; son of **Stephanus** of Albany, b. 1707, d. 1747 (m. Elizabeth Groesbeck), the second patroon, having succeeded his elder brother Jeremy, the first patroon, who died without issue; son of **Killaan** of Albany, b. 1663, d. 1720 (m. in New York, Oct. 15, 1701, Maria Van Kortlant), first "Lord of the Manor of Rensselaerwick," eldest son of **JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER**, who came from Holland to America and succeeded his brother, Jan Baptist, as "director of the colonie," 1658. He married July 12, 1662, Maria, dau. of Oloff Stevense Van Kortlandt, who died Jan. 29, 1689, leaving five children, the eldest of whom, **Killaan**, was the first Lord of the

**Manor of Rensselaerswyck.** Jeremias died Oct. 12, 1674. He was the son of **Kiliaan Van Rensselaer**, a pearl and diamond merchant of Amsterdam, Holland, director of the Dutch West India Company of the Amsterdam chamber established in 1621, and who was sixth in descent from **Henry Walters Van Rensselaer** of Hemegseet, Holland, and his wife Lureuc Van Smyck, who does not appear to have ever visited America, but he is the progenitor of all the Van Rensselaers in the United States; he married 1st, Hillegonda Van Bylet, the mother of Johannes, who died without issue, 2nd, Anna Wely, by whom he had the following sons: *Jeremias*, above mentioned, *Jan Baptist* the first of the family to visit the colonie, *Nicolaas*, a clergyman, for a time director of Rensselaerswyck. Jan Baptist and Nicolaas died without male issue, Jeremias had two sons, Kiliaan and Hendrick, from whom are descended the numerous members of the family in America. The coat of arms of this historic family, which has been associated with Albany from its first settlement, is the cross with the Dutch motto *niemand zonder*, "no one without it." See Munsell's *Collections*; Munsell's *Annals*; O'Callaghan's *Hist. of New Netherlands*. [679]

**VANSANTVOORD, HENRY STAATS** (m. Mary F. Peck) Albany; son of **Peter** of Albany, b. 1788, d. 1862 (m. Mary Woodin), served in war of 1812; son of **Cornellius Zeeger** of Schenectady, d. 1845 (m. ——— Sivitz); son of **Cornellius** of Schenectady, served in Rev. army, present at Burgoyne's surrender; son of **REV. CORNELIUS VAN SANTVOORD**, came from Holland to America, 1718, pastor of Dutch Reformed Church, Staten Island, removed to Schenectady, 1740, where he was pastor of a church until the time of his death, Jan. 6, 1752, aged 52 years. See Pierson's *Settlers*; Munsell's *Collections*. [680]

**VAN SANTVOORD, SAMUEL M.** (m. Mary A. Lovett), Albany; son of **Zeeger** of Schenectady, d. 1824 (m. Elizabeth Loague); son of **Cornellius Zeeger** of Schenectady, d. 1845 (m. ——— Sivitz); son

of **Cornellius** of Schenectady, served in Rev. army, present at Burgoyne's surrender; son of **REV. CORNELIUS VAN SANTVOORD**, came from Holland to America, 1718, pastor of Dutch Reformed Church, Staten Island, removed to Schenectady, 1740, where he was pastor of a church until the time of his death, Jan. 6, 1752, aged 52 years. See Pierson's *Settlers*; Munsell's *Collections*. [681]

**VAN SCHOONHOVEN, JOHN JACOB**, Albany; son of **John C.** of Albany, b. 1809, d. 1883 (m. 1848 Mary B. Evertsen); son of **Cornellius** of Albany, b. 1767, d. 1827 (m. 1802 Rebecca Van Ness); son of **Derrick Bradt** of Albany, b. 1720 (m. 1747 Volkie Vandenburgh); son of **Jacobus** of Albany (m. 1714 Susanna Bradt); son of **GERRIT HENDRICK VAN SCHOONHOVEN**, came from Holland to America in 1681, settled at Halve Maan, 1675, had a farm on Cohoes island, 1681, died Jan. 12, 1702. See Munsell's *Collections*. [682]

**VAN SLYKE, GEORGE W.**, Albany; son of **Peter B.** of New Baltimore, b. 1790, d. 1864 (m. Sarah Coovert); son of **Baltus** of New Baltimore, bp. 1749, d. 1827 (m. Annatie Lewis); son of **Andries** of New Baltimore, b. 1704 (m. 1747 Maria Van Benthuyssen); son of **Tennis Willemse** (m. Feb. 5, 1696, Jannetje Hendrickse Van Wie of Coeymans); son of **WILLEM PIETERSE VAN SLYCK**, who was settled in Beaverwyck as early as 1628. [683]

**VAN VALKENBURGH, HEBER**, Albany; son of **Rensselaer** of Chatham, b. 1800, d. 1822 (m. 1818 Amanda Palmer); son of **Lawrence** of Chatham (m. Gertrude Sharp), served in Rev. war; son of **Jacobus**, who settled in Columbia county, New York State, and whose ancestor came from Holland. [684]

**VAN VECHTEN, ABRAHAM** (m. 1824 Eliza M., dau. of Major Thomas Hamilton), Albany; son of **Jacob Ten Broeck**, b. 1801, d. 1841 (m. 1784 Caroline C., dau. of Capt. Arthur Roorback); son of **Abraham**, b. 1762, d. 1837 (m. 1784 Catharina, dau. of Philip Pieterse Schuyler), State senator, 1798-1805, and again



1816-20, attorney-general of the State of New York, 1810 and 1820, member of the constitutional convention, 1821; son of **Teunis**, b. 1707, d. 1785 (m. 1742 Judikje, dau. of Jacob Ten Broeck); son of **Teunis**, b. 1668, d. 1707 (m. Cathlyntje Van Petten); son of **Direk Teunise**, d. 1702 (m. Jannetje, dau. of Michiel Jansen, Vrelant); son of **TEUNIS DIRKSE VAN VECHTEN** alias **POENTIE**, came to America from Holland, with his wife, child and two servants in the *Arms of Norway*, in 1638, and settled in Rennselaer county, See Munsell's *Collections* and Talcott's *Gen. Notes*. [685]

**VAN VECHTEN**, EDWIN, Albany; son of **Garret Wendall** of Albany, b. 1800, d. 1877 (m. Martha Thorn); son of **Harmen** of Schuylerville, N. Y., b. 1772 (m. Catharine Wendell); son of **Cornelis** of Schaghticoke, N. Y., d. 1735 (m. 1757 Annetta Knickerbocker), colonel in Rev. army, under Gen. Schuyler; son of **Harmen** of Schaghticoke, b. 1704 (m. Elizabeth —); son of **Dirk Cornelise** of Schaghticoke, b. about 1680, d. about 1752 (m. Nov. 20, 1703, Margarite Harmense Luwes); son of **Cornelis Teunise**, alias Keesoom, of the island of Papsknee (m. 1st Salmouse Goe-way, 2nd, Annatie Leenderthe, 3rd, July 3, 1689, Maria Lucase, widow of Jacob Claase); son of **TEUNIS DIRKSE VAN VECHTEN**, came to America from Holland with his wife, child and two servants in the *Arms of Norway*, in 1638, and settled in Rennselaer county. See Munsell's *Collections* and Talcott's *Gen. Notes*. [686]

**VAN VLACK**, WILLIAM, Albany; son of **Abram A.** of Dutchess county, b. 1777, d. 1866 (m. 1801 Catharine Weaver); son of **Abram** of Dutchess county, joined Rev. army as a private, and became capt. before close of the war; son of **ABRAM VAN VLACK**, who came with his wife from Holland to America. [687]

**VAN VOORHIS**, JOHN A., Albany; son of **John** of New York, b. 1790, d. 1846 (m. Phebe —), justice of the peace at Searsburgh, Vermont, served in war of 1812; son of **Abraham**, who was resident in Vermont. [688]

**VAN VRANKEN**, GEORGE WILLIAMSON, Albany; son of **PETER VAN VRANKEN** of Lisha's Kill (m. Arrietta, dau. of John V. Lansing); son of **Adam** of Amity, N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1881 (m. 1819 Cataline Witbeck), captain of militia; son of **Adam** of Amity, b. 1760, d. 1837 (m. 1784 Gety, dau. of Petrus Van Vranken), justice of the peace; son of **Adam** of Amity, b. 1717 (m. 1744 Arriantje, dau. of Jacob Clute); son of **Maas Ryckse** of Amity (m. Annatie, dau. of Adam Winne); son of **RYCK CLASSE VAN VRANKEN**; son of **Claas Van Vranken** of Holland, was in Beverwyck as early as 1665, captured by the French army and taken to Canada, escaped and with Klyn Isaac Swits of Schenectady, and his son Symon and a soldier taken at the burning of Schenectady, arrived at Albany, July 9, 1690. He was a brother of Gerrit Claase, who settled at Albany, and in 1684 at Rosendale. His wife's name was Helligonda. [689]

**VAN WORMER**, CORNELIUS (m. Betsy A. Westfall), Albany; son of **Aaron** of Guilderland, N. Y., b. 1778, d. 1828 (m. Susan Wagoner of Dutch desc.); son of **ABRAM VAN WORMER**, who was born in Holland, 1737, and came to America (m. Catharine Lainhart of Guilderland, Albany county, 1774, who died 1845, aged 101 years). He died 1812. [690]

**VEEDER**, CHARLES E., Albany; son of **MYNDERT J. VEEDER** of Albany (m. 1840 Hulda Bates); son of **Jeholakhim** of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1791, d. 1867 (m. Edith La Grange); son of **Jacob** of Normanskill and Bethlehem, b. 1758, d. 1830 (m. 1787 Catharine Spawn); son of **Myndert** of Normanskill (m. Dec. 19, 1733, Elizabeth Douw), whose ancestor came from Holland. See Munsell's *Collections*. [691]

**VERPLANCK**, DAVID I. D. (m. Lettie N. Powell) and **JOHN**, Albany; sons of **Isaac** of Westerlo, Albany county, N. Y., b. 1809, d. 1854 (m. 1st, 1835 Charlotte E., grand-dau. of General David McCarthy of Coeymans, and his wife Zelotta Whitbeck, 2nd, 1851 Phebe Ann Edgett);

son of **David J. D.** of Westerlo, b. 1785, d. 1854 (m. 1804 Elizabeth Whitbeck), member of assembly, 1828; son of **Isaac D.** of Coeymans, b. 1759, d. 1836 (m. 1792 Lena Houghtaling); son of **David** of Coeymans, b. 1695, d. 1763 (m. 1st, Ariaantje, dau. of Barent Peterse, Coeymans, 2nd, ——— Brower, 3rd, Catrina Boom, the mother of Isaac D.); son of **Isaac** of Albany, bp. 1651, d. before 1720 (m. Abigail Uytenbogat); son of **ABRAHAM ISAACSE VERPLANCK** of Holland, who landed at New Amsterdam (New York) prior to 1638, married Maria, dau. of Guleyn Vigne and Adriaantie Cuvilje, who died 1671; he died 1691. See Munsell's *Collections*. [692]

**VERPLANCK, EDWARD**, Albany; son of **DAVID I. D. VERPLANCK** of Albany (m. 1860 Lettie N. Powell); son of **Isaac** of Westerlo, Albany county, N. Y., b. 1809, d. 1854 (m. 1st, 1835 Charlotte E., grand-dau. of General David McCarthy of Coeymans, and his wife Zelotta Whitbeck, 2nd, 1851 Phebe Ann Edgett); son of **David J. D.** of Westerlo, b. 1785, d. 1854 (m. 1804 Elizabeth Whitbeck), member of assembly, 1828; son of **Isaac D.** of Coeymans, b. 1759, d. 1836 (m. 1792 Lena Houghtaling); son of **David** of Coeymans, b. 1695, d. 1763 (m. 1st, Ariaantje, dau. of Barent Peterse, Coeymans, 2nd, ——— Brower, 3rd, Catrina Boom, the mother of Isaac D.); son of **Isaac** of Albany, bp. 1651, d. before 1729 (m. Abigail Uytenbogat); son of **ABRAHAM ISAACSE VERPLANCK** of Holland, who landed at New Amsterdam (New York) prior to 1638, married Maria, dau. of Guleyn Vigne and Adriaantie Cuvilje, who died 1671; he died 1691. See Munsell's *Collections*. [693]

**VERPLANCK, ROBERT I.**, Albany; son of **JOHN M. C. VERPLANCK** of Cossackie, New York (m. Mary E. Chapman); son of **Isaac** of Westerlo, Albany county, N. Y., b. 1809, d. 1854 (m. 1st, 1835 Charlotte E., grand-dau. of General David McCarthy of Coeymans, and his wife Zelotta Whitbeck, 2nd, 1851 Phebe Ann Edgett); son of **David J. D.** of Westerlo, b. 1785, d. 1854 (m. 1804 Elizabeth Whitbeck), member of assembly, 1828; son of

**Isaac D.** of Coeymans, b. 1759, d. 1836 (m. 1792 Lena Houghtaling); son of **David** of Coeymans, b. 1695, d. 1764 (m. 1st, Ariaantje, dau. of Barent Peterse, Coeymans, 2nd, ——— Brower, 3rd, Catrina Boom, the mother of Isaac D.); son of **Isaac** of Albany, bp. 1651, d. before 1729 (m. Abigail Uytenbogat); son of **ABRAHAM ISAACSE VERPLANCK** of Holland, who landed at New Amsterdam (New York) prior to 1638, married Maria, dau. of Guleyn Vigne and Adriaantie Cuvilje, who died 1671; he died 1691. See Munsell's *Collections*. [694]

**VESCELIUS, W. IRVING** (m. Ella M. Baker), Albany; son of **James** of New Jersey (m. Francis Gould); son of **Andrew** of Lodi, Seneca county, N. Y.; son of **DR. GEORGE ANDREW VESCELIUS**, who came to America with the Hessians, from Hesse Castle, Germany, surgeon in Rev. army, and settled in the Mohawk valley, where he died. [695]

**VIELE, RUFUS KING and MAURICE EDWARD**, Albany; sons of **John L.** of Albany, b. 1788, d. 1832 (m. Kathlyne Knickerbocker), regent of University of New York, senator; son of **Ludovickus** of Albany (m. Effie Toll); son of **Jacob** of Albany (m. Eva Le Fort); son of **Ludovickus** of Albany, b. 1709 (m. Maria Frear); son of **CORNELIUS CORNELISON VIELE**, who came to America from Holland, where he had fled from France to escape persecution, first settled at Albany, thence to Schenectady in 1668, where he acquired lands, returned to Albany in 1670; his homes were burnt by the Indians, and one of his daughters and her child murdered in 1689. See Munsell's *Collections*. [696]

**VINE, PETER H.**, Albany; son of **Henry I.** of Guilderland, b. 1781, d. 1853 (m. Hellen Chism); son of **John** of Guilderland, b. 1730(?). [697]

**VISSCHER, EDWARD and JOHN B.**, Albany; sons of **Johannes B.** of Albany, b. 1769, d. 1825 (m. 1st, Geertruy Dunbar, 2nd, Catharine Willet, the mother of Johannes B.); son of **Barent J.** of Albany, b. 1737, d. (m. 1765 Sarah, daughter.

of Harman B. Visscher); son of **Johannes N.** of Albany, b. 1698, d. 1753 (m. 1728 Annetje Staats); son of **Nanning** of Albany, d. 1730 (m. 1686 Alida Vinhagen); son of **Harman** of Albany, b. 1619, d. before 1693 (m. Hester Tjerkse), village surveyor, 1666; son of **BASTIAEN VISSCHER** of Hoorn, in Holland, came to America prior to 1644, and settled in Rensselaerwyck, married Dirkje T., dau. of Teunis Teunise *de metselaer*, died April, 1737. The name has been known in Holland from very early times. See Talcott's *Gen. Notes*. [698]

**VOORHEES, ALONZO B.** (m. Catharine M. Van Valkenburgh, Albany); son of **Henry G.** of Cherry Valley, N. Y., b. 1772, d. 1854 (m. 1797 Rebecca Osterhout); son of **Garret** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. 1748, d. about 1815 (m. Elizabeth Burr), removed from New Brunswick to Glen, N. Y.; son of **Hendrick Garratse** of Flatlands, Long Island (m. Jannetje Andreas); son of **Garret Coerte** of Flatlands, d. 1703 (m. Mense Janse); son of **Coert Stevense** of Flatlands, b. 1637 (m. Marretje Gerretse Van Couenhaven), came from Holland to Flatlands, Long Island, with his father; son of **STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES**, born 1600 in Holland, died Feb. 16, 1684, at Flatlands, Long Island (m. 1st, in Holland, 2nd, Roeloffse Senbering, b. 1619, d. 1690), came with his son from Holland to America, and settled at Flatlands, Long Island, April, 1660; son of **Coert Alberts Van Voor Hees**, who resided, prior to 1600, in front of the village of Hees, near the town of Ruinen, in the province of Drenthe, Holland, the word "*Poor*" meaning "before," or "in front of." [699]

**VOSBURGH, FLETCHER** and **MILES WOODWARD**, Albany; sons of **ISAAC W. VOSBURGH** of Albany, b. 1801 (m. 1841 Sarah J. Fletcher, desc. of Robert Fletcher of 1630); son of **William** of Albany, b. 1772, d. 1839 (m. 1799 Mary McDonald); son of **Isaac** of Albany, b. 1720, d. 1785 (m. 1759 Catharine Staats); son of **Abraham** of Albany, b. 1696, d. 1750(?) (m. 1719 Geertje Van Den Berg); son of **Isaac** of Albany, b. 1657(?), d. 1720 (m. 1686 Anna Janse Goes); son of **ABRAM**

**PIETERSE VOSBURGH** of Albany, d. about 1660 (m. Gertruy Pieterse Koeymans or Coeymans), one of four brothers, all of whom settled in Beverwyck prior to 1651. See O'Callaghan's *Hist. New Netherland; Fletcher Gen.*; Munsell's *Collections*. [700]

**VOSE, RODNEY** (m. Sarah J. Miller); Albany; son of **Samuel** of Spencer, N. Y. (m. Betsey Cutler), county supervisor; son of **Roger** of Bedford, N. H.; son of **Samuel** of Bedford; son of **Robert**; son of **Henry**; son of **Thomas**; son of **ROBERT VOSE** (m. Jane —), came from *Alpsham* Lancashire, England, to America in 1635, and settled at Milton, Massachusetts. [701]

**VROMAN, SANFORD** and **JOHN**, Albany; sons of **William** of Coeymans, b. 1812, d. 1876; son of **Peter** of Coeymans, whose ancestors came from Holland. See Munsell's *Collections*, vol. IV, p. 1844. [702]

**VROOMAN, ISAAC HENRY** (m. Anna Mary Saltus Pruyn), Albany; son of **Peter** of Schenectady, b. 1806, d. 1830 (m. Margaret Ann, dau. of John Sanders Ten Eyck); son of **Isaac L.** of Schenectady, b. 1784, d. 1864 (m. 1804 Catherine Clute); son of **Lourens** of Schenectady, b. 1757 (m. Maria Bratt); son of **Isaac** of Schenectady, b. 1712, d. 1807 (m. 1744 Dorothea Van Boskerken), surveyor, judge of court of common pleas, member of provincial assembly, 1759, member of the first State assembly, 1779; son of **Wouter** of Schenectady, b. 1680, d. 1756 (m. 1707 Marytje, dau. of Isaac Caspase Hallenbeck), he was father of Domine Barent Vrooman, pastor of Ref. Dutch Church of Schenectady; son of **Adam** of Schenectady, b. in Holland, 1649, d. 1730 (m. 1st, 1678 Engel-tie Bloom, 2nd, 1691 Grietje Ryckman, 3rd, 1697 Grietje Takels Heemstraat), was naturalized in the Province of New York 1717, his wife and infant child killed, and his two sons, Wouter and Barent, taken captive by the French and Indians, in 1690; eldest son of **HENDRICK MEESE VROOMAN**, who came from Holland, accompanied by his brothers, Peter Meese and Jacob Meese, and settled in Kinderhook in 1670 and thence to Schenectady, in 1677. His home

was on the site now occupied by the New York Central Railway depot, at Schenectady. In the massacre of 1690, he was killed with his son Bartholomew, and his son John was carried away captive. He left two surviving sons, Adam and John. See Pearson's *Settlers of Schenectady*, Sander's *Hist. of Schenectady*. [703]

**WADE, EDWARD UPHAM** (minor), Albany; son of **EDWARD WADE** of Albany, b. 1829; son of **James** of Watervliet, b. 1789, d. 1868 (m. 1813 Sally Mulford), doctor of medicine; son of **James** of Andover, Ohio, b. 1750, d. 1826 (m. 1781 Mary Upham), served in Rev. army at Bunker's Hill; son of **Samuel** of Medford, Mass., b. 1715 (m. 1741 Martha Upham); son of **Samuel** of Medford, b. 1681, d. 1738 (m. 1706 Lydia Newhall); son of **Nathaniel** of Medford, d. 1707 (m. 1672 Mercy Bradstock); son of **JONATHAN WADE**, an early settler of Ipswich, Mass., freeman, 1634, moved to Medford, Massachusetts, where he died, 1683. See *Hist. of Medford, Mass.* [704]

**WADSWORTH, PAUL**, Albany; son of **SAMUEL WADSWORTH** of Auburn, b. 1809 (m. Amanda Van Allen); son of **Joseph** of Auburn, Mass., b. 1783, d. 1854 (m. Anna Barnes), served in Rev. army; son of **David** of Grafton, Mass., b. 1741, d. 1821 (m. Elizabeth Whipple); son of **David** of Grafton, b. 1720, d. 1749 (m. Hannah Paul); son of **Recompense** of Milton, Mass., b. 1688, d. 1729 (m. Sarah Morey); son of **Ebenezer** of Milton, b. 1660, d. 1717 (m. Mary —), a deacon, one of the early settlers of Milton; son of **Samuel** of Milton, d. 1676 (m. Abigail Lindall); son of **CHRISTOPHER WADSWORTH** who came from England in the ship "*Lion*" which landed at Boston, 1632. See *Wadsworth Gen.* [705]

**WAGONER, JOHN G.** and **RICHARD T.** and **M. V. B.** and **LEVI JACOB**, Albany; sons of **Levi Jacob** of Albany, b. June 5, 1807, d. July 28, 1860; son of **Jacob** of Kinderhook (m. — Schwict), served in Rev. army; son of **Jacob Wagenaar** (*sic*) of Kinderhook. Probably the **Jacob Wagenaar** who married **Annatje**, and who

had a son **Jacob** bp. Jan. 8, 1769. See *Munsell's Collections*. [706]

**WALLACE, WILLIAM ADDISON**, Albany; son of **James J.** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1805, d. 1878 (m. Eliza Thompson Bond, a desc. of Count Rumford), a doctor of medicine; son of **William** of Rochester, N. Y., b. 1760, d. 1823 (m. Anna Dondal); son of **William** of Londonderry, N. H., b. 1730, d. 1810 (m. Hannah, sister of Matthew Thornton, delegate to continental congress, 1776, and a signer of the declaration of independence); son of **JOHN WALLACE** (m. Annis Barnett), came from Antrim, Ireland, to America in 1720 and settled at Londonderry in the State of New Hampshire. See *History of Londonderry, New Hampshire*. [707]

**WALWORTH, CLARENCE A.**, Albany; son of **Reuben Hyde** of Saratoga, b. at Bosrah, Conn., 1788, d. 1867 (m. 1st, Maria K. Averill, mother of Clarence, 2nd, Mrs. Sarah Smith Hardin), admitted to the bar, 1809, served in war of 1812, at Plattsburgh in Sept. 1814, aide de camp to Gen. Mooers, Off's adj.-gen., justice of the peace, master in chancery, supreme court comm., member of congress, circuit judge, 1823-28, chancellor of State of New York for twenty years, pres. of law school, LL. D. Harvard Coll., LL. D. Yale Coll., author *Rules and Orders of N. Y. Court of Chancery*, 1829; *Hyde Genealogy*, 2 vols., 1864; son of **Benjamin** of Bosrah, Conn., and Hoosic, N. Y., b. 1746, d. 1812 (m. Apphia Hyde, widow of Samuel Cardell, she was a desc. of Mary Winslow, niece of Gov. Winslow of the *Mayflower*, and who desc. through Lieut. Thomas Tracey from the Traceys of Tewksbury, England), quartermaster, and acting adj. in Rev. army under Col. Nichols, present at battle of White Plains; son of **John** of Groton, b. 1695-1700, d. 1749 (m. Sarah Dunn), captain of dragoons; son of **WILLIAM WALWORTH** who came from the neighborhood of London, England, and came to America about 1689, and shortly afterward married Mary Seaton, an immigrant by the same ship, settled first on Fisher's Island as lessee of Gov. Win-

throp, thence to Groton. He died in 1703. From him are descended the Walworths of the United States, and they belong to that branch of the family classed by Burke as "the Walworths of London and Suffolk" who bear the shield of Sir William Walworth of the reign of Richard II. This old Saxon name is sometimes by the French and Norman chroniclers misspelled "Coulouvre, Goulouffre, and Golafer." See Froissart's *Chron.*, vol. IX, chap. 13 and *The Roll of Battle Abbey; Hist. of New London; Hyde Genealogy; Norwich Jubilee; Burke's Gen. Armory.* [708]

**WANDS, ROBERT JAMES** (m. Lois Mary Edmunds), Albany; son of ALEXANDER HAMILTON WANDS of Los Angeles, California (m. 1862 Jennie Purdy); son of EBENEZER E. WANDS of New Scotland, Albany county, b. 1811 (m. 1833 Nancy McBride); son of Robert of New Scotland, b. 1780, d. 1855 (m. 1802 Jennie Jackson); son of JOHN WANDS, b. 1740, d. 1824 (m. Margerette Burnside), came from Scotland to America as a soldier in the British army, settled in New Scotland, Albany county, New York State, in 1762. [709]

**WARD, JOHN G. and WALTER E.**, Albany; sons of GILBERT WARD of Albany, b. 1822; son of Gilbert of White Plains, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1853 (m. 1800 Phebe Carpenter); son of Nathan of Westchester county, b. 1758, d. 1838 (m. Mary Churchill); son of Gilbert of Westchester county, b. 1730, d. 1783, held a commission in the British army at the commencement of the Rev. war, in consideration of his oath remained neutral. His father came from England to America when a youth, and died at the advanced age of 105 years, in Westchester county, New York State. [710]

**WARD, SAMUEL B.**, Albany; son of L. B. of Morristown, b. 1801, d. 1885 (m. 1839 Abby Pratt), member of assembly, 1851; son of Silas of Morris county and Elizabethtown, N. J., b. 1767, d. 1862 (m. 1794 Phebe Dod); son of Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1724, d. April 15, 1799 (m.

Mary Shipman), came from Virginia to Morristown. [711]

**WARNER, CHARLES A.**, Albany; son of Albert of Schodack, N. Y., b. 1840, d. 1880 (m. Mary Barringer); son of Michael of Greenbush, N. Y., b. 1803, d. 1875 (m. Almedah Barringer); son of George of Greenbush, Rensselaer county, New York, b. 1750, d. 1820. [712]

**WARREN, CLEMENT** (m. Christina Johnson), Albany; son of Moses of Watertown, b. 1782, d. 1820 (m. 1803 Hannah Laith); son of Moses of Watertown, b. 1759 (m. 1780 Eleanor White), fought with his cousin, Gen. Joseph Warren, at Bunker Hill; son of Phineas of Watertown, b. 1717, d. 1797 (m. 1739 Grace Hastings); son of Joshua of Watertown, b. 1668; son of David of Watertown, b. 1628; son of JOHN WARREN (m. Margaret —), who came from England to America in 1630, settled at Watertown, Massachusetts, where he died, Dec. 13, 1667. [713]

**WATERMAN, EMMET T.**, Albany; son of Samuel of Lisha's Kill, N. Y.; son of Zephaniah of Lisha's Kill; son of Oliver of Lisha's Kill, New York State. [714]

**WATERMAN, SILAS CUMMING**, Albany; son of George of Albany, b. 1816, d. 1876 (m. 1838 Anna E. Rice); son of Robert of Albany, b. 1793, d. 1866 (m. Esther Graham); son of JAMES WATERMAN, who came to America previous to the Revolution, settled at Hartford, Connecticut, was taken prisoner by the British. [715]

**WATKINS, ALBERT BARNES** (m. Martha A. Mather, a lineal desc. of Richard Mather of 1635), Albany; son of Stephen Mellen of Naples, N. Y., b. 1812, d. 1856 (m. 1836 Eveline Hamlin); son of Stephen of Grass Lake, Mich., b. 1773, d. 1858 (m. 1797 Betsey Clark); son of Nathan of Naples, N. Y., b. 1737, d. 1814 (m. Sarah —), removed from Hopkinton, Mass., one of the earliest settlers of Partridgeville (now Peru), Berkshire, and of Naples, N. Y., captain Rev. army, present at battles of Bunker Hill, Trenton and Princeton, and at the surrender of Bur-

goyne; son of **Daniel** of Hopkinton, Mass., b. 1702 (m. Thankful —); son of **John** of Charlestown, Mass., b. 1654 (m. Abigail —); son of **THOMAS WATKINS** (m. Elizabeth —), who was freeman of Boston, 1660, member of artillery company, 1666, and it is supposed he came from London to Boston in 1635. It is probable that the family originally came from either Brecon or Montgomery in Wales. [716]

**WATSON, WILLIAM HENRY**, Albany; son of **William Henry** of Cobleskill, b. 1795, d. 1847 (m. Margaret Smith); son of **Jude** of Newport, N. Y., b. Mar. 19, 1759, d. at Bracketts Bridge, Aug. 19, 1877 (m. Mary, dau. of Col. Jenks), served in Rev. army at West Point when the British were defeated. [717]

**WEIDMAN, REUBEN** (m. Helena Hunting), Albany; son of **Felix** of Chesterville, Albany county, b. 1825 (m. Caroline Lawrence), grad. of Albany Medical School; son of **Felix** of Berne, Albany county, b. 1785, d. 1825 (m. Elizabeth Shell); son of **Jacob** of Berne, b. 1797, d. 1813; son of **JACOB WEIDMAN** of Switzerland, came to America with a party of German emigrants and settled at Berne in New York State, where he built the first house and to which place he gave the name of the Swiss capital, Berne. [718]

**WEIDMAN, PAUL** (m. Orcelia Burleigh), Albany; son of **Felix** of Berne, Albany county, b. 1785, d. 1875 (m. Elizabeth Shell); son of **Jacob** of Berne, b. 1797, d. 1813; son of **JACOB WEIDMAN** of Switzerland came to America with a party of German emigrants and settled at Berne in New York State, where he built the first house and to which place he gave the name of the Swiss capital, Berne. [719]

**WELLS, ROBERT HITCHCOCK** (m. Catharine Storrs) and **GEORGE ANDREWS** (m. Elizabeth Judson), Albany; sons of **Agur** of Albany, b. 1790, d. 1876 (m. 1816 Abigail Hitchcock); son of **AGUR WELLS**, born in England 1756, and came to America, married, 1779, Mary Pixley, resided at Bridgeport, Connecticut, died at Auburn, New York State, 1811. [720]

**WELLS, SAMUEL E. and CHARLES S.**, Albany; sons of **AUSTIN HENRY WELLS** of Albany, b. 1814 (m. 1st, Martha H. Mitchell, 2nd, Margaret L. Dow); son of **Samuel** of Cambridge, N. Y., b. 1781, d. 1866 (m. 1st, Miriam Henry, 2nd, Olive Scott); son of **Edmund** of Whitesboro, N. Y., b. about 1740, d. about 1821; son of **Edmund**, who came from Connecticut and was one of the original proprietors of Cambridge, N. Y., and whose ancestor came from Wales and settled in Connecticut. [721]

**WENDELL, WILLIAM** (m. 1st, Sarah Kip, 2nd, Frances E. Roberts), Albany; son of **Harmanus C.** of Albany, b. 1781, d. 1837 (m. Cathalina Hun), justice of the peace, 1817-37; son of **Cornelius** of Albany, b. 1745, d. 1814 (m. Anna Lansing), one of the patentees of Jersey Field; son of **Harmanus**, bp. 1714, d. 1771 (m. Catharine Van Vechten), asst. alderman 1749, asst. judge of court of com. pleas, 1752-58; son of **Hermanus** of Albany, b. 1678, d. 1731 (m. Anna Glen), alderman, 1714-1720, 1726-27, com. of Indian affairs 1728-32; son of **Jeronimus** of Albany, b. 1655 (m. Ariaantje Visscher); son of **EVERT JANSSEN WENDELL**, born at Emden, Hanover, 1615, and came to America, 1642, settled at Albany, 1647, ruling elder of Dutch Church, 1656, orphan master, 1657, magistrate, 1660-61. [722]

**WENDELL, HARRY MOSHER**, Albany (m. Estella L. F. Hurcomb); son of **Nathan** of Albany (m. Jane A. Mosher); son of **Jacob**, descended from Evert Jansen Wendell, but the lineage is not yet traced. [723]

**WENDELL, JACOB IRVING**, Albany; son of **Jacob** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1887 (m. Margaret Failing), colonel in U. S. army; son of **Jacob** of Fort Plain, Montgomery county, New York State, probably a descendant of Evert Jansen Wendell. [724]

**WESTERVELT, CLARK**, Albany; son of **John F.** of Albany, b. 1821; son of **John** of Bethlehem, b. 1799, d. 1850 (m. Frances Clark); son of **Abram** of Bethlehem, b. 1761, d. 1843 (m. Anna Le Roy);

son of **Jurrien** of Bethlehem, b. 1720, d. 1796 (m. Hendrikse Van Boskerck); son of **Libbert** (m. 1703 Cornelia Van Voorhees); son of — **WESTERVELDT** (m. Geesie Roeloffe), who came from Wepple, Dreuthe, Holland, in the ship *Hope*, April, 1662, and settled in Bergen county, New York State. [725]

**WETHERWAX**, CHARLES, Albany; son of **Henry**, West Sandlake, N. Y., b. 1805, d. 1869 (m. Malinda Soule), licensed to preach in M. E. Church, by Bishop Elijah Hedding, Dec. 13, 1820; son of **Sebastian** of West Sandlake, b. 1822, d. 1855 (m. Catharine Uline), justice of the peace, 1803-5; son of **Andris** of West Sandlake, moved from Dutchess county, b. 1737, d. May 16, 1824 (m. Catharine —); son of **ANDRES WETHERWAX**, who came from Wirtemberg, Germany, and settled in Dutchess county, New York State. [726]

**WETMORE**, REGULUS L. (m. Elizabeth Wooster), Albany; son of **Salmon B.** of Canajoharie, N. Y., b. 1795, d. 1854 (m. 1816 Hannah Waffle); son of **Seth** of Winchester, Conn., and Canajoharie, N. Y., b. 1761, d. 1836 (m. Lois Bronson), member of Connecticut leg., magistrate, sheriff, judge of Montgomery county, N. Y.; son of **John** of Torrington, b. 1727, d. 1795; son of **Samuel** of Winchester, b. 1692, d. 1773 (m. 1722 Hannah Hubbard); son of **Samuel**, b. 1655, d. 1741 (m. 1687 Mary Bacon); son of **THOMAS WETMORE**, who came from the west of England to Boston, Massachusetts, in 1635, among the early settlers of the Connecticut colony. See *Wetmore Genealogy*, 1861. [727]

**WHEELER**, FREDERICK F., Albany; son of **John C.** of Stockbridge, Madison county, N. Y., b. 1828 (m. Adaline Freeman); son of **Moses** of Connecticut, b. 1800; son of **John**, b. 1756, settled in Connecticut. [728]

**WHEELER**, SETH (m. Elizabeth Boyd), Albany; son of **Alonzo** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1867 (m. 1834 Harriet H., dau. of Richard W. Bishop); son of **William** of Chatham, N. Y., b. 1780, d.

1851 (m. Martha, dau. of Joseph Thorn); son of **Thomas**, b. 1752, d. 1820 (m. Elizabeth Conner); son of **Henry**, b. 1717 (m. Deborah Underhill), settled in Dutchess county, in the State of New York. [729]

**WHITMORE**, SAMUEL W., Albany; son of **JOHN WHITMORE** of Bowdoinham, Maine (m. Mary B. Berry); son of **John**, b. 1771, d. 1865 (m. Sarah McClellan); son of **Stephen**, b. 1739 (m. 1763 Mary Whittemore); son of **Francis** (m. Mary Hall). [730]

**WICKES**, FREDERICK ROSCOE (a minor), Albany, son of **Edward Chauncey** of Albany, b. 1858, d. 1885; son of **CHAUNCEY BETTS WICKES** (m. Frances Lord); son of **Jonas** of Schaghticoke, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1849 (m. Sarah, dau. of Nathan Betts), dep. county clerk, 1832-49; son of **Silas** of Schaghticoke, b. 1758, d. 1838 (m. Elizabeth Roscoe); son of **Daniel** of Huntington, b. 1724, d. 1784 (m. Rebecca, dau. of Jonah Wood), in consequence of Revolution removed from Huntington to Dutchess county; son of **Joseph** (m. Hannah, dau. of Jonathan Lewis); son of **Thomas**, b. 1650-51, imprisoned by Gen. Andros, 1681, captain, 1690, member of county convention; son of **THOMAS WEEKES** (*sic*), who came from England, Nov. 20, 1635, arrived in America, and settled at Watertown, Massachusetts. See *Wickes Gen.* [731]

**WILBOR**, ANSON G., Albany; son of **SAMUEL WILBOR** of Chatham, N. Y., b. 1840 (m. 1864 Ella A. Gifford); son of **Samuel**, of Chatham, b. 1809 (m. Elsie M. Van Valkenburgh); son of **Samuel** of Chatham, b. 1780, d. about 1818 (m. Hannah Fitch); son of **Samuel** of Chatham, b. 1750, d. 1820, descended from **SAMUEL WILBORE**, who came from England, and settled at Boston, about 1633, but the lineage is not traced. See *Wilbor Genealogy*. [732]

**WILBUR**, WILLIAM ASA, Albany; son of **Thomas** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1883 (m. Sarah Ann Townsend); son of **Thomas** of Quaker Springs, N. Y., b. Dec. 13, 1764, d. Sept. 19, 1832 (m. Abigail Leggett), one of the first settlers of Quaker

Spring; son of **Jonathan**, b. Dec. 12, 1724. [733]

**WILDMAN**, **WILLIAM**, Albany; son of **William Watson** of Troy, b. 1802, d. 1876 (m. 1st, Fannie Benedict, 2nd, Catharine Bell Kingsman); son of **Ux** of Danbury, Conn., b. 1772, d. 1864, whose father resided at Danbury, Connecticut, and whose store was burnt by the British army in 1777. [734]

**WILKIE**, **THOMAS** and **JACOB** and **GEORGE A.**, Albany; son of **Thomas** of Schenectady and Albany, b. 1811, d. 1873 (m. 1845 Matilda Clark); son of **Thomas** of Schenectady, b. 1753, d. 1833 (m. Mary Velthansen), colonel in Rev. army; son of **THOMAS WILKIE** of Fishkill, N. Y., who came from England about 1700, and settled at Schenectady, married Mary Bogardus, and died 1757. [735]

**WILKINSON**, **WILLIAM HILTON**, Albany; son of **Thomas** of Albany, b. 1775 (m. Ann Hilton); son of **John**. [736]

**WILLARD**, **SYLVESTER D.**, Albany; son of **Sylvester D.** of Albany, b. at Wilton, Conn., 1825, d. at Albany, 1865 (m. 1861 Susan E. Spence), M. D., surgeon-gen. of Fed. army in Rebellion, the Willard Insane Asylum erected to his name by the State leg.; son of **David** of Wilton, Conn., b. 1789, d. 1860 (m. Abbie Gregory), doctor of medicine and brother of **Sylvester Willard**, M. D., of Auburn, N. Y.; son of **Daniel** of Saybrook, Conn., b. 1760, d. 1814 (m. Sarah, dau. of Rev. Robert Silliman, d. Feb. 14, 1814, the same day as her husband), colonel; son of **George** of Saybrook, b. 1725 (m. Hannah Murrell); son of **Samuel** of Saybrook, b. 1694, d. 1779 (m. Sarah Stillman), a member of house of representatives; son of **Samuel**, b. at Hartford, Conn., 1658, d. at Saybrook, 1713 (m. 1683 Sarah Clark); son of **Josiah** of Hartford, b. 1636, d. 1674 (m. Hannah Hosmer), the eldest son of **MAJOR SIMON WILLARD**, who was born 1605, at Horsmonden, Kent, England, d. Apr. 24, 1676 (m. 1st, Mary Sharpe, 2nd, Elizabeth, sister of Henry Dunster, pres. of Harvard Coll.), a commissioned officer of the British army,

who came from England with his sister Margery and her husband, Capt. Dolor Davis, landed at Boston, 1634, and settled at Cambridge, he was the son of **Richard Willard** of Horsmonden, a direct lineal descendant of **Richard Willard**, baron of the Cinque Ports in the time of Richard II. There is a tablet in the chancel of Horsmonden parish church marked "Willard," which bears date 1587. See *Willard Memoir*, by Joseph Willard, Boston, 1858. [737]

**WILLIAMS**, **CHAUNCEY PRATT**, Albany; son of **Josiah**, b. 1768, d. 1842; son of **Jehiel**, b. 1733, d. 1810, settled in Upper Middletown, Conn.; son of **Stephen**, b. 1693; son of **Jacob**, b. 1664, d. 1712, settled in Wethersfield, Conn.; son of **THOMAS WILLIAMS**, d. Feb. 5, 1692, and who, according to the traditions of the family, came to America from Wales and settled at Wethersfield in the Connecticut valley at an early period. The earliest authentic fact being the registration of the birth of a son Thomas, March 9, 1656. His wife's name was Rebeckah. [738]

**WILLIAMS**, **HENRY DAVID**, Albany; son of **SELEY WILLIAMS** of Albany, b. 1812 (m. Merdulia Caldwell); son of **Matthew** of Greenville, N. Y., b. 1794, d. 1840 (m. Ruth Searles); son of **Thomas** of New Baltimore and Coxsackie, b. 1757, d. 1850(?) (m. ——— McCabe), served in Rev. army. [739]

**WILLIAMS**, **SELEY** (m. Merdula Caldwell), Albany; son of **Matthew** of Norton Hill, N. Y., b. 1784, d. 1840 (m. Ruth Searles), capt. of militia; son of **Thomas** who was born in New York and died aged 93 years. [740]

**WILSON**, **DAVID A.**, Albany; son of **THOMAS WILSON** of Albany, b. 1823 (m. Nancy Carter); son of **Alexander** of Lansingburgh and Albany, b. 1800, d. 1884 (m. Hannah Van Keuren); son of **David A.** of Lansingburgh, b. about 1775, d. 1835 (m. ——— Glasspiece), a sloop captain. [741]

**WILSON**, **FRANCIS**, Albany; son of **Samuel R.** of Westerlo, N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1832 (m. Jane Wilcey); son of



**Robert** of Westerlo, b. 1745, d. 1829 (m. Catharine Wilsey), whose ancestors were from Scotland and settled in Dutchess county. [742]

**WILSON, FRANK P.**, Albany; son of **Stephen** of Albany, b. 1801, d. 1866 (m. Catharine Dowling), first district school teacher in Albany; son of **John** of Essex county, b. 1771, d. 1840. [743]

**WILSON, GEORGE P.** and **ROBERT**, Albany; sons of **Abram Fonda** of Albany, b. 1805, d. 1886 (m. Henrietta Powers); son of **Joseph** of Albany, b. about 1765, d. May 14, 1838 (m. Sarah Fonda), came from New York near Basken Ridge; son of **JAMES A. WILSON** (m. Sarah Arim), who came from Scotland to America and settled in New Jersey. [744]

**WINCHELL, WILLIAM RUSSELL**, Albany; son of **William**, b. 1790, d. 1868, served in war of 1812-14; son of **William** of Kensington, Conn., b. 1762, d. 1839, served in Rev. army; son of **Dan** of Kensington, b. 1736, d. 1811, served in Rev. army, his son Ira was killed at Bunker Hill; son of **Hezekiah** of Kensington, b. 1697, d. 1760; son of **Nathaniel** of Windsor, Conn., b. before 1635, d. 1699, freeman, 1657; son of **ROBERT WINCHELL**, who came from England to America and was settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1634, and at Windsor, Conn., 1635, freeman, May 6, 1635. There is a tradition that the family is descended from the Winchelseys or Winchelseas, of whom was Robert Winchelsey, archbp. of Canterbury, 1293. [745]

**WING, ALBERT**, Albany (m. Maria Carle); son of **Archibald** of Dover, Dutchess county, N. Y., b. 1791, d. 1860 (m. Nancy Seaman); son of **Thurston** of Dover, N. Y., b. 1766, d. 1842 (m. Mary Young), probably descended from Edmund Wing of Dartmouth, but the lineage is not traced. [746]

**WINNE, EDWIN** and **WILLIAM** **FRY**; sons of **Jacob Lansing**, b. 1788, d. 1860 (m. Julia Ann Fry), alderman of Albany city; son of **Livinus**, b. 1745, d. 1825 (m. Marytje Lansing); son of **Benjamin**, b. 1705, d. 1797 (m. Rachel Van Arnan); son of **Livinus**, b. 1647, d. 1706

(m. 1st, Teuntje Martense, 2nd, Mrs. Williamje Viele Schemerhorn, the mother of Benjamin); son of **PIETER WINNE**. See 750. [747]

**WINNE, FRANKLIN**, Albany; son of **JOSEPH FRY WINNE**, of Albany (m. Alida W. Scovel); son of **Jacob Lansing**, b. 1788, d. 1860 (m. Julia Ann Fry), alderman of Albany city; son of **Livinus**, b. 1745, d. 1825 (m. Marytje Lansing); son of **Benjamin**, b. 1705, d. 1797 (m. Rachel Van Arnan); son of **Livinus**, b. 1647, d. 1706 (m. 1st, Teuntje Martense, 2nd, 1699 Mrs. Willempje Viele Schemerhorn, the mother of Benjamin); son of **PIETER WINNE**. See 750. [748]

**WINNE, CHARLES VISSCHER**, Albany; son of **Nanning Visscher** of Albany, b. 1807, d. 1858 (m. Rachel, dau. of Garret Van Sante Bleecker), M. D., grad. Union Coll., 1824, Yale Coll., 1826, com.-surgeon with rank of lieutenant-col. on Major-General Stephen Van Rensselaer's staff; son of **Livinus Lansing** of Albany, b. 1783, d. 1816 (m. Ann Visscher), grad. Union Coll., 1804, captain U. S. A., 1812, served in war of 1812, son of **Livinus** of Albany, b. 1745, d. 1825 (m. Marytje Lansing); son of **Benjamin** of Albany, b. 1705, d. 1797 (m. Rachel Van Arnan); son of **Livinus** of Albany, b. 1647, d. 1706 (m. 1st, Teuntje Martense, 2nd, Mrs. Williamje Viele Schemerhorn, the mother of Benjamin); son of **PIETER WINNE**. See 750. [749]

—**PIETER WINNE** (ancestor of 747, 748, 749), was born in the city of Ghent, Flanders, and his wife, Tannatje Adams, was born in the city of Leeuwarden in Vrieslandt, came to America and settled at Bethlehem near Albany, July 6, 1684, when they made a joint will. The family is probably of British descent and the same as the Wynns of Wales, having migrated to Holland during the Puritan troubles. See Munsell's *History of Albany*. [750]

**WINSHIP, WILLIAM F.**, Albany; son of **William** of Boston, Mass., b. 1811, d. 1875 (m. 1840 Lucretia Willis); son of **Isaac** of Portland, Maine, b. 1774, d.

1837 (m. 1807 Eunice Gould); son of **Isaac** of Lexington and Medford, Mass., b. 1749, d. 1834 (m. 1773 Sarah Fessenden), assessor, 1793-1814; son of **Isaac** of Lexington, b. 1724, d. 1783 (m. Hannah —), served in French and Indian war, 1755; son of **Edward** of Lexington, b. 1684, d. 1763 (m. 1755 Sarah Manning); son of **Edward** of Cambridge and Lexington, b. 1654, d. 1718 (m. 1683 Rebecca Barsham), selectman, 1691-93-95 and 1701; son of **EDWARD WINSHIP** of Cambridge, d. Dec. 2, 1688 (m. 1st, Jane —, 2nd, Elizabeth —), freman in 1635, member of ancient and honorable artillery company, 1638, selectman eleven years, rep. to general court four years, lieut. in the militia, and who came from England. His original estate at Cambridge is still in the family. See Hudson's *Hist. of Lexington*. [751]

**WOOD, ARTHUR CLARENCE** (a minor), Albany; son of **Barnabas** of Albany, b. 1819, d. 1875 (m. Elizabeth Van Derzee), a doctor of medicine; son of **Ichabod** of Albany and Guilderland, b. 1781, d. 1854 (m. Barbara Shondy); son of **Barnabas** of Courtland, New York State. [752]

**WOOD, BRADFORD RIPLEY** (m. Mrs. Eliza Clark); son of **Samuel** of Westport, Conn., b. 1758, d. 1843 (m. Rebecca, dau. of David Lyon); son of **Samuel** of Middleborough, Conn. (m. Lydia, dau. of David Ripley, a desc. of Governor William Bradford of the *Mayflower*), a minister, chaplain in the Rev. army, taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776, died on board prison ship *Aria* in New York harbor; son of **Henry** of Plymouth, Massachusetts, who married Eliza, widow of Joseph Clark, and dau. of Thomas Gould. [753]

**WOOD, GEORGE L.** (m. Hannah I. Vroman), Albany; son of **CHARLES A. WOOD** of Chicago (m. Eugenia A. Sherwood); son of **William O.** of Newburgh, b. 1805, d. 1860 (m. 1826 — Lawrence); son of **JOHN WOOD**, b. 1773, d. 1835, the son of a Mohawk chieftain, who married a Dutch lady. [754]

**WOOD, JOHN**, Albany; son of **Harvey** of Albany, b. 1818 (m. 1841 Margaret Wheaton); son of **Asea** of Saratoga, N. Y., b. 1797, d. 1869 (m. Sarah Nash); son of **David** of Balston, b. 1753, d. 1820, son of — **WOOD**, who came from Ireland to America. [755]

**WOODBURY, JOHN N.**, Albany; son of **Benjamin H.** of Methuen, Mass., b. 1818, d. 1873 (m. 1840 Betsey Denney); son of **John** of Salem, N. H., b. 1783, d. 1849 (m. 1809 Elizabeth Woodbury); son of **John** of Salem, b. 1749, d. 1829 (m. Hannah Woodbury); son of **Nathaniel** of Beverly, Mass., b. 1715; son of **Ebenezer** of Salem, b. 1667, d. 1708 (m. Hannah Dodge); son of **John** of Salem, b. 1626, d. 1682; son of **JOHN WOODBURY** of Somersetshire, England, who came to America about 1624, in the interest of the Dorchester colony, and settled at Cape Ann, now Gloucester. [756]

**WOODRUFF, HALSEY**, Albany; son of **CYRUS L. WOODRUFF** of Albany, b. 1812 (m. Gertrude Winne); son of **Halsey** of Boston, b. 1782, d. 1861 (m. Innocent Kingsley); son of **David** of Long Island, b. 1748 (m. Luthera Marble), came from Rhode Island, and whose ancestors emigrated from France. [757]

**WOODRUFF, WILLIAM HENRY DE WITT**, Albany; son of **DAVID HALSEY WOODRUFF** of Albany, b. 1810 (m. Charlotte Putnam); son of **Halsey** of Boston, b. 1782, d. 1861 (m. Innocent Kingsley); son of **David** of Long Island, b. 1748 (m. Luthera Marble), came from Rhode Island, and whose ancestors emigrated from France. [758]

**WOODWARD, JAMES OTIS**, Albany; son of **Royal**, b. 1815, d. 1882 (m. 1858 Charlotte M. Smith, desc. of Captain Thomas Smith, early emigrant to America); son of **Abner** of Ashford, Conn., b. 1762, d. 1840 (m. 1st, Mariam Knowlton of Ashford, 2nd, 1795 Eunice, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Fuller), served in Rev. army; son of **Joseph** of Windham and Ashford, b. 1725, d. 1814 (m. 1748 Elizabeth Perkins, desc. of Cotton Mather); son of **Joseph**, b. 1688, d. 1727 (m. 1714 Elizabeth Lilsby), removed

from Newton to Canterbury, Conn., 1710; son of **John** of Newton, b. 1649 (m. 1st, Rebecca, dau. of Richard Robbins of Camp, 2nd, 1686 Sarah Bancroft of Reading); son of **George** of Watertown (m. Elizabeth Hammond), freeman, 1646; son of **RICHARD WOODWARD**, who embarked from Ipswich, England, April 10, 1634, with his wife Rose, in the ship *Elisabeth*, landed in America, settled at Watertown, of which he was freeman, Sept. 16, 1635. See *Woodward Gen.* [759]

**WRIGHT, HENRY R.**, Albany; son of **Henry** of Duanesburg, N. Y., b. 1816, d. 1884 (m. Jane Liddle); son of **John T.** of Duanesburg, b. Jan. 9, 1787 (m. ——— Wilsey); son of **John**, b. at Simsbury, Conn. (m. Susan Bassett); son of **Matthew**, b. in Simsbury, Conn., lived to be 103 years old, and died about 1820 (m. Esther Lewis), b. in Chatham, Conn., lived to the age of 90 years, and died about 1810. [760]

**WYNKOOP, LEONARD**, Albany; son of **Peter**, b. 1806 (m. 1839 Jane Long); son of **Joshua** of Bethlehem, N. Y., b. 1770 (m. Margaret Amont); son of **Evert** of Saugerties, N. Y., b. about 1732 (m. 1754 Saartje Decker); son of **Johannes E.**, b. 1707 (m. 1730 Catharine Schut); son of **Evert**, b. 1665, d. 1746 (m. 1688 Gertrude Elmendorf); son of **Cornelius** of Albany, b. 1616 in Holland, who is supposed to be a son of **PETER WYNKOOP**, who was supercargo of the vessel *The Arms of Rensselaerwyck*, and arrived with her at New York, 1644. See *Wynkoop Genealogy*. [761]

**YALE, ASA J.** (m. Sarah J. Cornish), Albany; son of **CHESTER YALE** of Bainbridge, N. Y. (m. Eliza Radnor); son of **Elam** of Guilford, Chenango county, N. Y., b. 1781 (m. 1st, 1804 Mirab Ives, the mother of Chester, 2nd, Nancy Wood); son of **Uriah** of Wallingford, Conn., b. 1761, d. 1833 (m. 1780 Eunice Merwin);

son of **Benjamin** of Wallingford, b. 1714, d. 1777 (m. 1737 Ruth Ives), resided also in Wolcott and Paterson, N. Y.; son of **Thomas** of Wallingford, b. 1678, d. 1750 (m. 1705 Mary Bentham); son of **Thomas**, b. 1647(?), d. 1736 (m. 1667 Rebecca Gibbards), removed from New Haven, Conn., and was one of the first settlers of Wallingford, captain of Train band, justice of the peace, surveyor; son of **DAVID YALE**, who came with his wife Ursula from England before 1637, first settled in New Haven and resided there until 1645, when he removed to Boston. May, 1646, signed a petition favoring the Church of England, petition being unfavorably received by the general court, he returned to England, visited America about 1657, returned to England with his mother, 1658, was in London, England, in 1659. He was the son of **David Yale** of Wrexham, Denbighshire, Wales, and his wife, Ann, dau. of Thomas Morton, bishop of Durham, 1632-59, who died, 1659, and who was a celebrated ecclesiastic in his day. The Yales of Denbighshire are still represented by the Parry-Yales of Plas-yn-Yale, Denbighshire. [762]

**YATES, BENJAMIN**; Albany; son of **Benjamin** of Albany, b. 1787, d. 1861 (m. Margaret Sturges); son of **JOSEPH YATES**, born in Yorkshire, England, 1747, married in France and came to America, 1767, died 1837. [763]

**ZEH, JOHN** (m. Margaret Scott), Albany; son of **David**, b. 1802, d. 1880 (m. 1825 Catharine Deitze); son of **Johannes** of Berne, Albany county, N. Y., b. 1772, d. 1847 (m. Eva Warner, who died aged 99); son of **Henry** of Berne, b. 1749; son of **JOHN JOST ZEH**, one of twin brothers who, in company with a family of the name of Warner, came from Beaverdam, Germany, to America and settled at Berne, Albany county, in the State of New York. [764]

# A TABLE

OF

## DUTCH BAPTISMAL NAMES,

WITH THE

### CORRESPONDING ENGLISH NAMES.

---

From *Annals of Albany*, by Joel Munsell.

---

*Dirkje, Klaasje*, and other names ending in *je* and *ken* properly are diminutives, and apply either to little boys or females, as we say *Billy, Nelly*, etc.

Aaghje,	Agatha.	Bell,	Arabella.
Aarend, Aart,	Arthur.	Betje,	Betty.
Adela,	Adelaide.	Christoffel,	Christopher.
Adriaantje, <i>f</i> .	Adriana.	Christiaan, <i>m</i> .	Christian.
Aefje,	Eve.	Christyntie, <i>f</i> .	Christiana.
Agnietje,	Agnes.	Daam,	Adam.
Aaltje, Aletta, }	Adeline, Adela.	Denys,	Dionysius.
Alida,	Letitia.	Diederik,	Theodore.
Aletta,	Andrew.	Derrik, Dirk, }	Richard.
Andries,	Ann.	Dirkje,	Dorothy.
Anneken, }	Adrian.	Diewertje,	Deborah.
Annetje, }	Arnold.	Doris,	Theodore.
Arie,	Balthazar.	Dries,	Andrew.
Arnout,	Barbara.	Elsje,	Alice.
Balt,	Bernard.	Emmetje,	Emma.
Barber,	Bartholomew.	Engeltje,	Angelica.
Barent,	Bertha.	Epje,	Egbert.
Bartel,	Sebastian.	Ernst,	Ernest.
Bartje,	Baldwin.	Evert,	Everard.
Bastiaan,	Isabella.	Frans,	Francis.
Baudewyn,		Filips, Flip.	Philip.
Beletje, Bella,		Floris,	Florence.

## TABLE OF DUTCH BAPTISMAL NAMES.

Floortje,	Flora.	Leendert,	Leonard.
Goris,	George.	Lieven, Liewe,	Leo.
Gerrit,	Gerard.	Leentje, Lena,	Helena, Madalene.
Gillis, Jellis,	Giles.	Leonora, Lenoor,	Ellenor.
Giel,	Michael.	Letje,	Letitia.
Govert,	Godfrey, Goeffrey	Lodewyk, }	Ludovicus.
Gysbert, }		Louis, }	Lewis.
Gyselbert, }	Gilbert.	Lotje,	Charlotte.
Geertruyd, }		Lukas, Luytje,	Luke.
Geesje, }	Gertrude.	Lysbet, Lysje,	Elizabeth.
Geertje, Giertje, }		Matthys,	Matthias.
Grietje,	Margaret.	Meewes,	Bartholomew.
Hans,	Jack.	Machtelde,	Matilda.
Hansje,	Johanna.	Margrietje,	Margaret.
Hendrik, Henrik,	Henry.	Martyntje,	Martina.
Hillegonda,	Huldah.	Maria, Mariken, }	
Huygen,	Hugh.	Marritje, Marytje, }	Mary.
Hendrikje,	Henrietta	Maartje, Maaïke, }	
Heyltje,	Hail.	Natje, Annaatje,	Anna.
Jakobus,	James.	Neeltje,	Cornelia, Nelly.
Jakomina, }		Niesje,	Agnes.
(Jaapje), }	Jacoba.	Obadja,	Obadiah.
Jakomyntje, }		Otto,	Otho.
Jannetje, Janne	Jane.	Paulus, Pauwel,	Paul.
Japik, Jaap,	Jacob.	Paulyntje,	Paulina.
Jelle,	Gellius.	Philip,	Philip.
Jeltje,	Gellia.	Roelof,	Orlando.
Johanna, }		Roosje,	Rose.
Janneken, }	Joan.	Rutgert,	Roger.
Johannes, Jan,	John.	Rykaard,	Richard.
Jochem,	Joiachim.	Saal,	Solomon.
Joost,	Justus.	Saartje,	Sarah.
Joris, Jurian, }	George.	Sander,	Alexander.
Jurge, }		Staats,	Eustace.
Josyntje, Josina,	Justina.	Stoffel,	Christopher.
Karel,	Charles.	Styntje,	Christiana.
Kasper,	Jasper.	Tanneken,	Ann.
Katryne, Kaatje, }	Catharine.	Teeves,	Mathew.
Katryntje,		Teunis,	Anthony.
Kersten, }	Christian.	Tibout,	Theobald.
Kristiaan, }		Toontje,	Antonia.
Klaartje,	Clara.	Truytje,	Gertrude.
Klass,	Nicholas.	Tryntje,	Catharine.
Klaasje, Klasyne,	Nicola.	Tymen,	Timothy.
Krelis, Kees, }	Cornelius.	Tys,	Matthias.
Kors, Krelis, }		Wouter,	Walter.
Kobus,	James.	Ydtje,	Ida.
Kryn,	Quirine.	Zanneke.	Susanna.
Láurens, Louris,	Lawrence.		

# The Family Register.

---

# *The Family Register.*

# *The Family Register.*



# *The Family Register.*

# *The Family Register.*

# *The Family Register.*

# *The Family Register.*

# *The Family Register.*

# **American Ancestry.**

## **Local Series.**

**Columbia County, New York State.**

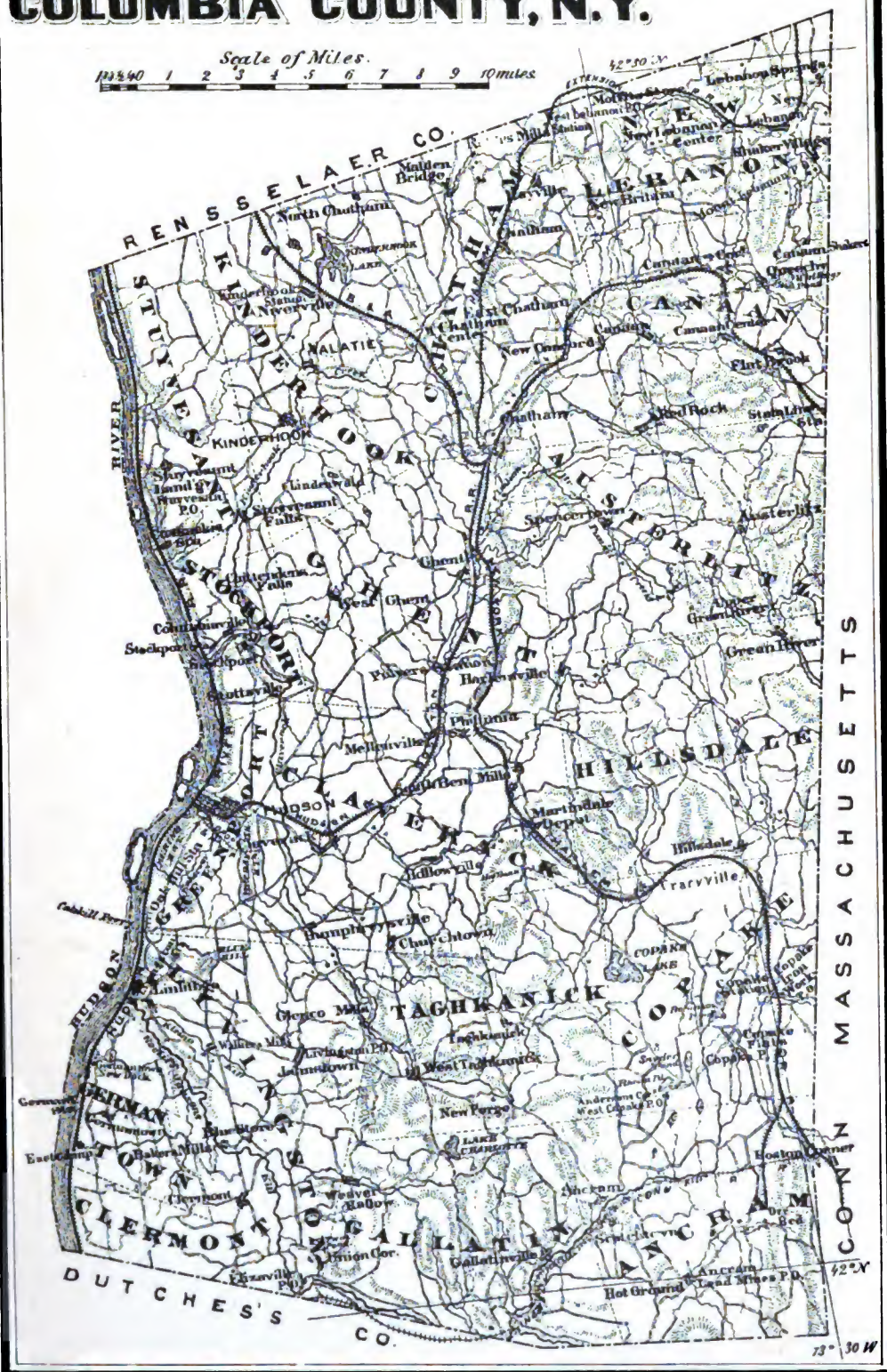






# COLUMBIA COUNTY, N.Y.

Scale of Miles.  
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 miles



# American Ancestry:

GIVING THE  
NAME AND DESCENT, IN THE MALE LINE,  
OF  
AMERICANS WHOSE ANCESTORS SETTLED  
IN THE  
UNITED STATES  
PREVIOUS TO THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE,  
A. D. 1776.

By THOMAS P. HUGHES.

---

VOL. II.  
(LOCAL SERIES.)  
COLUMBIA COUNTY,  
STATE OF NEW YORK.  
1887.

"Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future do not perform their duty to the world."—DANIEL WEBSTER.



ALBANY, N. Y.:  
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET.  
1887.

16381.22



Bright Fund

---

---

Copyrighted in 1887 by

FRANK MUNSELL and THOMAS P. HUGHES.

---

---

## INTRODUCTION.

---

Columbia county, in the State of New York, lies on the east bank of the Hudson river, between Dutchess county on the south and Rensselaer county on the north, and extends to the boundary line of the State of Massachusetts. It is about thirty-six miles in length and about twenty miles in breadth, with an area of 688 square miles, and a population of 47,928. Its capital city is Hudson, and its minor divisions or townships are Ancram, Austerlitz, Canaan, Chatham, Claverack,\* Clermont, Copake, Gallatin, Germantown, Ghent, Greenport, Hillsdale, Kinderhook,† Livingston, New Lebanon, Stockport, Stuyvesant‡ and Taghkanick.§

The earliest mention of this tract of country is found in a monograph by Henry Hudson, the discoverer, when on the evening of September 17, 1609, he anchored opposite the spot now occupied by the county seat which bears his name. In ancient days it was sparsely inhabited by Indian tribes residing on the bank of the Hudson and in the Taghkanick hills.

The first European settlers of the county seem to arrange themselves in four groups: the Dutch settlers from Albany, the tenants of the Livingston Manor, the settlement of German palatinates, and the gradual immigration of New England families.

Under the Dutch government, and the directors of its West India Company, a large number of Holland families settled in what are now known as the townships of Kinderhook, Ghent, Stuyvesant, Stockport and Claverack, the latter being the seat of the Van Rensselaers, as patroons of the lower manor, which comprised not less than 170,000 acres of land. The

---

\* *i. e.*, Klauvers or Clovers reach.

† The Dutch for "Childrens' Point."

‡ In honor of Peter Stuyvesant, the Dutch governor of New York.

§ From an old Indian word, signifying "plenty of water."

earliest records are those of the Dutch Reformed Church, which establish the fact that very many well-known county names were among its earliest settlers, and are still represented by numerous descendants. The Van Rensselaers, for example, in two direct lines from the founder of that historic family in America.

The Livingston Manor originally contained upwards of 160,000 acres, and included a large portion of the present townships of Livingston, Clermont, Copake, Ancram, Gallatin, Germantown and Taghkanick, being granted by a patent issued by Governor Dongan to Robert Livingston in 1685, and confirmed by royal charter in 1715. Descendants of this distinguished family still reside within the limits of the county, although the old manor house at Clermont, and nearly all the estate, have passed from possession of the descendants of the first Lord of the Manor. Robert Livingston, although a Scotchman by birth, does not seem to have introduced to America many of his own countrymen. A refugee in Holland, he appears to have come to this country with strong Dutch proclivities, and his intimate connections with the Van Rensselaers gave a distinctively Dutch character to the Livingston colony.

In the year 1710, Queen Anne, through Governor Robert Hunter, purchased from Robert Livingston 6,000 acres of land on the Livingston Manor for the settlement of German palatinates who had served in the British army, and formed the original settlement of what is now known as Germantown. Some of the first settlers removed to the Mohawk and Schoharie valleys, but the descendants of not a few are still residing in the township.

The township of Canaan, which was afterward divided into New Lebanon and parts of Chatham and Austerlitz, was first occupied by emigrants from New England, Samuel A. Curtis being the first white child born in the place; but the great influx of American settlers took place after the declaration of Independence in 1776; and the unsettled condition of affairs previous to that epoch is evident from the fact that a very large number of the lineages in this volume can only be traced to the revolutionary period, family records having been lost when the members thereof were engaged in a great national struggle, and the whole country was in a state of turmoil and transition.

The object of the present undertaking is to preserve in the deluge of time the pedigrees and salient historic incidents in a family, and to present them in the popular form of a direct pedigree. For many years there has

been a growing interest in genealogical research, as the very large collections of such works in our leading libraries testify; but they are very often diffuse in their character, and not of great importance to the general public, whereas the pedigrees of those whose living personality is part of our social and national life are of more interest.

The preservation of pedigrees is not the mere pastime of the idle and curious, it is the honorable employment of the student and historian, for it has always formed the basis of true history. In the ancient records of Assyria, Egypt and Arabia, the pedigree of an individual is usually the thread upon which is strung the stirring events of centuries, and so important a place did the preservation of a pedigree occupy among the Israelites that it was established as a positive obligation upon every Levite in the Temple. Josephus regarded genealogical study as of the utmost importance, and in giving an account of his personal history, boasts "I have traced my pedigree as I found it recorded on the public tablets." Nor is the genealogical form of history peculiar to semetic races. The earliest Greek records were also those of pedigrees. The histories of Acusilaus of Argos, and of Hectæus of Miletus were entitled genealogies (*γενεαλογίαι*), and the fragmentary histories of Xanthus, Charon of Lampsacus and Hellanicus are strongly marked with the genealogical element, whilst in the Greek Testament the whole structure of Christianity is based upon the established pedigree of its founder.

It is true that in the volume before us there are many lineages which contain nothing save the simple records of uneventful generations, but they preserve facts which would otherwise be lost in the history of the American nation. Examples illustrative of this are seen in a comparison of two lineages of historic value as regards Columbia county history — that of Martin Van Buren, eighth president of the United States, who was born at Kinderhook in 1782, and that of Samuel J. Tilden, governor of New York State and candidate for the presidency in the great political struggle of 1876, and who was born in New Lebanon. The records of the Van Buren family have not been preserved, and we have, therefore, no information regarding the pedigree of Martin Van Buren beyond that of his father, although he was undoubtedly descended from an old Dutch ancestry — whereas in the case of Samuel J. Tilden we are able to trace the lineage of one who is an important figure in American history to the original English stock. Some affect to be indifferent to such matters, on the principle that we judge of a man as we find him, and not on the merits of his ancestors,

but such feelings are not in harmony with those of the student of history and of hereditary genius.

The publication of such details as are given in the present volume have also another aspect of importance, inasmuch as they may enable families to trace their ancestry to a remote period. Such works as Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*,\* Austin's *Dictionary of Rhode Island*,† Munsell's *First Settlers of Albany*, and the long list of works given in Durrie's *Alphabetical Index to American Genealogies and Pedigrees*,‡ trace as far as possible the three first generations of early American immigrants, and all that is needed is a careful investigation regarding the two generations which usually connect the present with the past as recorded in those genealogical publications.

Such a work as the present must also be of some interest and importance to many persons in Europe, as enabling them to locate branches of their families who have obtained a "local habitation and a name" in the new world.

THE EDITOR.

---

\*A *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, by James Savage. Four volumes. Little, Brown & Co., Boston, 1860.

†The *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690 (with many families carried to the fourth generation), by John Osborne Austin. Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, 1887.

‡An *Alphabetical Index to American Genealogies and Pedigrees*, by Daniel S. Durrie. Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, 1886.

NOTE. — The following lineages will be found in the Addenda: FRANK BAME; HERBERT A. BARAGER; JUSTUS W. BEEBE; CHARLES D. BEST; JAMES B. BEST; JOHN F. BEST; WINTHROP W. BETTS; FRANK BORTLE; FREDERICK DE LA MATER; ROBERT DIBBLEE; SYLVESTER DREW; THEODORE DUNSPAUGH; ALONZO H. FARRAR; WILLIAM FOWLER; EUGENE GARDNER; THADDEUS W. H. GARNER; HENRY D. GAY; ASA GILLET; RANSOM GILLETTE; F. DOTY HULL; MICHAEL W. LANT; LEVI F. LONGLEY; DAVID L. OSBORNE; JOSEPH W. PRENTISS.



# AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

## COLUMBIA COUNTY.

**A BREIL, CHARLES M.** of New Concord, b. 1854 (m. 1881 Maggie Gearing); son of **Walter** of Chatham, N. Y., b. 1822, d. 1857 (m. Harriet Tator); son of **John** of Chatham, b. 1772, d. 1860. [1]

**ACKER, JOHN EMMET** of Stuyvesant; son of **HENRY ACKER** of Stuyvesant; son of **Peter J.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1780, d. 1868 (m. 1806 Adeline Vosburgh); son of **Peter** of Stuyvesant. [2]

**ACKER, PETER** of Stuyvesant; son of **Isaac**, b. 1810, d. 1868 (m. 1835 Sarah A. Pickett); son of **Peter J.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1780, d. 1868 (m. 1806 Adeline Vosburgh); son of **Peter** of Stuyvesant. [3]

**ACLY, HENRY** of Hudson; son of **WHITING ACLY** of Hudson, b. 1789, married in Sharon, Conn., in 1810; son of **ABRAM ACLY**, born in England in 1754, came to America on a British man of war, settled at Sharon, Connecticut. He was a drum-major, and at one time a prisoner on board the old ship *Jersey*. [4]

**DAMS, CHARLES M.** and **FRANK S.** of West Lebanon; sons of **JOHN M. ADAMS** of West Lebanon, b. 1834 (m. 1859 Hattie Hosford), a soldier in Civil war; son of **John H.** of West Lebanon, b. 1796, d. 1884 (m. 1830 Abby Everest, desc. from Thomas D. Warren, an officer of Cromwell's army); son of **Jacob** of Hancock, Mass., b. 1751, d. 1841 (m. 1790 Lydia

Hall), served in Rev. army, present at battle of Bunker Hill; son of **Stephen** of Henniker, N. H., b. 1727, d. 1811 (m. 1756-58 Susanna Dorman); son of **Israel** of New Hampshire, b. 1706, d. 1798 (m. Polly White of Providence, Rhode Island); son of **Abram** of Massachusetts, b. 1680, d. 1761 (m. Hannah Le Gras); son of **STEPHEN ADAMS** (m. Lydia —) an officer in Oliver Cromwell's army, wounded at the battle of Worcester, Sept. 3, 1651, and upon the death of Cromwell came to America and settled near Charlestown, Massachusetts. [5]

**DAMS, EBENEZER** of Chatham, b. 1822 (m. 1871 Alama Clow); son of **David** of West Ghent, b. 1790, d. 1885 (m. 1st, Catherine Moul, 2nd, Abbie Moul); son of **Ebenezer** of Upper Red Hook, Dutchess county, b. 1748, d. 1846 (m. Elizabeth Martin), sergeant in Rev. army, a cousin of John Quincy Adams, President of the United States; son of **Noel** (m. Ruth Merrell of Massachusetts, who died Sept., 1814, aged 112); son of **Henry**, grandfather of President John Adams and cousin to Samuel Adams of Revolutionary fame. [6]

**DAMS, HORATIO G.** of Claverack, b. 1803 (m. 1846 Jane C. More of Coxsackie, N. Y.); son of **John** of Red Hook, N. Y., b. 1779, d. 1869 (m. 1802 Margaret H. Myer of Red Hook, grand-dau. of Robert Livingston), captain of a



sloop on the Hudson, ran the frigate *Erie* from New York to Catskill in 1812 to escape from the British; son of **Ebenezer** of Red Hook, b. 1748, d. 1846 (m. 1777 Elizabeth Martin), sergeant in Rev. army; son of **Noel** (m. Ruth Merrell of Massachusetts, who died Sept., 1814, aged 112); son of **Henry**, grandfather of President John Adams and cousin to Samuel Adams of Revolutionary fame. [7]

**ADSIT**, EDWARD F. of Green River, b. 1865, and **GEORGE L. ADSIT** of Green River, b. 1866; sons of **CHARLES ADSIT** of New Marlborough, Mass., b. 1836 (m. 1864 Antoinette Hull); son of **LEWIS B. ADSIT** of Austerlitz, b. 1811 (m. 1833 Hannah Washburn); son of **Rosill** of Dutchess county, N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1813 (m. Margarette Bagley). [8]

**ADSIT**, JOSEPH B. of East Chatham, b. 1850; son of **DANIEL W. ADSIT** of East Chatham, b. 1819 (m. 1844 Elmira G. Blinn); son of **Walter** of Chatham, b. 1791, d. 1851 (m. Clara Haxton); son of **Martin** of Chatham, b. 1761, d. 1841 (m. — Haite). [9]

**AKEN**, JAMES F. of Philmont, b. 1847 (m. Mary Davis of Sand Lake), and **Nelson**, b. 1839, d. 1878; sons of **JAMES AKEN** of Philmont, b. 1816 (m. 1839 Amanda Delia Britt of Palensville); son of **PETER AKEN** (m. Mary Holmes) of Scotch descent, who came to America from the north of Ireland and settled at Mellenville, Columbia county, in the State of New York, d. 1860. [10]

**AKIN**, FRANK and **CHARLES E.** and **HARRY M.** of Chatham; sons of **HEZEKIAH B. AKIN** of Chatham, b. 1834 (m. Delia Beeman); son of **Silas S.** of Chatham, b. 1810, d. 1876 (m. Harriet Beebe); son of **Hezekiah** of Canaan, N. Y., b. 1774, d. 1836. [11]

**AKIN**, JOHN W. A. of Spencertown, b. 1816 (m. 1st, 1836 Parmelia Starks, 2nd, 1863 Mary A., dau. of David Wagar); son of **James** of Canaan, b. 1755, d. Oct. 12, 1841 (m. Amy Webster, b. 1776, d. 1863), who served in the Rev. army. [12]

**ALLEN**, CHARLES W. of Chatham; son of **EDWARD PASON ALLEN** of Chatham, b. 1841 (m. Ada E. Davis);

son of **Williams** of Chatham, b. 1797, d. 1876 (m. Sally Beebe), served in war of 1812; son of **Joseph** of Chatham, b. 1764, d. 1834 (m. Patience —), served in the war of the Revolution on board the privateer *Oliver Cromwell*. [13]

**ALLEN**, CLARENCE H. of Chatham; son of **SAMUEL P. ALLEN** of Chatham, b. 1845 (m. Christina Hoes); son of **Hiram** of Chatham, b. 1805, d. 1871 (m. Jane Ann Frame), sheriff of Columbia county; son of **William** of Canajoharie, N. Y., b. 1770, d. 1830 (m. Nancy Gunssoler), who was among the early settlers of Palatine in the State of New York. [14]

**ALLEN**, ORLANDO BEEBE of East Chatham, b. 1820 (m. 1846 Tryphena A. Battershall); son of **Joseph** of East Chatham, b. 1787, d. 1836 (m. Laura Beebe); son of **Joseph** of Chatham, b. 1764, d. 1834 (m. Patience —), who served in the war of the Revolution on the privateer *Oliver Cromwell*. [15]

**ALLEN**, WILLIAM FREEMAN (m. Catharine S. Pultz) and **SIMEON** of Stuyvesant Falls and **JOHN HENRY** and **RAYMOND** of Churchtown; sons of **HENRY ALLEN** of Churchtown, b. 1800 (m. Christina Morrison); son of **William** of Taghkanick, b. 1754, d. 1832 (m. Jane Shaurman), served in Rev. army — his brother John with his family were massacred by the Indians; son of **Thomas** (m. Elizabeth Shadwick), who, with his father, came from England and resided in New York city, thence to Fishkill, thence to Taghkanick where he died; son of **WILLIAM ALLEN**, who came from England and was an eminent merchant in Philadelphia, his son William being chief justice of that city. [16]

**ALLIS**, SAMUEL of East Chatham, b. 1810 (m. 1839 Elizabeth Smith); son of **John** of Pittsfield, Mass., b. 1770, d. 1805 (m. Lois Western); son of **John** of Pittsfield, b. 1750, d. 1820, served in Rev. army, whose ancestors came from Wales. [17]

**AMBLER**, HENRY S. of Austerlitz, b. in New York city, 1836 (m. 1864 Julia M. Babcock of Westerly, Rhode Island);

son of **John** of Austerlitz, born at Croton-on-the-Hudson, 1799 (m. 1826 Eliza A. Nestell); son of **Silas** of Croton-on-the-Hudson, b. in Danbury, Conn., 1766, d. 1841 (m. Deborah, dau. of General Delevan of the Revolutionary army), served in war of 1812. [18]

**ANDERSON, ABRAM** of Mellenville, b. 1832 (m. 1855 Catherine C. Rowe of Claverack), and **ALBERT** of Hollowville, b. 1836 (m. 1869 Margaret Ann Raught of Claverack), and **MARTIN** of Philmont, b. 1843 (m. 1st, 1869 Joanna Mahan of Hollowville, 2nd, 1874 Emma Anderson of Claverack); sons of **Henry G.** of Claverack, b. 1807, d. 1869 (m. 1831 Hannah Michael of Claverack); son of **George** of Claverack, b. 1767, d. 1821 (m. Margaret Clapper of Claverack), a captain in the New York militia. [19]

**ANDREWS, ROBERT E.**, b. at New Lebanon, May 25, 1819, of Hudson; son of **Asahel**, b. at Austerlitz, 1791, d. at Warsaw, Wyoming county, N. Y., 1869; son of **Sperry**, d. at Attica, Genesee county, New York (m. Clovis Lee). [20]

**ANDRUS, MADISON** of Flat Brook; son of **Gad** of Durham, N. Y., b. 1816, d. 1859 (m. 1856 Sarah Ann Dutcher); son of **Gad** of Simsbury, Conn., b. 1787, d. 1816 (m. Nancy Cartwright); son of **Jacob** of New Britain and Simsbury, Conn., b. 1760, d. 1828 (m. Jane Payne); son of **Jacob** of New Britain and Simsbury, b. 1729, d. 1798 (m. Eunice Emmons); son of **Daniel** of Wethersfield, b. 1672, d. 1748 (m. 1707 Mabel Goffe, desc. from Goffe the regicide); son of **Daniel** of Farmington, Conn., b. 1649, d. 1731; son of **JOHN ANDRUS** (m. Mary —), who in 1672 was one of the eighty-four proprietors of the ancient town of Tuxis, afterward named Ffarmington, Massachusetts, and who is supposed to have been born in the county of Essex, England. See *Andrews Gen.* [21]

**ANGELL, EDWIN** of Chatham, b. 1820 (m. Hannah, dau. of Peter A. Gardenier), and **Joel** of Chatham, b. 1828 (m. Catherine, dau. of Peter A. Gardenier), and **Daniel** of Chatham, b. 1838; son of **John** of Chatham, b. 1794, d. 1879 (m. Amy

A. Harger); son of **Joshua** of Chatham, b. 1760, d. 1838 (m. Mehitable Manton); son of **Ezekiel** of Providence, Rhode Island, b. 1722, d. 1782 (m. Ruth Sprague), a Baptist minister; son of **Daniel** of Providence, b. 1680, d. 1750 (m. Hannah Windsor); son of **John** of Providence, d. 1720 (m. Ruth Field), freeman, 1670; son of **THOMAS ANGELL**. [22]

**ANGELL, JOHN** and **HARRY** and **EDDIE** of Chatham; sons of **DANIEL H. ANGELL** of Chatham, b. 1838; son of **John** of Chatham, b. 1794, d. 1879 (m. Amy A. Harger); son of **Joshua** of Chatham, b. 1760, d. 1838 (m. Mehitable Manton), colonel in Rev. army; son of **Ezekiel** of Providence, Rhode Island, d. 1782 (m. Ruth Sprague), a Baptist minister; son of **Daniel** of Providence, b. 1680, d. 1750 (m. Hannah Windsor); son of **John** of Providence, d. 1720 (m. Ruth Field), freeman, 1670; son of **THOMAS ANGELL**. [23]

**ANGELL, JOHN E.** of Spencertown, b. 1862, and **HARRY M.** of Spencertown, b. 1866; sons of **EPHRAIM ANGELL** of Austerlitz, b. 1832 (m. 1861 Harriet E. Ostrander); son of **Ephraim** of Austerlitz, b. in Providence, Rhode Island, 1787, d. 1865 (m. 1811 Mary Thorne), town clerk; son of **Esek** of Dutchess county, b. 1764, d. 1829 (m. Mary Whipple), joined the Society of Friends; son of **James** of Centredale, b. 1736 (m. Amy Day); son of **Stephen** of Johnston (m. Martha Olney); son of **John** of Providence, freeman at Newport, 1670; son of **John** of Providence, d. 1720 (m. Ruth Field), freeman at Providence, 1670; son of **THOMAS ANGELL**. [24]

**ANGELL, SMITH** and **WILLIAM** and **AUGUSTUS** of Ghent; sons of **AUGUSTUS ANGELL** of Ghent, b. 1813 (m. Elizabeth Ann Smith); son of **Ephraim** of Ghent, b. about 1780 (m. Mary Thorne), came from Dutchess county; son of **Esek** of Dutchess county, b. 1764; son of **James** of Centredale, b. 1736 (m. Amy Day); son of **Stephen** of Johnston (m. Martha Olney); son of **John** of Providence, freeman at Newport, 1670; son of **John** of Providence,

d. 1720 (m. Ruth Field), freeman at Providence, 1670; son of **THOMAS ANGELL**.

[25]

——— **THOMAS ANGELL** (ancestor of 20, 21, 22, 23), who came with Roger Williams in the ship *Lion*, and arrived at Boston, 1631, at Salem from 1631-36, settled in Providence, one of six on a committee to make laws for the colony, 1652-53, constable, 1655. His wife's name was Alice. There is a tradition that he was a son of **Henry Angell** of Liverpool, England. See *Angell Gen.*

[26]

**A** **PLEY, ALANSON DAVID** of Crayville, b. 1810; son of **John** of Claverack, b. 1777, d. 1842 (m. Sally Van Dyke); son of **EZEKIEL APLEY** (m. Judith Quivey), who was born in England and came to America and settled at New London in Connecticut.

[27]

**A** **RCHER, JAMES McVICKER** of East Chatham, b. 1847; son of **AARON BURR ARCHER** of East Chatham, b. 1816 (m. Mary Grace McCarthy); son of **John** of New Castle, Westchester county, N. Y., b. 1778, d. 1860; son of **Gabriel**, b. 1750, d. 1830 (m. Susannah Hunt), who was descended from early settlers at Plymouth, Massachusetts.

[28]

**A** **RNOLD, ANSEL B.** of Clermont (m. Helen L. Coon); son of **Theodore H.** of Haddam, Conn., b. 1798, d. 1852 (m. Esther Selden); son of **Freeman** of Haddam, died aged 82 years (m. Sally Higgins); son of **Jabez** of Haddam, died aged 84 years (m. ——— Freeman); son of **Jacob** of Haddam, the farm he owned is still in possession of his descendants; son of **Gideon** of Haddam; son of **Joseph** of Haddam; son of **JOHN ARNOLD**, who was born in Scotland and came to America and settled at Haddam, Connecticut.

[29]

**A** **SHLEY, WILLIAM H.** of Chatham; son of **CHARLES W. ASHLEY** of Chatham, b. 1841 (m. Mary Coons); son of **Henry A.** of Chatham, b. 1809, d. 1883 (m. Fanny Snyder); son of **Henry** of Germantown, b. 1775, d. 1816 (m. Hannah Smith), served in war of 1812.

[30]

**A** **SHLEY, CLAUDIUS L.** of Stuyvesant (m. Rebecca Pixley); son of

**JACOB ASHLEY** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1796 (m. 1817 Dorcas Haight); son of **Stephen** of Chatham, b. 1758, d. 1848 (m. 1790 Phebe Crandall); son of **Stephen** of Chatham; son of **NOAH ASHLEY**, who came from England to America in 1688.

[31]

**A** **SHLEY, HENRY A.** of Chatham, b. 1854 (m. Fidelia A. Burrows); son of **Abram** of Chatham, b. 1816, d. 1882 (m. Lydia Ann Young), served in the war of the Rebellion; son of **Abram** of Chatham, b. 1789, d. 1876 (m. Delilah Beemen); son of **Noah** of Chatham, b. April 14, 1747, d. Oct. 2, 1815 (m. Rebecca ———).

[32]

**A** **SHLEY, MILLIARD** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Elizabeth Blake); son of **AMOS H. ASHLEY**, b. 1828 (m. 1853 Harriet E. Scott); son of **JACOB ASHLEY** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1796 (m. 1817 Dorcas Haight); son of **Stephen** of Chatham, b. 1758, d. 1848 (m. 1790 Phebe Crandall); son of **Stephen** of Chatham; son of **NOAH ASHLEY**, who came from England to America in 1688.

[33]

**A** **TWOOD, CHARLES HARRISON** of Spencertown; son of **MILLS ATWOOD** of Spencertown, b. 1828 (m. 1859 Lydia A. Safford, b. 1832, d. 1884); son of **Mills J.** of Spencertown, b. 1796, d. 1879 (m. 1823 Caroline S. Stickles, d. 1870; son of **Truman** of Sharon, Conn., b. in Bethelmen, Conn., 1771, d. 1834 (m. 1792 Matilda Picket, d. 1843); son of **John** of Sharon, Connecticut.

[34]

**A** **VERY, HENRY** of Claverack and **ANDREW** and **STEPHEN F.** of West Taghkanick; sons of **SOLOMON AVERY** of West Taghkanick, b. 1812 (m. Sarah Caroline Bain); son of **Henry** of Taghkanick, b. in New London, Conn., 1768, d. 1853 (m. Hannah Rockefeller), came to Taghkanick, 1790, supervisor, 1803, '14, '17, '24, justice of the peace 1808, '21, '24, '27, '30, '34, '38; son of **Solomon** of New London, b. 1729, d. 1798 (m. 1751 Hannah Prendereson); son of **Humphrey** of New London, b. 1699, d. 1788 (m. 1724 Jerusha Morgan); son of **Samuel** of New London, b. 1664, d. 1723 (m. 1686 Susan Palms, a grand-dau. of Gov. Winthrop); son of

**JAMES** of Poquonock, Conn., b. 1620, d. 1694 (m. 1643 Joanna Green Slade); son of **CHRISTOPHER AVERY**, born in England, 1589, came from Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, in 1630, and settled in Gloucester, Mass., selectman, 1645-54, removed to Boston, 1658, and to New London, Conn., 1665. See *Avery Gen.* [35]

**AVERY, NATHAN S.** and **WILLIAM H.** of Hudson; sons of **William** of Hudson, b. about 1800, d. about 1858; son of **Nathan S.**, b. in New London, Conn., about 1764, d. in Greenport; son of **Nathaniel** of New London, who was killed at the storming of the town by the British. [36]

**BABCOCK, PERRY G.** of Chatham, b. 1833 (m. Mary Augusta Boice); son of **EDWARD P. BABCOCK** of East Chatham, b. 1816 (m. 1844 Harriet Graves); son of **George** of Richmond, Rhode Island, b. 1794, d. 1860 (m. Nancy Perry); son of **Jesse** of Rhode Island, b. April 19, 1759; son of **Elisha**; son of **George**, who settled on forest land in Rhode Island in 1709. [37]

**BABCOCK, WILLIAM H.** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1826 (m. 1853 Penelope B. Andrews); son of **Jabez Wight** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1795, d. 1869 (m. Rebecca Cook of New Haven, Conn.), supervisor, town clerk, served in war of 1812; son of **Lodowick Stanton** of Westerly, b. 1767, d. 1828 (m. Lydia Wight of Preston, descendant of John Wight, from whom the Isle of Wight was named), served in war of 1812, stationed at Sag Harbor, fought at Lundy's Lane; son of **Ichabod**, b. 1731, d. 1801; son of **Ichabod** of Westerly (m. Esther Stanton of Westerly); supposed to be descended from James Babcock or his brother Richard, who were born in Wivenhoe, Essex, England; James emigrated to America in 1623, in the ship *Ann*, landing at Plymouth, Mass., died at Stonington, Connecticut, 1679; Richard remained in England. [38]

**BACHMAN, LEWIS W.** of Hudson; son of **Jacob I.** of Hudson, b. 1818, d. 1874 (m. 1840); son of **Jacob** of Hudson, b. at Taghkanick, d. at Hudson; son of **Joseph**, who died at West Taghkanick. [39]

**BACHMAN, SYLVESTER** and **ROBERT M.** of Ancram, and **PETER FITE** of Hudson, and **LYMAN AUGUSTUS** of Philmont; sons of **Fite** of Gallatin, b. 1798, in Taghkanick, d. 1852 (m. Charity Baker); son of **Joseph** of Taghkanick, b. about 1764 in Pennsylvania, d. about 1829 (m. Betsey Miller). The family is of German ancestry, and came from Pennsylvania to Taghkanick. [40]

**BAILEY, FREDERICK S.** of Austerlitz, b. 1856 (m. 1875 Ida Tripp); son of **DWIGHT F. BAILEY** of Austerlitz, b. 1820 (m. Lavina S. Lord); son of **William** of Austerlitz, b. 1791 (m. Harriet Cady); son of **Joseph**, b. 1763 (m. Mary Marks); son of **Robert**, b. 1731 (m. Phebe Wright); son of **Joseph**, b. 1705; son of **Hugh** of East Greenwich, Rhode Island, d. 1724 (m. Anna —); son of **WILLIAM BAILEY** (m. Grace Parsons), settled at Newport, Rhode Island, in 1655, when he bought certain lands bounded partly by the sea, and where he died 1676. See Austin's *R. I. Gen. Dict.* [41]

**BAILEY, SAMUEL U.**, b. 1861, and **FRANK**, b. 1865, of Chatham; sons of **WILLIAM C. BAILEY, M. D.**, of Chatham (m. 1st, — Hayden, 2nd, Julia Maria Utley); son of **William** of Austerlitz, b. 1791 (m. Harriet Cady); son of **Joseph** of Austerlitz, b. 1763 (m. Mary Marks); son of **Robert**, b. 1731 (m. Phebe Wright); son of **Joseph**, b. 1705; son of **Hugh** of East Greenwich, Rhode Island, d. 1724 (m. Anna —); son of **WILLIAM BAILEY** (m. Grace Parsons), settled at Newport, Rhode Island, in 1655, when he bought certain lands bounded partly by the sea, and where he died 1676. See Austin's *R. I. Gen. Dict.* [42]

**BAIN, ALVIN WAGONER** and **NIVER CHRISTIAN** of Copake Iron Works, sons of **JOHN P. BAIN** of Copake Iron Works, b. 1818 (m. Catherine Niver); son of **Peter** of Taghkanick, b. about 1794, d. about 1860 (m. Polly Miller), served in war of 1812; son of **Peter** of Taghkanick (m. — Miller), was one of the earliest settlers of Taghkanick. [43]

**BAIN, ISAAC E.** of Chatham, b. 1845 (m. 1881 Eva C. Storms); son of

**JAMES BAIN** of Kinderhook, b. 1817 (m. 1845 Maria Esselstyn); son of **Peter H.** of Kinderhook, b. 1783, d. 1835 (m. 1804 Lydia Huyck); son of **Hugh** of Livingston, b. 1758, d. 1828 (m. Elizabeth Williams); son of **Hugh** of Livingston (m. 1715 Elizabeth Scott). [44]

**BAIN, JAMES** of Copake Flats; son of **Hugh A.** of Copake, b. 1813, d. 1853 (m. Sally Reynolds); son of **Abraham** of Copake, b. 1788, d. 1855 (m. Christina Miller), supervisor, 1838-39; son of **Peter** of Taghkanick (m. — Miller), was one of the earliest settlers of Taghkanick. [45]

**BAIN, PETER H.** of Kinderhook, b. 1839 (m. 1876 Hannah Van Slyck); son of **Hugh** of Kinderhook, b. 1809, d. 1865 (m. Sarah De Pew Snyder); son of **Peter H.** of Kinderhook, b. 1783, d. 1835 (m. 1804 Lydia Huyck); son of **Hugh** of Livingston, b. 1758, d. 1828 (m. Elizabeth Williams); son of **Hugh** of Livingston (m. 1715 Elizabeth Scott). [46]

**BAIN, PROSEUS J.** of East Taghkanick; son of **NORMAN BAIN** of East Taghkanick, b. 1823 (m. Mary A. Proseus); son of **John** of Taghkanick, b. 1795, d. 1846 (m. Sally Stickler); son of **Peter**. [47]

**BAKER, ALMERAN J.** of Chatham, b. 1857 (m. 1886 Jessie Finkle), and **EDDIE IRVING** of Chatham, b. 1859 (m. 1882 Ida Traver); sons of **CALVIN J. BAKER** of White Mills and Chatham, b. 1821 (m. 1856 Hannah M. Holdridge), served in war of Rebellion; son of **James** of Alford, Mass., b. 1801, d. 1867 (m. 1826 Mary H. Barrett); son of **Calvin** of Alford, b. 1769, d. 1814 (m. 1799 Catherine Brissey). [48]

**BALL, FRANK** and **WINTWOOD** of Kinderhook; sons of **AMOS W. BALL** of Kinderhook (m. Margaret Warner); son of **Peter** of Berne, Albany county, N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1884; son of **William** of Berne, b. 1760 (m. 1790 Maria Weidman), served in Rev. army and defended the fort at Schoharie. [49]

**BARDEN, FRANKLIN B.** of Spencertown, b. 1861 (m. 1882 Henrietta D. Jones); son of **John Wesley** of Spencer-

town, b. 1833 (m. 1853 Nancy J. Eggleston); son of **Seth** of Canaan, b. 1813; son of **Seth** of Canaan, b. 1761. [50]

**BARINGER, JACOB H.** of Germantown (m. Maria Miller); son of **JOHN I. BARINGER** of Livingston, b. 1804; son of **Peter I.** of Livingston (m. Betsey Best); son of **John** of Germantown, d. about 1770 (m. Ellas Plus), came from Red Hook to Germantown, New York State. [51]

**BARINGER, THOMAS A.** of Hudson (m. Mary Arabella Benedict) and **HENRY J.** of Hudson; sons of **HENRY J. BARINGER** of Hudson, b. 1819 (m. Elizabeth Rachel Acly); son of **William** of Hudson, b. 1784, d. 1849 (m. Maria Loucks); son of **Wilhelm** of Red Hook, b. before 1755, d. 1819 (m. Lany Benner); son of **JACOB BARRINGER**, of Huguenot descent, born at Frankfort, Germany, married — Snyder, came to America and settled at Red Hook, State of New York. [52]

**BARNARD, WENDELL VAN RENSSELAER** and **CHARLES EDWARD** of Claverack; sons of **George Paddock** of Grand Rapids, Mich., b. 1833, d. 1866 (m. Anna, dau. of Sterry J. Van Rensselaer); son of **Charles Edward** of Greene, N. Y. (m. Laurinda, dau. of Elnathan Osborne); son of **Abisha** (m. Susannah, dau. of Stephen Paddock), came from Nantucket to Hudson; son of **Robert** of Nantucket (m. Ephzibah, dau. of Stephen V. Coffin); son of **John** of Nantucket (m. Sarah, dau. of John Macy); son of **Nathaniel** of Nantucket (m. Mary, dau. of Robert Barnard); son of **THOMAS BARNARD**, who, in 1659, came from England with nine others and purchased the island of Nantucket. [53]

**BARNES, CLARK M.**, b. 1827, and **EDWARD Y.**, b. 1831, and **JUDSON**, b. 1832, of East Chatham; sons of **JOHN M. BARNES** of New Lebanon, b. 1808 (m. 1st, Roxana Hopkins, 2nd, Anna L. Low); son of **Jedidiah** of Litchfield, Conn., b. 1782, d. 1867 (m. 1805 Clarissa Lyon), served in war of 1812; son of **Joel** of Litchfield, b. 1753, d. at New Lebanon, 1823 (m. Rachel Woodward), served in Rev. army. [54]

**BARNES, WRIGHT H.** of Chatham, b. 1826 (m. Henrietta Segears, a desc.

of the Wentworth family of 1066); son of **Almon** of Becket, Mass., b. 1800, d. 1885 (m. Mary Whitmore), member of Massachusetts legislature; son of **Nathan** of Middlefield, Mass. (m. — Haskins). [55]

**BARNETT**, WENDELL VAN RENSSELAER, b. 1860, and **CHARLES EDWARD**, b. 1862, of Claverack; sons of **George Paddock** of Claverack, b. 1834, d. 1886 (m. 1858 Anna Burchsted Van Rensselaer of Claverack); son of **Charles Edward** of Claverack, b. 1800, d. 1850 (m. Laurinda Osborne of Cooperstown); son of **Abisha** of Hudson (m. Susanna, dau. of Stephen Paddock); son of **Robert** of Nantucket, Massachusetts. [56]

**BARRETT**, ANSON E. of Chatham, b. 1821 (m. Delia A. Reynolds); son of **Ezra** of Austerlitz, b. 1794, d. 1856 (m. Diantha Blinn); son of **David** of Austerlitz, b. 1764, d. 1840 (m. — Castle), one of the early settlers of Austerlitz. [57]

**BARRETT**, ARTHUR of Red Rock, b. 1859 (m. 1881 Libbie McArthur); son of **EZEKIEL BARRETT** of Austerlitz, b. 1821 (m. 1853 Clara Vandeusen); son of **Jeremiah** of Austerlitz, b. 1781, d. 1859 (m. Mary Fargo); son of **David** of Austerlitz, who was born in England, 1741, and came to America and settled at Austerlitz previous to the Revolution. [58]

**BARSTOW**, ALLEN of Canaan; son of **Samuel A.** of Canaan, b. 1831, d. 1866 (m. Mary Schermerhorn), served in Civil war; son of **Samuel A.** of Canaan, b. 1799, Sharon, Connecticut, d. 1865 (m. Betsey, dau. of Major Douglas of Canaan), supervisor; son of **Allen**, b. 1767, Martha's Vineyard, d. 1854 (m. Olive Foster), supervisor, 1825; whose brothers were Gamaliel, Seth, Samuel and Charles. [59]

**BARSTOW**, EDWARD ALLEN of Canaan; son of **Samuel A.** of Canaan, b. 1831, d. 1866 (m. Mary Schermerhorn), served in Civil war; son of **Samuel A.** of Canaan, b. 1799, Sharon, Connecticut, d. 1865 (m. Betsey, dau. of Major Douglas of Canaan), supervisor; son of **Allen**, b. 1767, Martha's Vineyard, d. 1854 (m. Olive Foster), supervisor, 1825; whose brothers were Gamaliel, Seth, Samuel and Charles. [60]

**BARTLETT**, CHARLES of North Hillsdale; son of **JACKSON BARTLETT** of North Hillsdale, b. 1812 (m. Maria Sharts); son of **Richard** of North Hillsdale, b. in Dutchess county, d. 1848 (m. Mary Jackson), doctor of medicine; son of **Dr. RICHARD BARTLETT** (m. Sally Weeks), who came to America with Lord Richard Howe and settled at Stanford, Dutchess county, New York. [61]

**BARTLETT**, GEORGE of North Hillsdale; son of **RICHARD BARTLETT** of North Hillsdale (m. Jane Woodin); son of **Richard** of North Hillsdale, b. in Dutchess county, d. 1848 (m. Mary Jackson), doctor of medicine; son of **Dr. RICHARD BARTLETT** (m. Sally Weeks), who came to America with Lord Richard Howe, and settled at Stanford, Dutchess county, New York. [62]

**BARTLETT**, RICHARD H. of Chatham, b. 1865 (m. Margaret Oliphant); son of **ALEXANDER D. BARTLETT** of White Plains, N. Y., b. 1841 (m. Mary Jane Lampher); son of **RICHARD H. BARTLETT** of Chatham, b. 1818 (m. Emma Sackett of Stanford); son of **John Freeborn** of Milan, N. Y., b. 1789, d. 1825 (m. Eliza Catherine Davies of Red Hook, who died at Hillsdale in 1883), doctor of medicine; son of **Dr. RICHARD BARTLETT** (m. Sally Weeks), who came to America with Lord Richard Howe, and settled at Stanford, Dutchess county, New York. [63]

**BARTON**, STEPHEN K. of Philmont, b. 1826 (m. 1864 Mary E. Nealy of Bath); son of **Solomon C.** of Valatie, b. 1781, d. 1862 (m. Amy Green of Platerskill); son of **Caleb** of Stanfordville, b. 1750, d. 1827 (m. Damaris Hull). [64]

**BASHFORD**, BYALY of Hollowville, b. 1851 (m. 1878 Ida Neefus of Hollowville), and **EDWARD** of Hollowville, b. 1855, and **STEPHEN** of Hollowville, b. 1858 (m. 1883 Jessie Miller of Claverack); sons of **James** of Hollowville, b. 1819, d. 1874 (m. 1839 Elizabeth Decker of Claverack); son of **James** of Taghkanick, b. 1791, d. 1851 (m. Maria Snyder of Taghkanick); son of **James** of Taghkanick, b. 1752, d. 1820. [65]

**BASHFORD**, EDGAR LYSANDER of Chatham, b. 1853 (m. 1874 Jane Pulver), and **WILLIAM SHUFELT** of Chatham, b. 1856 (m. 1881 Martha Shaver), and **ABRAHAM LINCOLN** of Chatham, b. 1864 (m. 1885 Ida Pulver); sons of **BILEY J. BASHFORD** of Chatham, b. 1825 (m. 1st, 1850 Magdalena Shufelt, 2nd, 1873 Elizabeth Boice); son of **James**, b. 1776, d. 1849 (m. Mary Maria Snyder); son of **JAMES (?) BASHFORD**, who came from Holland to America about 1770. [66]

**BASHFORD**, JAMES of Hollowville, b. 1840 (m. 1874 Loveza Tanner of Taghkanick); son of **Byaly** of Taghkanick, b. 1799, d. 1876 (m. Betsy Snyder of Claverack); son of **James** of Taghkanick, b. 1752, d. 1820. [67]

**BASHFORD**, MILLER D. of Hollowville, b. 1858 (m. 1881 Maggie Holsapple of Copake), and **LESTER** of Hollowville, b. 1860 (m. 1881 Mary E. White of Hollowville); sons of **Chauncey** of Hollowville, b. 1833, d. 1869 (m. 1857 Mary Frances Miller of Hollowville); son of **James** of Taghkanick, b. 1791, d. 1851 (m. Maria Snyder of Taghkanick); son of **James** of Taghkanick, b. 1752, d. 1820. [68]

**BASSETT**, CHARLES EDWARD of Chatham, b. 1862; son of **EDWARD HENRY BASSETT** of Chatham, b. at New Haven, Conn., 1826 (m. Catharine A. Allen); son of **Nathan Albert** of Chatham, b. at Oxford, Conn., 1796, d. 1872 (m. 1st Hannah, dau. of Truman Bassett, and Anna Pangbourn), served in war of 1812; son of **John** of Oxford, b. 1753, d. 1832 (m. 1782 Kezia Judson); son of **Lieut. John** of Derby, Conn., d. 1804 (m. 1746 Naomi Wooster, niece of Gen. David Wooster); son of **Samuel** of Derby, b. 1692, d. 1764 (m. 1719 Deborah Bennett of Newtown, Conn.), ensign in 1722, lieut., 1732, capt., 1735, rep. State legislature, thirty sessions; son of **Robert** of Stratford, Conn., d. 1720; son of **Robert** of Stratford, Conn., located in 1651; son of **JOHN BASSETT** who was born in England, came to America and was in New Haven, Connecticut, as early as 1643, died Feb. 16, 1653. [69]

**BASSETT**, NATHAN ALBERT of Chatham, b. 1866; son of **NATHAN ALBERT BASSETT** of Chatham, b. 1828 (m. Hannah, dau. of Solomon Stewart); son of **Nathan Albert** of Chatham, b. at Oxford, Connecticut, 1796, d. 1872 (m. 1st, Hannah, dau. of Truman Bassett, and Anna Pangbourn), served in war of 1812; son of **John** of Oxford, b. 1753, d. 1832 (m. 1782 Kezia Judson); son of **Lieut. John** of Derby, Conn., d. 1804 (m. 1746 Naomi Wooster, niece of Gen. David Wooster); son of **Samuel** of Derby, b. 1692, d. 1764 (m. 1719 Deborah Bennett of Newtown, Conn.), ensign in 1722, lieut., 1732, capt., 1735, rep. State legislature, thirty sessions; son of **Robert** of Stratford, Conn., d. 1720; son of **Robert** of Stratford, Conn., located in 1651; son of **JOHN BASSETT** who was born in England, came to America and was in New Haven, Connecticut, as early as 1643, died Feb. 16, 1653. [70]

**BATEMAN**, IANTHUS of West Lebanon (m. Emila Latham); son of **HORACE BATEMAN** of Hoag's Corners, N. Y., b. 1811 (m. 1834 Sally Ann Odell); son of **Stephen Van Rensselaer** of Nassau (m. 1809 Lydia Greenman), served in war of 1812; son of **Reuben** of Nassau, b. 1746, d. 1818 (m. Heart Gardner), came from Massachusetts and settled at Nassau in Rensselaer county, New York State. [71]

**BATES**, MILFORD L. of Canaan Four Corners; son of **ASA S. BATES** of Canaan Centre, b. 1825 (m. Abbie Lyford); son of **Thomas** of West Waterville, Maine, b. 1800, d. 1873, at Canaan (m. 1850 Fanny Stillman); son of **William** of Waterville, b. July 12, 1765, d. June 20, 1835 (m. Jane Williams). [72]

**BATES**, ORLANDO W. of Chatham, b. 1825 (m. 1846 Lucy E. Mendell); son of **Sylvester** of Marion, Massachusetts, b. 1780, d. 1853 (m. Matintha Clark); son of **Sylvester** of Marion, b. 1755, d. about 1820. [73]

**BATHRICK**, NELSON JEREMIAH of Pine Plains and **STEWART J.** of Jackson Corners; sons of **JEREMIAH BATHRICK** of Jackson Corners, b. 1810

(m. Maria Bathrick); son of **Thomas** of Gallatin, b. 1793, d. 1847 (m. Eve Pitcher); son of **William** of Gallatin, b. 1750, d. 1843 (m. Eleanor Shaver); son of **Jonathan** of Gallatin, supposed to have come from Germany and had a brother Frederick. [74]

**BATHRICK**, OSCAR of Jackson Corners; son of **HARMON BATHRICK** of Jackson Corners, b. 1832 (m. Jane Ann Pitcher); son of **Thomas** of Gallatin, b. 1793, d. 1847 (m. Eve Pitcher); son of **William** of Gallatin, b. 1750, d. 1843 (m. Eleanor Shaver); son of **Jonathan** of Gallatin, supposed to have come from Germany and had a brother Frederick. [75]

**BATHRICK**, WARD and VESLY of Jackson Corners; sons of **WILLIAM H. BATHRICK** of Jackson Corners, b. 1830 (m. Catherine Shaver); son of **Thomas** of Gallatin, b. 1793, d. 1847 (m. Eve Pitcher); son of **William** of Gallatin, b. 1750, d. 1843 (m. Eleanor Shaver); son of **Jonathan** of Gallatin, supposed to have come from Germany and had a brother Frederick. [76]

**BEACH**, RANSOM W. of Old Chatham, b. 1809 (m. 1st, Lucy L. Morgan, 2nd, Jane E. Deming), whose son, Miles S. Beach, a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, died 1881; son of **Samuel** of New Marlborough, Mass., b. 1773, d. 1818 (m. Clarissa Pratt); son of **Matthew** of Plymouth, Massachusetts (m. Martha —). [77]

**BEALE**, DUBOIS of Hudson; son of **CHARLES FREDERICK TIFFANY BEALE** of Hudson (m. Margaret DuBois), M. A., Harv. Coll., 1880; son of **CHARLES LEWIS BEALE** of Hudson, b. 1824 (m. 1855 Catharine Wilder), M. A., Union Coll., 1844, M. C.; son of **Chester** of Canaan Four Corners, b. 1790, d. 1865 (m. Clarissa Wainwright), grad. Union Coll., 1815, admitted to the bar, 1818, commissioned captain in war of 1812 by Gov. Daniel Tompkins; son of **Matthew** of Spencertown, b. 1755, d. 1831 (m. 1786 Phebe Keeler of Danbury, Conn.), grad. Yale Coll., 1774; son of **Matthew** of New Preston, Conn., in 1748, b. at Needham, Mass., 1718, d. 1793 (m. 1738 Hannah Cogswell of Ipswich, Mass.), moved to Salisbury, Conn., 1792;

son of **Joseph** of Needham, b. 1699 (m. Love Curtis), grad. Harv. Coll.; son of **William** of Marblehead, b. 1659 (m. 1676 Elizabeth Jackson); son of **William** of Marblehead, b. at Plymouth, Mass., 1629 (m. 1654 Martha Bradstreet); son of **WILLIAM BEALE**, who came from England to America in the ship *Fortune*, 1623. See Hotten's *Emigrants*, Savage's *Gen. Dict.* [78]

**BEALE**, SIDNEY CHESTER of Canaan Four Corners; son of **Chester** of Canaan Four Corners, b. 1790, Dutchess county, d. 1866 (m. 1818 Clarissa Wainwright), lawyer, grad. Union Coll.; son of **Matthew** of Spencertown, N. Y., b. Aug. 17, 1755, d. April 8, 1831 (m. 1st, 1780 Lois Hine, 2nd, 1786 Phebe Keeler of Danbury, Conn.), grad. Yale Coll., 1774; son of **Matthew** of Preston, Conn., 1747, b. 1718, d. 1793 (m. 1738 Hannah Cogswell of Ipswich, Mass.), moved to Salisbury, Conn., 1792; son of **Joseph**, b. 1699 (m. Love Curtis), grad. Harv. Coll.; son of **William** of Marblehead, Mass., b. 1659 (m. 1676 Elizabeth Jackson); son of **William** of Marblehead, b. at Plymouth, Mass., 1629 (m. 1654 Martha Bradstreet); son of **WILLIAM BEALE**, who came from England to America in the ship *Fortune*, 1623. See Hotten's *Emigrants*, Savage's *Gen. Dict.* [79]

**BEAVER**, JOSEPH PERRY of Canaan Four Corners, b. 1858 (m. 1885 Anna L. Curtis); son of **Ephraim Kerr** of Worcester, Penn., b. 1826, d. 1862 (m. 1852 Lucy A. Solliday), grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1851; son of **Jacob**, b. 1796, d. Jan. 23, 1836 (m. 1819 Lydia Kerr); son of **JOHN BEAVER**, who came from Germany to America (with his two brothers, DeWalt and Jacob) and settled near Harleysville, Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, and died soon after 1827. [80]

**BECKER**, CHARLES and JOHN of Ghent; sons of **Lawrence J.** of Hillsdale, b. 1805, d. 1860 (m. Jane Whitbeck); son of **John** of Hillsdale, b. about 1776 (m. Cornelia Miller); son of **Lawrence**. [81]

**BECKER**, CHARLES HENRY of North Hillsdale; son of **RICHARD HENRY BECKER** of Hillsdale, b. 1823



(m. Mary E. Shaver); son of **Joseph** of Hillsdale, b. about 1792, d. 1867 (m. Elizabeth Smith), served in war of 1812; son of **Peter** of Hillsdale, b. 1759, d. 1839 (m. Mary Southard), came from Dutchess county, New York State. [82]

**BECKER**, GEORGE W. of Hillsdale; son of **PETER J. BECKER** of Hillsdale, b. 1818 (m. Catharine Becker); son of **Joseph** of Hillsdale, b. about 1792, d. 1867 (m. Elizabeth Smith), served in war of 1812; son of **Peter** of Hillsdale, b. 1759, d. 1839 (m. Mary Southard), came from Dutchess county, New York State. [83]

**BECKER**, HENRY L. and **CHARLES** of Hillsdale; sons of **Phillip** of Hillsdale, b. 1805, d. 1882 (m. Elizabeth De Groff), justice of the peace for two terms; son of **John P.** of Hillsdale and Harlemville, b. 1782, d. 1859 (m. 1804 Elizabeth Clum), overseer of poor, assessor three terms; son of **Peter** of Hillsdale, b. 1759, d. 1839 (m. Mary Southard), came from Dutchess county, New York State. [84]

**BECKER**, JOHN of Hillsdale; son of **STEPHEN C. BECKER** of Hillsdale, b. 1811 (m. Eunice Krum); son of **John P.** of Hillsdale and Harlemville, b. 1782, d. 1859 (m. 1804 Elizabeth Clum), overseer of poor, assessor three terms; son of **Peter** of Hillsdale, b. 1759, d. 1839 (m. Mary Southard), came from Dutchess county, New York State. [85]

**BECKWITH**, EDWIN A. of East Chatham, b. 1854; son of **SAMUEL BECKWITH** of East Chatham, b. 1822 (m. 1846 Caroline M. Cady); son of **Benjamin** of Otsego county, N. Y., b. 1795, d. 1882 (m. Nancy Beamus); son of **Matthew** of Otsego county, b. 1765, d. 1847 (m. 1st, — Thornton; 2nd, — Smith). [86]

**BEEBE**, AMOS S. of Canaan Four Corners; son of **Calvin E.** of Canaan Four Corners, b. 1805, d. 1879 (m. Prudence M. Starks); son of **Daniel** of Concord, New Hampshire, b. 1770, d. 1823 (m. Sarah Brown); son of **Martin B.** of Concord, b. 1739, d. May 18, 1783, colonel in Rev. army. [87]

**BEEBE**, JAMES S. of Spencertown, b. 1855 (m. 1882 Sarah E. Lanphear);

son of **John C.** of Austerlitz, b. 1803, d. 1885 (m. 1833 Cornelia Brown); son of **John** of Austerlitz, b. 1778, d. 1863 (m. Phebe Cadman); son of **JOHN BEEBE**, b. 1757, came from Scotland to America, and settled at New London, Connecticut, previous to the Revolution, served in Rev. army, and at the close of the war settled at Austerlitz, Columbia county. [88]

**BEEBE**, WALTER and WALLACE of Chatham; sons of **ALANSON E. BEEBE** of Chatham, b. 1830 (m. Ann Eliza Wynkoop); son of **Calvin E.** of New Concord, N. Y., b. 1805, d. 1879 (m. Prudence M. Starks); son of **Daniel** of New Concord, b. Nov. 8, 1770 (m. Sarah Brown); son of **Martin**, a colonel in Rev. army. Died 1783, aged 44. [89]

**BELCHER**, HIRAM of Copake, b. 1816 (m. Ann Maria Culver); son of **John** of Ancram, b. 1759, d. 1832 (m. Ann McMurtry), assisted in the construction of the chain across the Hudson; son of **Jacob** of New Jersey (m. — Hedding). [90]

**BELDEN**, CHARLES A. of Chatham, b. 1830 (m. Jennie A. Bassett); son of **George Weeks** of Greenbush, N. Y., b. 1804, d. 1864 (m. Charlotte Robins); son of **Augustus** of Whately, Mass., b. 1773, d. 1816 (m. 1802 Kate Weeks); son of **Joshua** of Whately, d. 1805 (m. Anna, sister of John Fitch, inventor of first steamboat built in America); son of **Joshua** of Hatfield, Mass., d. 1738 (m. 1725 Sarah Field), served in Rev. army under General Gates; son of **Stephen** of Hatfield, b. 1658, Wethersfield, Conn., d. 1720 (m. Mary Wells); son of **Richard** of Wethersfield, as early as 1640 (m. 1st, Mary —, who was killed by the Indians, 2nd, Mary, widow of Thomas Wells). In 1650 he had a grant of land in New London, Connecticut. [91]

**BELDING**, ARTHUR E. of Flat Brook; son of **Peter F.** of Canaan, b. 1825, d. 1877 (m. Caroline M. Hunt); son of **Chester** of Flat Brook, b. 1799, d. 1878 (m. Elmira French); son of **Job K.** of Canaan, b. Saybrook, Connecticut, 1762, d. 1830 (m. Martha Dean). [92]

**BELDING**, CHARLES of Flat Brook; son of **Chester** of Flat Brook, b.

1799, d. 1876 (m. Elmira French); son of **Job K.** of Canaan, b. Saybrook, Connecticut, 1762, d. 1830 (m. Martha Dean). [93]

**BELL**, CHARLES H. of Chatham, b. 1847 (m. 1869 Abbie J. Dickerman); son of Aaron of Chatham, b. 1817, d. 1882 (m. 1839 Celestia Emeline Osbourn); son of James of Chester, Massachusetts, b. 1766, d. 1830 (m. Mary Percival); son of William. [94]

**BELLOWS**, ETHEMAR GOODMAN of Hudson; son of Melantho of Cossackie, b. 1794, d. 1857 (m. Maria J. Brownell); son of Reuben of Cossackie, b. Dec. 18, 1764 (m. Esther Hall). [95]

**BEMISS**, CHARLES W. of Spencertown, b. 1846; son of MATTHEW A. BEMISS of Spencertown, b. 1814 (m. 1843 Paulina Sweet); son of Ephraim of Austerlitz, b. 1792, d. 1843 (m. 1812 Chloe Spencer, d. 1844); son of John of Austerlitz, who served as a soldier under Washington throughout the Rev. war. [96]

**BENEDICT**, LEWIS E. of Hudson; son of Almon of Stissing, N. Y., b. 1799, d. 1862 (m. 1820 Clarissa, dau. of Lewis Benedict); son of Cyrus of Danbury, Conn., and Cherry Valley, N. Y., b. 1771, d. 1848 (m. 1793 Penelope Dunning); son of Caleb of Danbury, b. 1739, d. 1819 (m. 1763 Ruth, dau. of Ebenezer Benedict), selectman, 1780; son of James of Danbury, b. 1710, d. 1777 (m. Mercy Knapp); son of James of Danbury, b. 1685 (m. Mary, dau. of Abraham and Sarah Andrus, deacon of Cong. church; son of James of Southold, Long Island, and Norwalk, Connecticut, d. about 1717 (m. 1676 Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Gregory); son of THOMAS BENNYDICK. See 97. [97]

**BENEDICT**, CHARLES SKINNER of Hudson; son of RUSSEL BOTSFORD BENEDICT of Hudson (m. Harriet Skinner); son of CHARLES BENEDICT of Danbury, Conn. (m. Sally Botsford Dible), justice of the peace; son of Levi of Danbury, b. 1783, d. 1865 (m. 1804 Hannah Starr); son of Levi of Hinesburgh, Vermont, b. 1755, d. 1803 (m. 1773 Hannah Hurlbut); son of Joseph of Danbury, b. 1728, d. 1815 (m. 1750 Elizabeth Hall),

selectman, 1777; son of John of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1689, d. 1771 (m. 1690), captain, member of State legislature, 1739, '47, '49, '55, '64, '65; son of James of Southold, Long Island, and Danbury, Conn., d. about 1717 (m. 1676 Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Gregory); son of THOMAS BENNYDICK. See 99. [98]

———— **THOMAS BENNYDICK** (ancestor of 97 and 98) came from Nottinghamshire, England, and landed at Boston in 1617, and eventually settled in Southold, Long Island. He married Mary Bridgum, by whom he had five sons, Thomas, John, Samuel, James and Daniel; town clerk, lieutenant, deacon, selectman, rep. in general court, 1670, 1675. There is a tradition of the family that the Bennedicts or Bennydicts of Nottinghamshire, were of Huguenot extraction, their ancestors having fled from France to Germany, and thence by way of Holland to England. See *Benedict Gen.*, Albany, 1870. [99]

**BENHAM**, JOHN C. of Hudson (m. Eliza Bouck), M. D.; son of Casparus, b. at Greenport, 1785, d. at Jefferson, Greene county, 1834 (m. Gertrude Souser), doctor of medicine; son of Peter of Greenport, b. 1763, d. 1848 (m. Sarah Cole), doctor of medicine, whose mother's maiden name was Madelina Kimber, and who afterward married Dr. Van Buren of New Jersey. [100]

**BENNETT**, ROBERT of Hollowville, b. 1819 (m. 1856 Phebe Miller of Claverack); son of Thomas of Hollowville, b. 1786, d. 1844 (m. Mary McCloud); son of Norman of Livingston, b. 1723, d. 1809 (m. Jane —), whose ancestors came from Scotland. [101]

**BENSON**, GEORGE E. of Hudson; son of Joseph of Washington county, b. 1797, d. 1883 (m. Maria Miller), removed from near Bennington, Vermont, to Washington county; son of Bildad, from near Bennington, served in Rev. army under Gen. Stark. [102]

**BEST**, FRANK of Claverack, b. 1863 (m. Ettie Miller of Humphreysville); son of EDWARD N. BEST of Claverack, b. 1834 (m. 1862 Elizabeth Sharp of Claverack);

son of **Tunis** of Claverack, b. 1805, d. 1880 (m. Lavina Doane of Greenport); son of **Jacob** of Claverack, b. 1776, d. 1857 (m. Margaret Dorager of Livingston), whose ancestors came from Holland. [103]

**BEST, FREDERICK M.** of Hudson; son of **Jeremiah** of Taghkanick, b. 1788, d. 1876 (m. Margaret Miller); son of **John** of Taghkanick, b. before 1759, d. about 1832. [104]

**BEST, HENRY ALLEN** of Chatham (m. Mary Pruyne); son of **Henry Allen**, b. 1810, d. 1884 (m. 1835 Elizabeth P. Cutter), supervisor; son of **John** of Johnstown, b. 1773, d. 1863 (m. 1795 Margaret Lape); son of **Johannus** of Johnstown, b. 1751 (m. Margaret Musig); son of **JACOB BEST** (m. Annatje Tact), who came from Holland to America in 1726 and settled at Johnstown in the State of New York. [105]

**BEST, HERBERT** of Hudson (m. Anna Waltermire); son of **HENRY BEST** of Livingston (m. Isabella Hood); son of **Henry** of Livingston, b. about 1800, d. 1850 (m. ——— Hicks); son of **Peter Pest** of Livingston, served in army of Rev. [106]

**BEST, HERMAN** of Hudson; son of **Jacob** of Livingston, d. 1829 (m. Mary Pender); son of **Jacob** of Livingston, d. 1830 (m. 1766 Eve Minkler), a lieutenant in State militia, 1793; son of **Harmanus Best or Pest** of Livingston. [107]

**BEST, JACOB L.** of Chatham, b. 1815 (m. Emma, dau. of John Angell, a desc. of Sir Francis Drake), whose sons Dorwin A. Best died 1857 and Frank Best died 1859; son of **David**, b. 1787, d. 1856 (m. Margaret Lape); son of **John**, b. 1750, d. at Livingston Manor, 1820 (m. Margaret Mesick). [108]

**BEST, JAMES R.** and **WILLARD** of Hudson; sons of **James** of Livingston, b. 1805, d. 1866 (m. 1st, Hannah Minkler, mother of James R., 2nd, Amanda Bullock, 3rd, Christina Plass, mother of Willard); son of **Jacob** of Livingston, d. 1830 (m. 1766 Eve Minkler), lieutenant in State militia, 1793; son of **Harmanus Best or Pest** of Livingston. [109]

**BEST, JOHN H.** of Chatham, b. 1841 (m. 1866 Lydia Boright); son of **Ell** of Chatham, b. 1812, d. 1869 (m. Catharine Harder); son of **Ephraim** of Livingston Manor, b. about 1763 (m. Mary Best). [110]

**BEST, WILLIS JAMES**, b. 1858, and **LUCIUS EPHRAIM**, b. 1863, and F. J., b. 1865, of Chatham; sons of **JARED BEST** of Chatham, b. 1817 (m. 1854 Malinda H. Paul); son of **Ephraim** of Livingston, b. about 1763 (m. Mary Best). [111]

**BIGELOW, DAVID** of West Lebanon, b. 1847 (m. 1st, 1874 Emma Campbell, 2nd, 1880 Hattie Heminway); son of **Hiram** of West Lebanon, b. 1800, d. 1872 (m. Lucina Haight); son of **Joshua** of West Lebanon, b. 1759, d. 1831 (m. 1787 Hulda Hunt of Shoreham, Vermont); son of **Jabez** of Pittsfield, Mass., b. 1726, d. 1808 (m. Susannah ———), came from Hebron, Conn., before the close of the Rev. war, located at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, where he owned forty acres of land, and planted the old elm tree in the park; supposed to have been a desc. of John Bigelow, who came from England to America between 1600 and 1700. [112]

**BIGELOW, OBADIAH GRISWOLD** of Old Chatham, b. 1814 (m. 1865 Clara Bell Couch); son of **Gale** of West Lebanon, b. 1768, d. 1843 (m. 1798 Sarah Pratt); son of **Jabez** of Pittsfield, Mass., b. 1726, d. 1808 (m. Susannah ———), came from Hebron, Conn., before the close of Rev. war, located at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, where he owned forty acres of land, and planted the old elm tree in the park; supposed to have been a desc. of John Bigelow, who came from England to America between 1600 and 1700. [113]

**BIRGE, CHESTER D.** of New Concord, b. 1820 (m. 1848 Margaret C. Hare); son of **Elijah** of Chatham, d. 1877 (m. Mary Richmond); son of **Hosea** of Chatham, b. 1760, d. 1843 (m. ——— Webster), served in Rev. war when only fourteen years of age, was wounded several times, drew a pension until his death; son of **Jonathan** of Connecticut (m. 1758 Rachel Strong); son of **Daniel**, b. 1680, d. 1737 (m. 1721 Rebecca Tarbox); son of **Richard**

(m. 1641 Elizabeth Gaylord), who was settled at Dorchester, Massachusetts, a landholder and farmer. [114]

**BIRGE**, WALLACE P. and HENRY EDSON of Chatham; sons of E. PRATT BIRGE of Chatham, b. 1839 (m. Sarah A. Ashley); son of **Elijah** of Chatham, d. 1877 (m. Mary Richmond); son of **Hosea** of Chatham, b. 1762, d. 1842 (m. — Webster); served in Rev. war when only fourteen years of age, was wounded several times, drew a pension until his death; son of **Jonathan** of Connecticut (m. 1758 Rachel Strong); son of **Daniel**, b. 1680, d. 1737 (m. 1721 Rebecca Tarbox); son of **Richard** (m. 1641 Elizabeth Gaylord), who was settled at Dorchester, Massachusetts, a land-holder and farmer. [115]

**BLAKE**, ROBERT B. of Ghent, b. 1835 (m. Emma Jane Teator); son of DAVID BLAKE of Schodack, Rensselaer county, b. 1803 (m. Lucinda Teal); son of **Joseph** of Brookfield, Connecticut, b. about 1767. [116]

**BLAKE**, SAMUEL EDWARD of Hudson; son; son of **George** of Elizabeth, b. at New Bedford, Rhode Island, 1808, d. at Elizabeth, New Jersey, 1874 (m. Jane Bently); son of **Samuel N.** of Hudson. [117]

**BLASS**, JONAS of Claverack, b. 1827 (m. 1859 Sarah E. Van Tassel of Greenport); son of **Abram** of Taghkanick, b. 1794, d. 1871 (m. Catharine Decker); son of **William** of Taghkanick, b. 1745, d. 1816. The Blass family was among the first settlers from Holland in the town of Claverack. The name is variously spelled in old records Plees, Plaas and Ploos. The name of Emmerich Plees appears among the freeholders of Livingston manor in 1720. Johannes Plaas was captain of one of Col. Jeremiah Hogeboom's regiments in 1772. [118]

**BLINN**, JOHN O. of Chatham, b. 1856 (m. Lizzie Kelley), and PHILO B. of Chatham, b. 1861 (m. 1886 Lydia M. Murdock); sons of PHILO B. BLINN of Ghent, b. 1821 (m. 1855 Helen M. Osborne); son of **Aaron** of Canaan, b. 1784, d. 1858 (m. 1789 Sarah Carter); son of **Elisha** of

Austerlitz, b. 1754, d. 1834 (m. Lois Wilcox), whose father came from Connecticut with an ox team to the present town of Austerlitz, 1729, took up land still owned by his descendants. [119]

**BLUNT**, JOHN W. of Chatham, b. 1840 (m. 1867 Eva Elmina Lanphear); son of **Henry** of Austerlitz, b. 1810, d. 1873 (m. Eliza Burbanks); son of **Henry** of Chatham, b. 1775, d. 1840. [120]

**BOGARDUS**, JACOB TEN BROECK and ABRAM FRANK of Hudson; sons of **Abram** of Hudson, b. 1827, d. 1885 (m. Helen Ten Broeck); son of **Richard** of Cocksackie, b. 1792, d. 1841 (m. 1st, Lettie Van Deusen, 2nd, Ruth Barton); son of **Jacob** of Greene county, b. 1762, d. 1835 (m. 1788 Mary Spoor); son of **Peter** of Cocksackie; son of **Ephraim** of Cocksackie; son of **DOMINIE EVERHARDUS BOGARDUS**, the first settled minister of New Netherlands. See Munsell's *Coll.*, vol. IV. [121]

**BOGARDUS**, JAMES B. of Hudson; son of **Richard** of Cocksackie, b. 1792, d. 1841 (m. 1st, Lettie Van Deusen; 2nd, Ruth Barton); son of **Jacob** of Greene county, b. 1762, d. 1835 (m. 1788 Mary Spoor); son of **Peter** of Cocksackie; son of **Ephraim P.** of Cocksackie; son of **DOMINIE EVERHARDUS BOGARDUS**, first settled minister of New Netherlands. See Munsell's *Collections*, vol. IV. [122]

**BOICE**, WILLIE M. of Ghent; son of CHAUNCEY O. BOICE of Ghent, b. 1842 (m. Harriet Rivenburgh); son of **Isaac** of East Schodack, b. 1797, d. 1876 (m. Mary Spencer), whose father came from France to America prior to 1776. [123]

**BOICE**, WILLIAM of Chatham, b. 1844 (m. 1873 Frances Boice), and LESTER of Chatham, b. 1851 (m. 1871 Julia Boice), and JORDAN of Chatham, b. 1858 (m. 1854 Anna Johnson); sons of **ELI BOICE** of Chatham, b. 1813 (m. 1837 Eva Plass); son of **Jacob** of Taghkanick, b. 1770, d. 1844 (m. Catharine Coons). [124]

**BOIES**, HENRY HOGEBOOM and WILLIAM JUSTUS of Hudson; sons of **William** of Troy, d. 1872 (m.

Susan R. Hogeboom), grad. Yale Coll., 1852; son of **Justus**, b. at Blanford, Mass., 1796, d. at North Hampton, 1859 (m. Sarah Ely of North Hampton); son of **David** of Blanford (m. Dolly, dau. of Matthew Blair), who is mentioned in the town records of Blanford, Massachusetts, 1730. [125]

**BORIGHT**, ANSON H. of Chatham Centre, b. 1832 (m. 1858 Catharine C. Drumm); son of **Henry** of Chatham, b. 1779, d. 1864 (m. Susanna Hyseratt); son of **Andrew** of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, b. 1774, d. 1858 (m. Hannah Clark). [126]

**BORIGHT**, OTIS of Chatham, b. 1859; son of **SAMUEL BORIGHT** of Chatham, b. 1833 (m. Henrietta Ford); son of **Ralph** of Chatham, b. 1805, d. 1882 (m. Sally Hunt); son of **Andrew** of Chatham (m. Eunice Clark). [127]

**BORIGHT**, WILLIAM P. of Chatham; son of **JOHN W. BORIGHT** of Chatham (m. Jennie Parsons); son of **Ralph** of Chatham, b. 1805, d. 1882 (m. Sally Hunt); son of **Andrew** of Chatham (m. Eunice Clark). [128]

**BOSTWICK**, CHARLES W. of Hudson, b. 1853 (m. 1876 Mary Bogardus); son of **WILLIAM BOSTWICK** of Hudson, b. 1826 (m. Amelia Gibson of Great Barrington, Mass.); son of **Reuben W.** of Pine Plains, b. 1788, d. 1859 (m. 1822 Harriet Dibble); son of **Benjamin R.** of Pine Plains, b. 1762, d. 1845 (m. 1783 Rachel Stone); son of **Reuben** of New Milford, Conn., b. 1734 (m. Mabel Ruggles); son of **Nathaniel** of New Milford, b. 1699, d. 1756 (m. 1727 Esther Hitchcock); son of **John** of Stratford, Conn., b. 1667 (m. Abigail —); son of **John** of Stratford, bp. in England 1638 (m. Mary Brimesmead); son of **ARTHUR BOSTOCK** (*sic*), who was baptized in England, 1603, and who came to America. See *Bostwick Gen.* [129]

**BOUCHER**, HARMON, b. 1857, and **CLARENCE R.**, b. 1863, and **RALPH**, b. 1870, of Martindale; sons of **HENRY BOUCHER** of Martindale, b. 1824 (m. 1853 Lydia M. Root of Claverack); son of **Peter** of Martindale, b. 1799, d. 1870 (m. 1818 Joanna Shuttz of Claverack); son of

**Anthony** of Claverack, b. 1769, d. 1857 (m. Elizabeth Houck of Dutchess county); son of **WILLIAM BOUCHER**, who came from Germany to America. [130]

**BOUCHER**, STANLEY of Martindale, b. 1867; son of **ALLEN BOUCHER** of Martindale, b. 1837 (m. 1866 Mary A. Smith); son of **Peter** of Claverack, b. 1799, d. 1870 (m. Joanna Shuttz of Claverack); son of **Anthony** of Claverack, b. 1769, d. 1857 (m. Elizabeth Houck of Dutchess county); son of **WILLIAM BOUCHER**, who came from Germany to America. [131]

**BOUGHTON**, GEORGE WASHINGTON of Hillsdale; son of **Russell Robinson** of Hibernia, Dutchess county, b. 1815, d. at Washington, Dutchess county, 1884 (m. 1852 Sarah Smith of Hartsville); son of **Benjamin** of Hibernia, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1784, d. 1856 (m. about 1805 Charity Dan), served in war of 1812; son of **Timothy** of Ridgefield, b. at New Canaan, Conn., 1746, d. at Ridgefield, 1806 (m. Martha, dau. of Capt. James Scott), served in Rev. army; son of **Ebenezer** of New Canaan and South Salem, Conn., b. about 1710, d. about 1796 (m. about 1740 Abigail —); son of **Jakin** of Norwalk, Conn., b. about 1685, d. 1770; son of **John** of Norwalk and Danbury, Conn., b. 1659, d. — (m. 1st, Sarah Gregoirie, 2nd, Mary Hays), sergeant; son of **JOHN BOUTON** (*sic*), who came to America and settled at Hartford and Norwalk, Connecticut, and who is supposed to be descended from Nicholas Bouton, who bore the title of Count de Camilly, Baron Montague, de Naton of Burgundy, France. [132]

**BOUGHTON**, INGRAHAM P. of North Chatham, b. 1841 (m. 1872 Mary E. Waterbury); son of **Joseph C.** of Maryland, N. Y., b. 1827, d. 1858 (m. Sarah Van Paten); son of **Francis** of Schodack, b. 1790, d. 1857 (m. Amy Hall), served in war of 1812; son of **Joseph** of Schodack, b. 1768, died 1840, one of the early settlers of Connecticut. [133]

**BOUGHTON**, JESSE CLARK of Hillsdale, b. 1825 (m. 1st, 1852 Loretta Simmons; 2nd, Eunice Almira Hermance);

son of **Benjamin** of Hibernia, Dutchess county, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1784, d. 1856 (m. Charity Dan), served in war of 1812; son of **Timothy** of Ridgefield, b. at New Canaan, Conn., 1746, d. at Ridgefield, 1806 (m. Martha, dau. of Captain James Scott), served in Rev. army; son of **Ebenezer** of New Canaan and South Salem, Conn., b. about 1710, d. about 1796 (m. about 1740 Abigail —); son of **Jakin** of Norwalk, Conn., b. about 1685, d. 1770; son of **John** of Norwalk and Danbury, Conn., b. 1659 (m. 1st, Sarah Gregoire, 2nd, Mary Hays), sergeant; son of **JOHN BOUTON** (*sic*), who came to America and settled at Hartford and Norwalk, Connecticut, and who is supposed to be descended from Nicholas Bouton, who bore the title of Count de Camilly, Baron Montague, de Naton of Burgundy, France. [134]

**BOYNTON**, THEODORE ARBA of Hudson; son of **Henry Bilson** of West Stockbridge, Mass., b. 1780, d. 1856 (m. Sally Arnold); son of **Caleb Sumner** of West Stockbridge, b. about 1755, d. aged 68, a non-commissioned officer in Rev. army, served at Bunker Hill. [135]

**BRADLEY**, GEORGE N., b. 1857, and **FRANK A.**, b. 1863, of Old Chatham; sons of **ALBERT B. BRADLEY** of Old Chatham, b. 1834 (m. 1857 Ellen A. Shaver); son of **Norman** of Roxbury, Conn., b. 1804, d. 1870 (m. E—— Curtis); son of **Alton** of Roxbury; son of **Seth** of Deerfield, Conn., d. 1798 (m. 1st, —, 2nd, Dorothy Treadwell); son of **John** of Greenfield, Conn., d. 1776; son of **Francis** of Greenfield, d. 1714; son of **JOHN BRADLEY**, who came from England to America in 1660, and settled in Fairfield, Connecticut. [136]

**BRADLEY**, HENRY C. of East Chatham, b. 1844 (m. 1869 Elvira Parish Cady); son of **Seth** of Greenfield, Conn., and New Lebanon, N. Y., b. 1797, d. 1848 (m. Sally Curtis); son of **Alton** of Deerfield, Conn.; son of **Seth** of Deerfield, d. 1798 (m. 1st, —, 2nd, Dorothy Treadwell); son of **John** of Greenfield, d. 1776; son of **Francis** of Greenfield, d. 1714; son of **JOHN BRADLEY**, who came

from England to America in 1660 and settled in Fairfield, Connecticut. [137]

**BRANDT**, ELLSWORTH J. of Galtinville; son of **Archelaus** of Ancram, b. 1827, d. 1876 (m. Martha Marrilla Hoysradt), supervisor, 1871; son of **Andrus** of Ancram, b. 1788, d. 1862 (m. 1809 Elizabeth Johnson), justice of the peace, 1833, '37, '41, '47; son of **JOHAN CHRISTIAN A. BRANDT** (m. Margaret (?) Brown), a Hessian born in Germany, came to America, in the British army, deserted to the Revolutionary army, and at the close of the war received a pension for his military services. His son Benjamin joined the community of Shakers. He died at New Lebanon, 1831. [138]

**BRANDT**, LEVITT MILLER of Ancram; son of **DAVID BRANDT** of Ancram, b. 1821 (m. Maria Miller); son of **Andrus** of Ancram, b. 1788, d. 1862 (m. 1809 Elizabeth Johnson), justice of the peace, 1833, '37, '41, '47; son of **JOHAN CHRISTIAN A. BRANDT** (m. Margaret (?) Brown), a Hessian born in Germany, came to America, in the British army, deserted to the Revolutionary army, and at the close of the war received a pension for his military services. His son Benjamin joined the community of Shakers. He died at New Lebanon, 1831. [139]

**BRIGGS**, ISAAC S. of Austerlitz, b. 1840 (m. 1867 Alice V. Shook); son of **Alanson** of Austerlitz, b. 1810, d. 1876 (m. 1835 Artemesia Shumway); son of **Caleb** of Stanfordville, Dutchess county, New York, b. 1775, d. 1848; son of **Henry** of Stanfordville, served in Rev. army. [140]

**BRINK**, WILLIAM HENRY of Claverack, b. 1816 (m. 1845 Gertrude Fonda); son of **Tunis** of West Camp, b. 1781, d. 1836 (m. Lena Musier); son of **Andrew** of Livingston, b. 1765, d. 1828, who was captain of the *Clermont*, in 1807. [141]

**BRINTON**, ELMORE of Canaan Centre; son of **Samuel** of Canaan, b. Salisbury, Conn., 1811, d. 1882 (m. Caroline Andrus), poor-master, commissioner of highways, brother of Joseph of Salisbury, Conn., and Ormel of Canaan, Conn.; son

of **Joseph** of Mansfield, Mass., d. April 16, 1811 (m. Naomi King); son of **Nathaniel** of Mansfield; son of **Samuel** of Mansfield, captain, selectman, rep. to general court; son of **Thomas** of Mansfield, Massachusetts, who came from Boston, the name was originally Brintnell. [142]

**B** **BRISTOL**, ALBERT ELIPHALET of Claverack, b. 1859, and **LOUISABEL** of Claverack, b. 1862 (m. Lizzie Lynes); sons of **Abel Ingersol** of Claverack, b. 1832, d. 1880 (m. 1856 Catharine Wood of Hamilton, N. Y.); son of **Eliphalet**, b. 1784, d. 1869 (m. 1st, 1809 Lucy Crippen, 2nd, 1827 Laura Crocker); son of **Eliphalet**, b. 1751, d. 1833 (m. Sarah Scoville). [143]

**B** **BRISTOL**, HORACE C. of Canaan Four Corners; son of **Eliphalet** of Canaan, b. 1784, d. 1869 (m. 1st, 1809 Lucy Crippen, 2nd, 1827 Laura Crocker); son of **Eliphalet** of Canaan, b. in Connecticut, April 7, 1751, d. July 16, 1833 (m. Sarah Scoville). [144]

**B** **BROOKER**, HERBERT E. of Canaan Four Corners; son of **ISAAC S. BROOKER** of Canaan Four Corners, b. at Washington, Mass., 1811 (m. Nancy M. Morgan); son of **Samuel** of Washington, b. at Granby, Conn., 1762, d. 1848 (m. Polly Stewart), served in Rev. army; son of **Isaac** of Washington, Mass., b. at Granby, Connecticut, Dec., 1731, d. Nov. 20, 1804 (m. Lucy Hillyer). [145]

**B** **BROWN**, EDWARD CHESTER and **ARTHUR KELLOGG** of Chatham; sons of **LOUIS K. BROWN** of Chatham, b. 1843 (m. D. Elizabeth Sweet nee Dingman); son of **Chester** of Canaan, b. 1810, d. 1873 (m. 1834 Adaline, dau. of Frederick and Abigail Kingsley); son of **George** of Canaan, b. 1776, d. 1820 (m. 1797 Mary Crosby). [146]

**B** **BROWN**, ELLIOT A. of Old Chatham, b. 1841 (m. 1877 Mrs. Carrie Kelly), and **WATERMAN ELIAS** of Old Chatham, b. 1851 (m. 1884 Carrie L. Hand); sons of **James R.** of Old Chatham, b. 1812, d. 1876 (m. Mahala J. Crego); son of **Robert** of Nassau, Castleton and Old Chatham (m. Sally Steves); son of **SAMUEL BROWN**

(m. Mary Pearce of Saybrook), who was born in England and at the age of seven moved to Coleraine, Londonderry county, Ireland, from whence he emigrated at the age of eighteen to America and settled at Saybrook, Conn., and thence to Nassau in the State of New York. [147]

**B** **BROWN**, GEORGE LIVINGSTON and **WILLIAM HUTCHINSON** of Canaan Centre; sons of **LEROY LIVINGSTON BROWN** of Canaan, b. 1819 (m. 1842 Amanda M. Hutchinson); son of **George W.** of Canaan, b. 1795, d. 1878 (m. 1818 Minerva Tobey), commissioner of highways and schools; son of **Sylvanus** of Canaan Centre, b. 1750, d. 1813 (m. Honor Buckley), came from Connecticut. [148]

**B** **BROWN**, J. EDWIN of New Concord, b. 1861 (m. 1886 Jennie Philips), and **CHARLES G.** of New Concord, b. 1866; sons of **De Witt C.** of New Concord, b. 1824, d. 1886 (m. 1857 Elizabeth A. Goodrich); son of **John B.** of Canaan Centre, b. 1791, d. 1868 (m. 1816 Phebe Flint); son of **Sylvanus** of Canaan Centre, b. 1750, d. 1813 (m. Honor Buckley), came from Connecticut. [149]

**B** **BROWN**, SAMUEL M. of Red Rock; son of **Erastus** of Steuben county, Indiana, b. 1771, d. 1847 (m. 1st, 1800 Esther Stoddard, 2nd, 1807 Matilda Miner), Methodist minister; son of **Jacob**, b. 1723, d. 1795 (m. Hannah Hurlburt); son of **John** who was one of the first settlers of Canaan, Connecticut. [150]

**B** **BROWN**, THEODORE VAN RENSSELAER born 1850 (married 1883 Lillie McEntee); son of Rev. **THEODORE SEDGWICK BROWN** of Chatham, b. 1824 (m. 1847 Elizabeth Lydia Clark); son of **George W.** of Canaan, b. 1795, d. 1878 (m. 1818 Minerva Tobey), commissioner of highways and schools; son of **Sylvanus** of Canaan Centre, b. 1750, d. 1813 (m. Honor Buckley), came from Connecticut. [151]

**B** **BRUCE**, ALFRED and **JONAS** of Stuyvesant Falls; son of **Jacob** of New York, b. 1808 (m. Elizabeth Foonier), d. in New York city; son of **Jonas** of New York, b. 1770 (m. 1800 Sarah Shaver); son

of **JONAS BRUCE**, who came from Scotland to America between 1740 and 1750.

[152]

**BRUCE**, **JONAS** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Almira Smith), and **FRANK** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Anna Fowler); sons of **Jonas** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1819, d. 1886 (m. Elizabeth Smith); son of **Jonas** of New York, b. 1770 (m. 1800 Sarah Shaver); son of **JONAS BRUCE**, who came from Scotland to America between 1740 and 1750.

[153]

**BRUCE**, **PHILIP** and **DAVID** and **EDWARD** and **PLINY** and **HERMAN** and **WALTER** of Stuyvesant Falls; sons of **CHARLES BRUCE** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1806 (m. 1st, Abigail Campbell, 2nd, Frances Norton); son of **Jonas** of New York, b. 1770 (m. 1800 Sarah Shaver), d. in New York city; son of **JONAS BRUCE**, who came from Scotland to America between 1740 and 1750.

[154]

**BRUSIE**, **PETER** of Ancram; son of **Nicolas** of Ancram, b. about 1770, d. 1830 (m. Eleanor Brusie); son of **Francis** of Ancram, d. about 1775 (m. Margaret Race), the tradition of the family is that they were of Huguenot descent and came to America with the Hollanders.

[155]

**BRYAN**, **WILLIAM** of Hudson; son of **Clark** of Harpersfield, Delaware county, b. 1796, d. 1825 (m. Catharine Hendrie, b. 1799); son of **Zachariah** of Watertown, Conn., b. 1751, d. 1832 (m. 1st, —, mother of Clark, 2nd, Catharine Hendry).

[156]

**BUCKBEE**, **JOHN** of Chatham, b. 1849 (m. Ida M. Wait); son of **HENRY B. BUCKBEE** of Chatham, b. 1812 (m. 1836 Mary Pettit); son of **John** of Stanford, Dutchess county, b. 1770, d. 1821 (m. Nancy Cole); son of **Israel** of Stanford, b. about 1740, d. 1820.

[157]

**BUCKLEY**, **ROBERT** and **JOHN** and **WILLIAM** of Greenport; sons of **Timothy** of Greenport, b. 1816, d. 1886 (m. Emeline Rockefeller), who came from Vermont; son of **William** of Vermont; son of **William**, who came from Massachusetts, and whose ancestors were early settlers in New England.

[158]

**BUDLONG**, **DAVID E.** of West Lebanon, b. 1838 (m. 1866 Sarah Bemis); son of **Edwin J.** of West Lebanon, b. 1805, d. 1885 (m. 1829 Harriet Carpenter), town collector; son of **John** of Lebanon, b. 1777, d. 1850 (m. 1800 Charlotte Wheeler), removed to Madison county, New York State.

[159]

**BULL**, **THEODORE DE FOREST** and **CHARLES ELLSWORTH**; sons of **JOHN BULL** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1851; son of **HAMPTON C. BULL** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1814, justice of the peace; son of **John**, b. at Sandersfield, Mass., 1777, d. at Lebanon Springs, 1847, judge; son of **John**, b. at Hartford, Conn., 1749, d. at Lebanon Springs, 1839 (m. Dorcas Smith), captain in Rev. army, died a pensioner; son of **Amos**, b. at Jamaica, Long Island, 1720 (m. Mindwell Pease); son of **Daniel**, b. at Hartford, 1677, d. at Jamaica, 1721 (m. Mary Mygatt); son of **Joseph** of Hartford, d. 1712 (m. 1st, Sarah Manning, 2nd, Hannah Humphreys), captain; son of **CAPTAIN THOMAS BULL** (m. Susannah —), b. 1606, d. 1684, sailed from Sandwich in the *Hopewell*, aged 25, settled in Hartford, Conn., in which city he is buried in the ancient burying ground adjoining the Central Congregational church. Upon his tomb there is the following inscription: "Here lyeth the body of Captain Thomas Bull who died October, 1684, one of the first settlers in Hartford, lieutenant in the great and decisive battle with the Pequots at Mystic, May 26, 1637, commander of the fort at Saybrook, in July, 1675, when its surrender was demanded by Major Andros."

[160]

**BULLIS**, **GEORGE L.** of Chatham, b. 1841 (m. Susan A. Hallenbeck); son of **Samuel** of Chatham, b. 1811, d. 1875 (m. Mary Jane Lamphere); son of **James** of Chatham, b. 1780, d. 1861 (m. 1st, Anna Hunt, 2nd, Anna Crandell); son of **Samuel** of Chatham, b. 1750, d. 1820.

[161]

**BULLIS**, **WILLIAM R.** of Chatham Centre, b. 1852 (m. 1874 Hattie Harris); son of **German S.** of Chatham Centre, b. 1828, d. 1883 (m. Phebe F. Thomas); son of **Robert A.** of Chatham Centre, b.



1804, d. 1873 (m. 1826 Maria Hulbert); son of **James**, b. 1780, d. 1861 (m. 1st, Anna Hunt, 2nd, Anna Crandell); son of **Samuel** of Chatham, b. 1750, d. 1820. [162]

**BULLOCK**, GEORGE MORTIMER of Hillsdale; son of MAJOR MEAD BULLOCK of Hillsdale, b. 1805 (m. Sally Ann Rodman); son of **Comfort** of Hillsdale, b. 1763, d. 1851 (m. 1788 Bethiah Bowen), served three years in Rev. army, probably came from Rehoboth, Massachusetts. [163]

**BUNT**, WILLIAM HENRY of Stockport, b. 1829 (m. 1852 Mary Albertine Wilcoxson); son of **Andrew** of Stockport, b. 1802, d. 1884 (m. Ann Eliza Wolf); son of **John** of Greenport, b. 1771 (m. 1799 Mary —). [164]

**BURCH**, CHARLES HENRY and ARNOLD of Copake; sons of ZENAS BURCH of Copake, b. 1825 (m. 1848 Emily Holmes); son of **Hiram** of Ancram, b. about 1794, d. 1866 (m. Elizabeth Waldorph); son of **Zenas** of Ancram, d. 1781 (m. Abigail —), came from England to America before the Revolutionary war. [165]

**BURGER**, EGBERT of Gallatinville; son of ANDREW BURGER of Gallatinville, b. 1812 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Fray, 2nd, Catharine Finger, mother of Egbert); son of **Jeremiah** of Gallatin, b. 1768, d. 1854 (m. Maria Houke), whose father probably came from Germany and settled in America. [166]

**BURGERT**, CHARLES of Stuyvesant Falls; son of HENRY BURGERT of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Madele Mandeville); son of **George**, b. 1770, d. 1804 (m. 1792 Elizabeth Van Hoesen); son of **Garret**, b. 1740, d. 1796 (m. 1767 Elizabeth Wyngart); son of **Garret**, b. 1738, d. 1787 (m. 1738 Jannetje —); son of **Jan Hansen** (m. 1711 Danekie Whitbeck); son of **Johannes** (m. 1709 Jannetje Jan De Riker). [167]

**BURROWS**, BION LUCEINE of Chatham; son of CHARLES M. BURROWS of Chatham, b. 1835 (m. Phebie M. Persons); son of **Zenas** of Canaan, b. 1793, d. 1864 (m. Susanna Starks), served in war of 1812; son of **Daniel** of Austerlitz (m. Lydia Holdridge), had seven sons; son of

**John** of Austerlitz (m. Rebecca Birge), came from Hebron, Connecticut. [168]

**BURROWS**, EARL of Chatham, b. 1864; son of GEORGE E. BURROWS of Chatham, b. in New London, Conn., 1843 (m. Eliza F. Jessup); son of **George S.** of Mystic River, Conn., b. 1812 (m. Sarah Burdick); son of **Guy E.** of Mystic River (m. Fanny E. Eldridge). [169]

**BURROWS**, FRANKLIN T. of Chatham, b. 1859; son of TALCOTT R. BURROWS of Chatham, b. 1830 (m. Ann M. Callender); son of **Zenas** of Canaan, b. 1793, d. 1864 (m. Susanna Starks), served in war of 1812; son of **Daniel** of Austerlitz (m. Lydia Holdridge), had seven sons; son of **John** of Austerlitz (m. Rebecca Birge), came from Hebron, Connecticut. [170]

**BURROWS**, FREDERICK VINCENT, and MARTIN D., and DAVID F., and ALANSON, and WILLIAM of Red Rock; sons of **Addison** of Red Rock, b. 1819, d. 1876 (m. Esther Lown); son of **William** of Red Rock, b. 1788, d. 1869 (m. Prudence Ford); son of **Daniel** of Austerlitz (m. Lydia Holdridge), had seven sons; son of **John** of Austerlitz (m. Rebecca Birge), came from Hebron, Connecticut. [171]

**BURROWS**, REUEL F. of Chatham, b. 1852 (m. Cora Sweet), and T. STARKS of Chatham, b. 1854 (m. Evadne J. Curtis); sons of WILLIAM M. K. BURROWS of Chatham, b. 1827 (m. Wealthea J. Holdridge); son of **Zenas** of Canaan, b. 1793, d. 1864 (m. Susanna Starks); son of **Daniel** of Austerlitz (m. Lydia Holdridge), had seven sons; son of **John** of Austerlitz (m. Rebecca Birge), came from Hebron, Connecticut. [172]

**BUSHNELL**, NEAL DOW; son of FRANK RATHBONE of Chatham, b. 1851 (m. 1872 Jennie A. Barrett); son of STEPHEN G. BUSHNELL of Chatham, b. 1821 (m. 1849 Mary A. Jones); son of **William** of Hillsdale, b. 1772, d. 1851 (m. Elizabeth Latin). [173]

**BUSHNELL**, GEORGE VANDERBURGH, of Hillsdale; son of **Elisha Williams** of Hillsdale, b. 1818 (m. 1840

Emma House), member of New York legislature, 1854, '55; son of **John** of Hillsdale, b. 1789, d. 1852 (m. 1810 Loxea Lay); son of **George** of Hillsdale, b. at Saybrook, Conn., 1764, d. 1839 (m. Julia Griswold of Clinton, Conn.), came from Connecticut to Hillsdale, 1782; son of **Jesse** of Saybrook. [174]

**BUTLER, CHARLES EZEKIEL** of Hudson (m. 1st, Harriet Bessac, 2nd, Sarah C. Bessac), and **FAYETTE M.** of Hudson, captain and brevet lieutenant-colonel, N. Y. S. Vols., judge-advocate of corps and division courts-martial, severely wounded and imprisoned at Richmond, Virginia, lieutenant-colonel, inspector-general's department, S. N. Y., 1872 to 1875; sons of **Ezekiel** of Stockport and Hudson, b. 1789, d. 1872 (m. 1st, Drusilla Linsley, 2nd, Elizabeth, the mother of Charles E.—dau. of Dr. Alex Coventry; son of Captain George Coventry, gent., of his Majestys New York Independent Company, commanded by Colonel Lord Amhurst, under Georges II and III, 1755 to 1761—3rd Lois Bartlett, the mother of Fayette M.), served in war of 1812-14, post-master, justice of peace; son of **Ezekiel** of Hudson, b. at Branford, Conn., 1761, d. 1830 (m. 1788 Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Tyler Frisbie of Branford), served in Rev. army, discharged with badge of merit by George Washington, June 10, 1783, mem. com. council of Hudson five terms, assessor; son of **Ezekiel** of Branford, b. 1734, d. 1776-7 (m. Mabel Jones, a direct desc. of Theophilus Eaton, colonial governor, and of Col. Sir John Jones, who married Catharine, the sister of Oliver Cromwell), a salt manufacturer at Branford who refused to supply the British troops with salt, his works destroyed and a reward offered for him dead or alive; son of **JONATHAN BUTLER** (m. in 1726 Temperance, dau. of Deacon Daniel Buckingham of Milton, Conn., a desc. of "The Pioneer" who arrived at Boston in ship *Hector*, 1637), Saybrook Records state he was an Irish gentleman, who came to New London, and afterwards settled at Saybrook, Conn., where he died March 30, 1760, aged 60. [175]

**BUTLER, WILLIAM FREDERICK** of Stockport; son of **WILLIAM FREDERICK BUTLER** of Stockport, b. 1803 (m. 1832 Nancy Bartlett); son of **Ezekiel** of Stockport, b. 1761, d. 1830 (m. Lydia Frisbee), served in Revolutionary army; son of **Ezekiel**. [176]

**CADMAN, JOHN** of Hudson; son of **WILLIAM CADMAN** of Canaan, b. 1796, served in war of 1812 (m. Ruhamah Burrows); son of **John** of Austerlitz, d. 1800 (m. Phebe De Wolf), served in Rev. army; son of **Edward**, b. in Connecticut, d. in Austerlitz; son of **CHRISTOPHER CADMAN**, who came from England to America and settled at Southern Connecticut about 1720. [177]

**CADY, ALLEN PERKINS**, b. 1850, and **NICHOLAS W.**, b. 1852, of East Chatham; sons of **WILLIAM HENRY CADY** of East Chatham, b. 1819 (m. 1845 Almira Wilbur); son of **Allen** of Chatham, b. 1802, d. 1852 (m. Elvira Parish); son of **Ezra** of Canaan, b. 1766, d. 1837 (m. Chloe —); son of **Oliver** of Canaan, b. at New London, Conn., d. 1813 (m. 1st, ———, 2nd, Betsy Birchard, who lived to be 104 years old), ancestor came from Europe and settled at New London, Connecticut. [178]

**CADY, AUSTIN E.** of Chatham, b. 1832 (m. Mary M. Booty); son of **Dillon** of Canaan, b. 1799, d. 1861 (m. Harriet S. Lovejoy); son of **Roswell** of Canaan, b. 1779 (m. 1st, Betsy Betts, 2nd, Sally Betts), served in war of 1812; son of **Oliver** of Canaan, b. at New London, Conn., d. 1813 (m. 1st, ———, 2nd, Betsy Birchard, who lived to be 104 years old), ancestor came from Europe and settled at New London, Connecticut. [179]

**CADY, EBEN N.** of East Chatham, b. 1862; son of **NORMAN CADY** of East Chatham, b. 1821 (m. 1850 Mary E. Bradly); son of **Ebenezer** of East Chatham, b. 1779, d. 1844 (m. 1805 Lucy Smith); son of **Elijah** of East Chatham, b. 1747, d. 1833 (m. 1769 Isabell Jackson, own cousin of Gen. Andrew Jackson), served in Rev. army; son of **Ebenezer** of Chatham (m. ——— Hulbert). [180]

**CADY, GEORGE W.** of Chatham, b. 1808 (m. 1st, Pamela Hamilton, 2nd, Sarah Groat); son of **Ebenezer J.** of Chatham, b. 1771, d. 1859 (m. Ann Babcock); son of **Ebenezer** of Plainfield, Connecticut, b. 1743, d. 1816 (m. Chloe Beebe), captain in Rev. war, was at the taking of Burgoyne. [181]

**CADY, HARRY F.** of Kinderhook; son of **REUBEN L. CADY** of Kinderhook (m. 1871 Mary A. Green); son of **Reuben** of Nassau, b. 1756, d. 1822 (m. Rachel Campbell); served in Rev. army; son of **Hezekiah**. [182]

**CADY, JONATHAN RIDER** of Hudson and **ALLEN** of Chatham; sons of **PERKINS FITCH CADY** of Chatham (m. Ann Maria Rider); son of **Allen** of Chatham, b. 1794, d. 1845 (m. Elvira, dau. of Ephraim Parish); son of **Ezra** of Canaan, b. 1766, d. 1837; son of **Oliver**, who was born in Liverpool, England, 1741, and emigrated to America, served in Continental army commanding the detachment which intercepted Brant at Johnstown in 1777, d. at Canaan; son of **DR. AARON CADY** of Liverpool, who emigrated to Saybrook, Connecticut in 1614. [183]

**CADY, WILLIAM MARTIN** of Canaan; son of **Harrison** of Canaan, b. 1810, d. 1879 (m. 1st, 1839 Mary Beckwith, 2nd, 1844 Esther A. Park); son of **Roswell** of Canaan, b. 1779, d. 1849 (m. 1st, Betsy Betts, 2nd, Sally Betts); son of **Oliver** of Canaan, b. at New London, Conn., d. 1813 (m. 1st, ———, 2nd, Betsy Birchard, who lived to be 104 years old), ancestor came from Europe and settled at New London, Connecticut. [184]

**CALKINS, THOMAS TURNER** of Claverack, b. 1824 (m. 1848 Frances E. Rosman); son of **Turner** of Austerlitz, b. 1787 (m. 1811 Betsy Osborn); son of **Turner**, b. at Lynn, Conn., 1736 (m. 1774 Phebe Cadman); son of **Stephen**, b. 1701 (m. 1723 Sarah Turner); son of **Hugh**, b. 1659 (m. Lois Standish); son of **John**, b. in England about 1634 (m. 1658 Sarah Royce); son of **HUGH CALKINS**, b. in England in 1600 (m. Ann ———), came to America in 1640 with a Welsh colony of

which the pastor was Richard Blinman, and settled at New London, Connecticut.

[185]  
**CALLENDER, LEROY E.** of Chatham, b. 1848 (m. Ruth Celia Beebe); son of **ARCHABLE CALLENDER** of Chatham, b. 1795; son of **Foster** of Sheffield, Massachusetts. [186]

**CARHART, GEORGE** of Livingston; son of **DANIEL CARHART** of Dutchess county (m. Charlotte Briggs); son of **Richard** of Clinton Corners, Dutchess county (m. Catharine Andrews); son of **William** of Rye, New York. [187]

**CAROLL, THOMAS** of Martindale, b. 1840 (m. 1862 Frances Jones of Philmont); son of **John** of Springport, b. 1804, d. 1874 (m. Elizabeth McGibbon of New York); son of **John** of Longford, b. 1761, d. 1831, for many years an officer in the engineer corps of the British army in Australia. [188]

**CARPENTER, ALONZO M.** of East Chatham, b. 1806 (m. Miranda O. Smith), and **ANSON T.** of West Lebanon, b. 1811 (m. 1835 Lucinda Curtis); sons of **Calvin** of Lebanon, b. 1782, d. 1860 (m. 1805 Lydia Wadsworth); son of **Ebenezer** of Lebanon, b. 1751, d. 1830 (m. 1st, Isabell Wheelock, 2nd, ——— Duvall), came from Tyringham, Mass., served in navy during the Rev. war; son of ——— of Coventry, Connecticut. [189]

**CARPENTER, BANCROFT S.** and **HICKS S.** of Canaan Four Corners; sons of **BERNARD H. CARPENTER** of Canaan, b. at Chatham, 1838 (m. Hannah Seaman); son of **Smith** of Chatham, b. at Nassau, 1797, d. 1866 (m. Jane Hicks); son of **William** of Nassau, b. at Cumberland, Rhode Island, 1775, d. 1858 (m. Elsie Dexter). [190]

**CARPENTER, BISHOP** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1824 (m. 1850 Aucelia Smith), and **PARDEE** of Lebanon Springs, b. ——— (m. 1st, Julia ———, 2nd, Ada Pettee); sons of **Calvin Pardee** of Stephentown, b. 1802, d. 1882 (m. 1822 Louisa Carr); son of **Benjamin**, b. 1776, d. 1829 (m. 1797 Asenath Pardee); son of **Joseph**, who came

from Westerly, Rhode Island, to Stephentown, New York State. [191]

**CARPENTER, EDGAR C. and OLNEY J.** of Canaan; sons of **DWIGHT CARPENTER**, b. at Chatham (m. Julina Brown); son of **Smith** of Chatham, b. at Nassau, 1797, d. 1868 (m. Jane Hicks); son of **William** of Nassau, b. at Cumberland, Rhode Island, 1775, d. 1858 (m. Elsie Dexter). [192]

**CARPENTER, EDWIN J.** of East Chatham, b. 1857 (m. 1884 Blanche Smith); son of **ANSON S. CARPENTER** of West Lebanon, b. 1811 (m. 1835 Lucinda Curtis); son of **Calvin** of New Lebanon, b. 1782, d. 1860 (m. 1805 Lydia Wadsworth); son of **Ebenezer** of New Lebanon, b. 1751, d. 1830 (m. 1st, Isabell Wheelock, 2nd, — Duvall), came from Tyringham, Mass., served in navy during Rev. war; son of — of Coventry, Connecticut. [193]

**CARPENTER, GEORGE E.**; son of **EDGAR C. CARPENTER** of Canaan; son of **DWIGHT CARPENTER**, b. at Chatham (m. Julina Brown); son of **Smith** of Chatham, b. at Nassau, 1797, d. 1868 (m. Jane Hicks); son of **William** of Nassau, b. at Cumberland, Rhode Island, 1775, d. 1858 (m. Elsie Dexter). [194]

**CHACE, A. FRANK B.** of Hudson, **ISAAC N.** of Austerlitz, b. 1838 (m. 1863 Wealthy J. Vincent), and **JOHN MCALPIN** of Ancram, b. 1851 (m. Mary Bartlett); sons of **John M.** of Spencertown, b. 1800, d. 1856 (m. 1830 Eliza A. Becker), captain of militia; sons of **John** of Spencertown, b. 1763, d. 1820 (m. 1768 Hannah Allen); son of **Abraham** of Spencertown, b. at Providence, Rhode Island, 1734, d. 1795 (m. 1st, — McGonegal, 2nd, Martha Spencer). [195]

**CHACE, THEODORE, and CHARLES H., and GEORGE I.** of Spencertown; son of **ALEXANDER CHACE** of Austerlitz, b. 1826 (m. 1853 Elizabeth Long); son of **Ira**, b. 1786 (m. Mary Shaw, b. 1791, d. 1873); son of **John**, b. 1763 (m. Hannah Allen, b. 1768). [196]

**CHADWICK, SETH D.** of Chatham (m. Amanda C. Vandenburg); son of **James M.** of Chatham, b. 1809, d. 1881

(m. Sabrina Parcels); son of **John C.** of Saratoga, b. 1765, d. 1822 (m. Eunice Murray); son of **John** of Lyme, Connecticut. [197]

**CHAPIN, ANDREW A.** of Canaan Four Corners (m. Hattie Warner); son of **Elisha** of Saulsbury, Conn., b. 1818, d. 1871 (m. Almira Bryant); son of **Abiel**, b. 1786, d. 1832 (m. Harriet Sterling); son of **Phineas**, b. 1757, d. 1816 (m. Lovi Hurd of Woodbury, Conn.); son of **Charles**, b. 1720, d. 1813 (m. Ann Camp of Guilford, Conn.); son of **Ebenezer**, b. 1677, d. 1772 (m. Ruth Janes of Northampton, Mass.); son of **Japhet**, b. 1642, d. 1712 (m. Abalina —); son of **Samuel**, who took the freeman's oath in Boston in 1641, is believed to have lived in Dorchester, afterward removed to Springfield, Massachusetts, with his wife Cicely in 1642, died Nov. 11, 1675. [198]

**CHAPIN, CHARLES H.** of Canaan Four Corners; son of **Henry W.** of Pittsfield, Mass., b. 1814 (m. 1836 Phebe R. Worden); son of **Nathan** of Richmond, Mass., b. 1778, d. 1846 (m. Laura Crittendon); son of **David** of Richmond, Massachusetts. [199]

**CHARLOT, JOHN HEATH** of Hudson, b. 1808 (m. Sophronia, dau. of John and Lavinia Stevens); son of **Aaron**, b. in Newark, New Jersey, 1772, drowned in the Hudson river, Nov. 5, 1815 (m. Elizabeth Heath of Newport, Rhode Island); son of **WILLIAM CHARLOT** (m. 1768 Sarah Goble), a Huguenot who fled from France to England and emigrated from thence to America and landed at Boston between 1745 and 1756, and eventually settled at Newark, New Jersey. [200]

**CHENEY, RICHARD** of Hudson; son of **Charles** of Hudson, b. 1785, d. 1834 (m. Sally Brown); son of **Abiel**, b. at Chatham, 1755, d. at Hudson, 1845 (m. Prudence Penfield), a ship builder, suffered the loss of his property in the war of 1812. [201]

**CHIPP, WILLIAM M.** of Hudson; son of **Charles** of New York, b. 1785, d. 1831 (m. 1809 Lockley W. Minugh); son of **John**, b. 1728, d. 1863; son of **Joseph**

**Charles**, who died at Kingston, aged 66 years (m. Elizabeth — of New York); son of **JOHN CHIPP** (m. Jane Boleyn), emigrated from London to America in 1764, and arrived at New York, settled at Kingston, Ulster county, in the State of New York. The ancestors of the family resided in Devonshire, England, and are of Norman origin. [202]

**CHITTENDEN, EDWARD COOPER** of Stockport, b. 1842 (m. Kate L. Leake); son of **Robert** of Stockport, b. 1801, d. 1878; son of **George** (m. about 1800), one of the first paper manufacturers in the State. [203]

**CHRYSLER, GIFFORD W.** of Kinderhook; son of **MORGAN H. CHRYSLER** of Kinderhook, b. 1822 (m. 1844 Amelia Groat); son of **John** of Ghent, b. 1798, d. 1823 (m. 1820 Frances Prentice); son of **Peter** of Ghent. [204]

**CLAPP, AARON W.** of Stuyvesant; son of **Hiram** of Stuyvesant, b. 1811, d. 1883 (m. 1883 Jane Eliza Sharp); son of **Eddy** of Stuyvesant, b. 1779, d. 1836 (m. 1800 Laurry Pier); son of **Gilbert** of Stuyvesant, b. 1740, came from Rhode Island about 1765. [205]

**CLAPP, ALEXANDER** of Kinderhook; son of **Coonsberry** of Stuyvesant, b. 1772, d. 1832 (m. Amie Hoyes); son of **Gilbert** of Stuyvesant, b. about 1747, d. 1817. [206]

**CLAPP, GILBERT R.** of Stuyvesant (m. Mary Dayton), and **JOHN U.** and **ARTHUR** of Stuyvesant; sons of **WILLIAM H. CLAPP** of Stuyvesant, b. 1832 (m. 1859 Patience Manton); son of **Gilbert** of Stuyvesant, b. 1805, d. 1887 (m. Sarah Phillips), supervisor, 1862; son of **Eddy** of Stuyvesant, b. 1779, d. 1836 (m. 1800 Lena Pier); son of **Gilbert** of Stuyvesant, b. 1740, came from Rhode Island about 1765. [207]

**CLAPP, WILLIAM H.** of Stuyvesant (m. Patience Manton), and **RODOLPHUS**; sons of **Gilbert** of Stuyvesant, b. 1805, d. 1887 (m. Sarah Phillips), supervisor, 1862; son of **Eddy** of Stuyvesant, b. 1779, d. 1836 (m. 1800 Lena Pier); son of **Gilbert** of Stuyvesant, b. 1740, came from Rhode Island about 1765. [208]

**CLAPPER, ALLEN E.** of East Chatham; son of **HENRY HIRAM CLAPPER** of Claverack, b. 1817 (m. 1st, 1837 Eliza Christina Smith of Churchtown, 2nd, 1843 Maria Benton of Claverack); son of **Frederick F.** of Claverack, b. 1788, d. 1865 (m. 1810 Polly Anderson of Churchtown); son of **Frederick** of Churchtown, b. 1754, d. 1820, whose ancestors came from Germany and settled at Claverack, some serving in the Revolutionary army. [209]

**CLAPPER, CHARLES A.** of Philmont, b. 1830 (m. 1882 Sarah Clapper), and **ANDREW** of Philmont, b. 1848 (m. 1st, 1868 Lovina Van Vleck, 2nd, 1881 Carrie Ripp), and **HENRY** of Philmont, b. 1851 (m. 1872 Sadie C. Bane); sons of **George W.** of Philmont, b. 1801, d. 1860 (m. 1829 Anna Maria Tipple of Claverack); son of **William** of Claverack, b. 1760, d. 1803. [210]

**CLAPPER, JOHN I.** of North Chatham, b. 1824 (m. 1847 Catharine Clapper); son of **John J.** of North Chatham, b. 1805, d. 1885 (m. Lena Dedrick); son of **John** of Chatham, b. 1759, d. 1848 (m. 1785 Elizabeth Murphy), captain in Rev. army at the surrender of Burgoyne. [211]

**CLARK, AUSTIN J.** of Chatham, b. 1837 (m. Margaret P. Willard), and **CHARLES E.** of Chatham, b. 1842; sons of **James** of Chatham, b. 1813, d. 1876 (m. 1836 Ruth Althouse); son of **Ruliff** of Chatham, b. 1773, d. 1828 (m. 1797 Betsey Bullis); son of **Henry** of Chatham (m. Sarah Peake); son of **Henry** of Chatham. One of four brothers who came from West Leyden, Holland, in 1698, settled first in Rhode Island, a few years later three of the brothers removed to Chatham township and obtained a tract of land from the Indians by "cutting possession," or blazing the trees around it, for which they gave the Indians an ax, an old Queen-Anne musket and a few other trinkets. [212]

**CLARK, CYRUS** of Stuyvesant (m. Marietta Taggart); son of **Reuben** of Gilboa, N. Y., b. 1809, d. 1870 (m. 1830 Eliza Wright); son of **John B.** of Gilboa, b. 1762, d. 1842. [213]

**CLARK, EDWARD** of Chatham; son of **DAN CLARK** of Austerlitz, b. 1815

(m. 1839 Electa L. Rogers); son of **William** of Austerlitz, b. 1788 (m. 1814 Rhoda, dau. of Thomas Niles); son of **William** of Austerlitz, b. 1767, d. 1829 (m. Clara —); son of **ISAAC CLARK** of Austerlitz, b. March 31, 1731 (m. Rebecca Cadman, b. July 17, 1736), came from England to Lyme, Connecticut, thence to Austerlitz, served in Rev. army. [214]

**CLARK, EDWARD COPELAND** of New Lebanon (m. Mary Curtis Kendall); son of **David** (m. Margaretta Copeland), sergeant-major in war of 1812; son of **Abram**; son of **Robert**, born at Coot-hill, county Cavan, Ireland, came to America previous to the French and Indian war and settled at Wynocky, N. J., had a brother who was an officer on staff of Gen. Wolf in the English army and who was killed at Quebec. [215]

**CLARK, GUY J.** of Chatham; son of **WYMON L. CLARK** of Chatham, b. 1843 (m. Elmina D. Gilbert); son of **JOHN M. CLARK** of Chatham, b. 1818 (m. Elizabeth C. Truesdell); son of **John H.** of Chatham (m. Hannah Morse); son of **William H.** of Chatham (m. — Earle of Connecticut). [216]

**CLARK, HARISON H.** of Chatham, b. 1842 (m. 1st, Emma Johnston, 2nd, Lottie Bellows), and **ALBERT H.** of Chatham, b. 1844 (m. 1st, Frances Cook, 2nd, Mary Cook); sons of **JOSEPH D. CLARK** of Chatham, b. 1814 (m. Julia Carroll); son of **Henry W.** of Chatham, b. 1784, d. 1856 (m. Mary Beebe); son of **William** of Chatham, b. 1736, d. 1806, possessed the tract of land known as the Indian Hollow consisting of four hundred acres. [217]

**CLARK, HENRY BEEBE** and **WILLIAM H.** of Chatham, b. 1830 (m. 1867 Catharine T. Niles); sons of **Harry S.** of New Concord, N. Y., b. 1793, d. 1873 (m. Susan Beebe); son of **William** of Chatham, b. 1768, d. about 1828. [218]

**CLARK, J. THORN** of Austerlitz, b. 1848 (m. 1877 Allie, dau. of Russell Tremain); son of **ELISHA CLARK** of Ghent, b. 1815 (m. 1845 Sarah K. Angell); son of **William** of Austerlitz, b. 1767, d.

1829 (m. Clara Pratt); son of **ISAAC CLARK** of Austerlitz, b. March 31, 1731 (m. Rebecca Cadman, b. July 17, 1736), came from England to Lyme, Connecticut, thence to Austerlitz, served in Rev. army. [219]

**CLARK, JOHN E.** of Spencertown, b. 1848 (m. 1867 Althea Downing) and **MYRON H.** of Spencertown, b. 1855 (m. 1882 Hattie O. Lasher), and **MALVERN** of Spencertown, b. 1863; sons of **WILLIAM CLARK** of Spencertown, b. 1822 (m. 1847 Catharine E. Golden); son of **John S.** of Chatham, b. 1797, d. 1859; son of **William** of Chatham, b. 1757, d. 1827. [220]

**CLARK, LAMONT** of Chatham; son of **EMERSON CLARK** of Chatham (m. Nellie Clark); son of **CALVIN CLARK** of Chatham (m. Anna M. Simmons); son of **Rufus** of Chatham. [221]

**CLARK, MYRON E.** of Chatham, b. 1850 (m. 1874 Helen M. Bushnell); son of **John M.** of Chatham, b. 1818, d. 1883 (m. Elizabeth C. Truesdell); son of **John** of Chatham, b. about 1793 (m. Hannah Morse); son of **WILLIAM H. CLARK** of Chatham, b. about 1760 (m. — Earle, from Connecticut), came from England to America, and settled at Chatham. [222]

**CLARK, SAMUEL** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1813, and **JOSEPH** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1821; sons of **William Henry** of Lebanon Springs, b. at Stratford, Conn., 1767, d. 1831 (m. 1st, 1800 Lucretia Hand, 2nd, 1809 Naomi Hand); son of **EPHRAIM CLARK**, who came from England, and died soon after landing in America. [223]

**CLARK, WILLIAM P.** of Chatham, b. 1852 (m. 1881 Emma A., dau. of Elisha Clark); son of **ISAAC E. CLARK** of Austerlitz, b. 1825 (m. 1848 Mary Ann, dau. of William P. Clark); son of **Jared P.** of Spencertown, b. 1795 (m. Hannah Esleeck); son of **William** of Austerlitz, b. 1767, d. 1829 (m. Clara Pratt); son of **ISAAC CLARK**, of Austerlitz, b. March 31, 1731 (m. Rebecca Cadman, b. July 17, 1736), came from England to Lyme, Connecticut, thence to Austerlitz, served in Rev. army. [224]

**CLOW**, ABRAM of Stockport, b. 1832; son of **Henry I.** of Stockport, b. 1790, d. 1876 (m. Lydia Mary McMechan), served in war of 1812; son of **John G.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1751, d. 1829. [225]

**CLOW**, CHARLES of Stuyvesant (m. Lucy Van Kuren) and **JAMES** of Stuyvesant (m. Sarah Hand), and **PETER** and **WILLIAM** and **ABRAM** of Stuyvesant; sons of **WILLIAM CLOW** of Stuyvesant (m. Catharine Shaffer); son of **Matthias G.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1797, d. 1875 (m. Elizabeth Shaver); son of **Gilbert** of Stuyvesant, b. 1740, d. 1810. [226]

**CLOW**, CHARLES GILBERT of Stuyvesant (m. Alice Reuse); son of **ISAAC CLOW** of Stuyvesant, b. 1808 (m. Agnes Clow); son of **Lambert** of Stuyvesant, b. 1761, d. 1811 (m. Magdella Vosburgh); son of **Hendrick** of Stuyvesant. [227]

**CLOW**, DAVID E. of Stuyvesant (m. Mary C. Van Hoesen); son of **John E.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1816, d. 1870 (m. 1850 Caroline T. Cheesem); son of **Ephraim** of Stuyvesant, b. 1786, d. 1877 (m. 1812 Maria Sharp); son of **John** of Stuyvesant, b. 1750 (m. Agnes Bogardus). [228]

**CLOW**, FRANK and **LUCAS** and **GEORGE** and **JACOB** of Stuyvesant; sons of **ISAAC CLOW** of Stuyvesant (m. Clarissa Scott); son of **Matthias** of Stuyvesant, b. 1797, d. 1875 (m. Elizabeth Shaver); son of **Gilbert** of Stuyvesant, b. 1740, d. 1810. [229]

**CLOW**, JOHN LEWIS of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Eliza Kelly), and **CHARLES E.** (m. 1st, Barbara Klein, 2nd, Emma Everett), and **EARL** (m. Ann Mattesen), and **ARTHUR** (m. Maggie Cunningham); sons of **JAMES J. CLOW** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1826 (m. 1849 Lucy Thomas); son of **John J.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1801, d. about 1875 (m. 1822 Mary Ann Clapp); son of **John** of Stuyvesant, b. 1735, d. 1808 (m. 1780 Mounney Bogardus). [230]

**CLUM**, ALEXANDER of Germantown (m. Olive Maria Smith); son of **Philip P.**, b. 1782, d. 1829 (m. Maria Hyser); son of **Philip** of Germantown (m. Helen Ham); son of **PHILIP (?) KLUM**, mentioned in church records, 1726. [231]

**CLUM**, CHARLES H. of Hillsdale (m. Eva Van Deusen); son of **HENRY S. CLUM** of Ghent, b. 1825 (m. Mary E. Jacobie); son of **William** of Claverack, b. 1796 (m. Maria Shufelt); son of **William** of Claverack, b. about 1755. [232]

**CLUM**, CORNELIUS of Philmont, b. 1817, and **PHILIP P.** of Philmont, b. 1829 (m. Christina Phillip); sons of **Philip** of Philmont, b. 1786, d. 1866 (m. 1810 Jane Shufelt); son of **William** of Claverack, b. 1731, d. 1802 (m. Elizabeth Fritts). [233]

**CLUM**, HENRY SHUFELT of Philmont, b. 1826 (m. May Jacoby of Philmont), and **CORNELIUS MILLER** of Philmont, b. 1845 (m. Esther Gardner of Philmont); sons of **William** of Philmont, b. 1797, d. 1880 (m. 1816 Maria Shufelt); son of **William** of Claverack, b. 1731, d. 1802 (m. Elizabeth Fritts). [234]

**CLUM**, JOHN and **JEREMIAH** and **IRVING** of Clermont; sons of **Alexander** of Clermont, b. 1834, d. 1886 (m. Amelia Ann Pelves); son of **Jonas** of Clermont, b. 1795, d. 1854 (m. Liddey Stall); son of **Philip** of Clermont, b. about 1750, d. about 1830 (m. Christiana —). [235]

**CLUM**, PHILIP H. of Clermont (m. Harriet Jones), and **NELSON** of Clermont (m. Sarah Jones); sons of **Philip** of Clermont, b. 1796, d. 1880 (m. Lena Freedenburgh); son of **Philip** of Clermont, b. about 1750, d. about 1830 (m. Christiana —). [236]

**CLUM**, WILLIAM H. of Stockport, b. 1813 (m. 1838 Eliza Simmons); son of **Henry P.** of Stockport, b. 1777, d. 1853 (m. 1802 M. Catharine Best); son of **Philip** of Clermont, b. about 1750, d. about 1830 (m. Christiana —). [237]

**COBURN**, EDGAR HART of Canaan Centre, b. 1850 (m. Mary Anna Lovejoy); son of **William Anson** of Chatham, b. 1825, d. 1874 (m. Charity C. Hart); son of **Stephen H.** of Tarrytown and Hillsdale, N. Y., b. 1779, d. 1865 (m. Anna Lord); son of **Edward**, near Wilton, Conn. (m. Eunice —). [238]

**COBURN, JOHN H.** of Ghent, b. 1849 (m. Ida Link); son of **HENRY R. COBURN** of Ghent, b. 1823 (m. Hannah C. Simmons); son of **Stephen H.** of Tarrytown and Hillsdale, N. Y., b. 1779, d. 1865 (m. Anna Lord); son of **Edward**, near Wilton, Conn. (m. Eunice ———). [239]

**COCHRAN, FRANK T.** of Hudson; son of **Edwin** of Coxsackie, b. 1822, d. 1872 (m. Maria Clow); son of **Tunis** of Coxsackie, b. 1787, d. 1850 (m. Sally Van Valen), served in war of 1812; son of **TUNIS COCHRAN**, born in North Ireland, came to America and served in Rev. army, married Harriet Green and died at Medway, Massachusetts. [240]

**COFFIN, JOHN B.** of Chatham, b. 1854, and **CHARLES C.** of Chatham (m. 1874 Sarah E. Robinson); sons of **WILLIAM B. COFFIN** of Lisk, Wheeler county, Neb., b. 1829 (m. 1st, 1854 Caroline Coleman, 2nd, 1859 Susan T. Robinson); son of **John** of Rayville, b. 1807, d. 1884 (m. 1828 Clarissa Finch); son of **Uriel** of Chatham, b. 1766, d. 1831 (m. 1795 Mary Pinkham), came from Nantucket, 1798; son of **Paul** of Dutchess county, b. 1741, d. 1828 (m. Susannah Bunker); son of **Zephaniah** of Nantucket (m. 1st, Miriam Macy, 2nd, Abigail Coleman); son of **Stephen** of Nantucket (m. Experience Look); son of **Stephen** (m. Mary Bunker); son of **TRISTRAM COFFIN** (m. Dinah Stevens), came from England to America in 1642 with his widowed mother and two sisters, his wife and four children, and settled at Salisbury, Mass., in 1661, with others, he purchased the island of Nantucket and settled there in 1662. [241]

**COFFIN, SYLVESTER** of Hudson; son of **Sylvester** of Hudson (m. Adaline Harvey); son of **Shubael B.** of Hudson (m. Lucretia Struce); son of **Zephaniah**, b. at Nantucket, d. at Hudson (m. Hepzibah Bunker); son of **Zephaniah** of Nantucket (m. 1st, Miriam Macy, 2nd, Abigail Coleman); son of **Stephen** of Nantucket (m. Experience Look); son of **Stephen** of Nantucket (m. Mary Bunker); son of **TRISTRAM COFFIN** (m. Dinah Stevens), came from England to America in 1642 with his

widowed mother and two sisters, his wife and four children, and settled at Salisbury, Mass., in 1661, with others, he purchased the island of Nantucket and settled there in 1662. [242]

**COLE, HENRY** of Stottville; son of **SAMUEL F. COLE** of Ghent, b. 1832 (m. Elizabeth Waldorph); son of **Alexander** of Ghent, b. 1798, d. 1882 (m. Mary Fowler); son of **Adam** of Ghent, b. about 1768 (m. Katy ———). [243]

**COLE, JOHN H.** of Ghent; son of **Alexander** of Ghent, b. 1798, d. 1882 (m. Mary Fowler); son of **Adam** of Ghent, b. about 1768 (m. Katy ———). [244]

**COLE, PULVER C.** and **HAMILTON**; sons of **J. H. COLE** of Claverack, b. 1806 (m. Esther P. Cooke, grand-dau. of Mr. Halsey, architect of Conn. State House); son of **Peter** of Hudson, b. 1766, d. 1823. [245]

**COLGROVE, DANIEL CARPENTER** of Stuyvesant (m. Gertrude Gardener); son of **Caleb** of Scituate, b. 1774, d. 1832 (m. 1800 Mary Carpenter); son of **William** of Scituate, b. 1726, d. 1800 (m. 1756 Anne Waterman); son of ———, who came from England to America. [246]

**COLGROVE, JOHN SHELDON** of Claverack, b. 1809 (m. 1833 Jane Woodard); son of **Nathaniel** of Parkman, Ohio, b. 1788, d. 1853 (m. 1808 Ruth Marcy); son of **James** of Russia, N. Y., b. at Providence, Rhode Island, 1737, d. 1812 (m. 1762 Anna Bently of Providence, Rhode Island). [247]

**COLLIER, CASPER P.** and **ISAAC N.** of Hudson; son of **Philip** of Coxsackie (m. Christina Hallenbeck); son of **Casper** of Coxsackie (m. Ann Bronk), colonel in war of 1812; son of **Isaac** of Coxsackie (m. Sarah Van Vechten); son of **Yokum** or **Jochem** of Albany, of a Huguenot family and descended from the early settlers of Albany. [248]

**COLLIER, FREDERICK J.** of Hudson (m. Margaret Mulford); son of **Joseph Avery** of Kingston, b. at Plymouth, Mass., 1828, d. 1864 (m. Eliza A., dau. of James Rowley), author and minister of Ref. ch.; son of **Ezra** of New York, publisher, b. at



Charlton, Mass., 1799, d. at Williamsburgh, Long Island, 1854 (m. 1823 Mary Shaw Atwood); son of **Ezra** of Boylston, Mass., b. 1774, d. 1844 (m. 1799 Fannie Warren); son of **Jason** of Oxford, Mass., b. in Massachusetts, 1744, d. about 1790; son of **Jonas**, b. at Oxford, 1713 (m. 1740 Susannah Pratt), d. 1795; son of **James**, who was at Framingham in 1696 and in 1713 was one of the original settlers of Oxford, Mass., d. 1749; son of **JOHN COLLIER** of Cambridge (m. Hannah Cutler Savage), a Huguenot who came to New England direct from France.

[249]

**COLLIER**, GEORGE ZABRISKIE of Stuyvesant; son of **Ezra Warren** of Coxsackie, b. 1826, d. 1869 (m. 1857 Elizabeth N. Zabriskie), minister of Dutch Reformed church, 1854; son of **Ezra** of New York, b. at Charlton, Mass., 1799, d. at Williamsburgh, Long Island, 1854 (m. 1823 Mary Shaw Atwood); son of **Ezra** of Boylston, Mass., b. 1774, d. about 1828 (m. 1799 Fanny Warren); son of **Jason** of Oxford, Mass., b. about 1740, d. about 1790. [250]

**COLLIER**, GERRIT S. of Kinderhook; son of **JONAS COLLIER** of Coxsackie, b. 1809 (m. Hannah Sager); son of **Casper** of Coxsackie (m. Anne Bronk); son of **Isaac** "op de Flakte, Loonenburgh," b. 1711; son of **Michael** of Coxsackie (m. Fitje Jurriaense Van Hoesen); son of **Jochem** of New Amsterdam (m. Magdalena ——— of New Amsterdam). [251]

**COLLIN**, JOHN FREDERICK of Hillsdale; son of **JOHN FRANCIS COLLIN** of Hillsdale, b. 1802 (m. Pamela Jane Tuller); son of **John** of Hillsdale, b. 1772, d. 1833 (m. 1798 Ruth Holman Johnson); son of **John** of Milford, Conn., b. 1732, d. 1809 (m. 1758 Sarah Arnold); son of **John** of Narragansett, Rhode Island, b. 1706, d. after 1746 (m. Hannah Merwin), sailed from Milford, Conn., in command of sloop *Swan* and was lost at sea; son of **PAUL COLLIN** of Narragansett, came in 1686 to America, perhaps from the Isle de Re, of which his mother was a resident; son of **Jean** who married Judith Valleau of the Isle de Re, a part of Poitou. See Collin's *History of Hillsdale, New York*.

[252]

**COLLINS**, CHARLES H. of North Chatham, b. 1861 (m. 1886 Edie Elkins of Racine, Wis.); son of **WILLIAM B. COLLINS** of North Chatham, b. 1832 (m. 1856 Zennie Budd); son of **John C.** of North Chatham, b. 1797, d. 1878 (m. 1823 Athalina Briggs); son of **William** of North Chatham, b. 1767, d. 1850, came from Rhode Island and was among the first settlers of Chatham. [253]

**COLTON**, AARON of Hudson; son of **Aaron** of Long Meadow, Mass., b. 1782, d. 1868 (m. 1804 Elizabeth Field); son of **Israel** of Long Meadow, b. 1747, d. 1818 (m. 1775 Mary Wright); son of **Aaron** of Long Meadow, b. 1718, d. 1778 (m. 1749 Mary Ely), deacon; son of **William** of Long Meadow, b. 1694, d. 1770 (m. 1717 Mary, dau. of Captain John Merrick); son of **Thomas** of Long Meadow, b. 1661, d. 1728 (m. 1st, 1677 Sarah Griswold, 2nd, 1691 Hannah Bliss, mother of William), captain of militia; son of **GEORGE COLTON** (m. Deborah Gardner), who came from Sutton-Coldfield, Warwickshire, England, resided at Springfield, Massachusetts, and eventually in that part of the township known as Long Meadow. [254]

**COLVILLE**, CHARLES of Mellenville, b. 1848 (m. 1881 Julia Fleming of Claverack); son of **CHARLES COLVILLE** of Mellenville, b. 1813 (m. 1836 Hannah Stickie of Hudson); son of **John** of Hudson, b. 1775, d. 1856 (m. Lucy Halsey of Cooperstown), served in war of 1812, marshal of city of Hudson. [255]

**CONKLIN**, ALLEN and ADELBERT of Craryville; sons of **JACOB CONKLIN** of Craryville, b. 1813 (m. 1st, Polly Link, 2nd, Attie E. Evarts); son of **James** of Copake, b. 1782, d. 1864 (m. 1809 Martha Covert), ensign in war of 1812 in 165th Reg.; son of **Cornelius** of Copake, b. 1744, d. 1813 (m. Eleanor ———), came from Fishkill, Dutchess county, in 1770. [256]

**CONKLIN**, CALVIN of Craryville, b. 1821 (m. 1825 Eliza Christie); son of **James** of Copake, b. 1782, d. 1864 (m. 1809 Martha Covert), ensign in war of 1812 in 165th Reg.; son of **Cornelius** of Copake,

b. 1744, d. 1813 (m. Eleanor —), came from Fishkill, Dutchess county, in 1770.

[257]

**COOK, ALONZO** of Copake; son of **ALONZO COOK** of Ancram, b. 1816 (m. 1820 Cornelia A. Carskaden); son of **Lot** of Amenia, b. 1773, d. 1816 (m. 1791 Cornelia Manchester); son of **Solomon** of Amenia, d. about 1829 (m. — Dunham), came from Hartford, Connecticut, a major-general in the Rev. army.

[258]

**COOK, CHARLES PERKINS** of Hudson; son of **Abijah Perkins** of Hudson, b. 1808, d. 1884 (m. 1837), president State Medical Society, U. S. pension examining surgeon; son of **George Whitfield** of Hyde Park, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1812 (m. 1803), doctor of medicine; son of **Ellis** of Hanover, New Jersey, b. 1732, d. 1797, colonel in Rev. army, served on Gen. Washington's staff; son of **Ellis** of Southampton, Long Island.

[259]

**COOK, JACOB** of Kinderhook; son of **George** of Albany, b. 1797, d. 1876 (m. Ann Maria Acker); son of **Charles**, who came to America with Lafayette and served under him in the Rev. army.

[260]

**COOK, LOT** and **SIDNEY** and **COLLINS** and **JORDAN** of Copake; sons of **Collins** of Copake; b. 1809, d. 1871 (m. Angeline Wolcott); son of **Lot** of Amenia, b. 1773, d. 1861 (m. 1791 Cornelia Manchester); son of **Solomon** of Amenia, d. about 1829 (m. — Dunham).

[261]

**COOK, SAMUEL** of Copake, b. 1809 (m. 1860 Sabrina Race); son of **Lot** of Amenia, b. 1773, d. 1861 (m. 1791 Cornelia Manchester); son of **Solomon** of Amenia, d. about 1829 (m. — Dunham).

[262]

**COOK, SANFORD ADAMS** of Copake (m. Elizabeth Starckhouse), and **HENRY** of Copake (m. Almida Cook); sons of **SOLOMON DUNHAM COOK** of Ancram, b. 1810 (m. 1836 Jane E. Mory); son of **Lewis** of Amenia, N. Y., b. about 1780, d. about 1837 (m. Hannah Darling), served in war of 1812; son of **Solomon** of Amenia, d. about 1829 (m. — Dunham).

[263]

**COON, HENRY H.** of Greenport (m. Betsy Van Etten), and **ADAM** of Clermont (m. Rebecca Hans), and **DANIEL** of Clermont (m. Sarah Ann Elsworth), and **ABRAHAM** of Clermont (m. Emma Minkler), and **ALLEN** of Clermont (m. Martha Dick); sons of **Henry H.** of Clermont, b. 1785, d. 1869 (m. Jane, dau. of Jacob Stall); son of **Henry** of Clermont, b. about 1755, d. about 1825 (m. — Baringer).

[264]

**COON, HENRY L.** of Hillsdale; son of **LEVI COON** of Hillsdale, b. 1816 (m. Mary House); son of **Peter Samuel** of Taghkanick, b. 1771, d. 1851 (m. Catharine Decker), assessor for Taghkanick many years; son of **Samuel** of West Hillsdale, d. at Nobletown about 1793 (m. — Scutt), served in Rev. army.

[265]

**COON, PHILIP A.** and **CHRISTOPHER** and **HENRY** of Germantown; sons of **Henry** of Germantown, b. 1805, d. 1884 (m. Julia Sheffer); son of **Henry** of Germantown (m. Maria Minkler); son of **William** of Clermont.

[266]

**COON, SAMUEL HENRY** of Hillsdale; son of **Henry S.** of Gallatin, b. 1769, d. 1850 (m. Ellen Cane); son of **Samuel** of West Hillsdale, d. at Nobletown about 1793 (m. — Scutt), served in Rev. army.

[267]

**COONS, EDWARD** and **HIRAM** of Clermont, and **ERASTUS** of Germantown; sons of **Henry T.** of Clermont, b. 1792, d. 1863 (m. Elizabeth Peelov, of Bavarian noble descent); son of **John** of Clermont, b. 1749, d. 1825 (m. Elsie Ham); son of **Herman** of Clermont (m. Augusta Sagendorf). The name was originally spelt Koen.

[268]

**COOPER, ROBERT** and **THOMAS** of Greenport, and **JACOB** of Hudson; sons of **Thomas** of Clermont, b. 1785, d. 1859 (m. Polly Membredge); son of **Jacob** of Clermont, colonel in Rev. army and French and Indian war.

[269]

**CORNELIUS, JOHN H.** of Chatham, b. 1849, and **Charles M.** of Chatham, b. 1856 (m. Belle Tripp); sons of **JOHN H. CORNELIUS** of Chatham, b. 1823 (m. 1845 Eliza C. Peterson); son of **John** of Ghent, b. 1797, d. 1869 (m. Sarah Griffen);

son of **John** of Ghent, b. 1760, d. 1844 (m. Polly Wescott), served in Rev. army; son of **John** of Ghent, purchased tract of land from the Indians, on a part of which John H. Cornelius now resides. He was shot and killed when riding a horse at the age of thirty years. [270]

**COBENWELL, JOSEPH HENRY** of Lebanon Centre (m. Agnes Parient); son of **Abram Douglas** of Lebanon Centre; son of **Harry** (m. Sallie, grand-dau. of Asa Douglas, a major of Rev. army), veteran of 1812, member of New York legislature, 1839; son of **Joseph** (m. Molly, dau. of Nathaniel Gilbert), colonel, commissioned by Gen. Clinton, 1803; son of **Joseph**, b. 1737, lost at sea, 1763 (m. Phebe Stow, of Stow-House, England); son of **Joseph**, a freeholder of Middletown, Conn. The family moved from Connecticut to New Lebanon in the State of New York in 1784. [271]

**COX, FREDERICK** of Hudson; son of **Peter** of West Stockbridge, Conn., b. 1804, d. 1870 (m. Caroline Woodruff); son of **Andrew** of West Stockbridge, b. 1760, d. 1820 (m. Elizabeth Wren); son of **Andrew** of West Stockbridge. [272]

**COXE, SAMUEL HANSON, D. D.**, of Kinderhook; son of **Samuel Hanson**, b. 1793, d. 1880 (m. 1817 Abiah Hyde Cleveland, dau. of Aaron Cleveland of Norwich, Conn.), D. D., LL. D., Presbyterian divine, prof. of sacred rhetoric, Auburn, N. Y., 1834-37, pastor Presb. church, Brooklyn, author *Quakerism not Christianity, Interviews*, and other publications (see *Drake's Men of the Time, in loco*), the father also of Bishop A. C. Coxe of Buffalo; son of **James** of Dover and Rahway, N. J., b. 1766, d. in New York, 1801 (m. 1766, Elizabeth Shephard); son of **Isaac** of Talbot county, Maryland, b. 1735, d. 1773 (m. 1753 Susannah, dau. of Samuel Hanson, a planter of Kent county, Delaware); son of **Isaac** of Talbot county, Maryland, b. 1710 (m. 1734 Rachel, dau. of Kenelm Skillington of Talbot county); son of **Isaac** of Talbot county, Maryland, where the family of Cox or Coxe occurs at the earliest settlement of the "eastern shore" among reputable land-owners. [273]

**CRANCE, JOHN** of Chatham, b. 1832 (m. 1853 Mary E., dau. of Dr. Tripp); son of **ANDREW T. CRANCE** of Chatham, b. 1796 (m. Agnes N. Ward); son of **John** of Orange county, N. Y., b. 1760, d. 1810. [274]

**CRANCE, WILLIAM FELTER** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Amanda Membert); son of **Andrew T.** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1800, d. 1883 (m. 1820 Nancy Ward); son of **John** of Ulster county, b. 1760, d. 1840 (m. — Trumper), served in Rev. army. [275]

**CRANDALL, HENRY** and **EDWIN** and **WILLIAM M.** of Stockport; sons of **JAMES CRANDALL** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1804; son of **Peter** of Westerlo, N. Y., b. 1768, d. 1854 (m. 1802 Charity Crouse); son of **Samuel** of Pine Plains, Dutchess county (m. Margaret Tripp); son of **John** of Providence, member of colonial legislature. [276]

**CRANDELL, FRED. HAWLEY** (a minor) and **WALTER SOLOMON** (a minor) of Chatham; sons of **HOMER CRANDELL** of Chatham, b. 1836 (m. Mary Hawley); son of **Solomon** of Chatham, b. 1806, d. 1879 (m. Mary Eliza Wheeler), justice of peace, postmaster; son of **James** of Ghent, b. 1764, d. 1848 (m. 1788 Rachel Keeney), a Quaker; son of **Jeremiah** of Rhode Island (m. Elizabeth Casey). [277]

**CRANDELL, JAMES A.** of Chatham Centre, b. 1863 (m. Harriet Carpenter); son of **EDWIN A. CRANDELL** of Chatham Centre, b. 1835 (m. 1st, 1859 Sarah M. Davis, 2nd, Imogene Gifford); son of **JESSIE CRANDELL** of Chatham Centre, b. 1800 (m. Harriet Hall); son of **James** of Ghent, b. 1764, d. 1848 (m. 1788 Rachel Keeney), a Quaker; son of **Jeremiah** of Rhode Island (m. Elizabeth Casey). [278]

**CRANE, HENRY D.**, b. 1825 (m. Julia Seymour) and **HIRAM A.** of Claverack, b. 1829 (m. Elizabeth Smith Clark) and **EDWARD P.**, b. 1832, and **WILLIAM**, b. 1836 (m. Maria Brook); sons of **Daniel** of Catskill, b. 1798, d. 1880 (m. Eliza Ann Demarest of Catskill); son of **Daniel** of Dutchess county, b. 1763, d. 1848. [279]

**CRAPSER, DAVID** of Ghent, b. 1819 (m. Elizabeth A. Harder); son of **David** of Ghent, b. 1782, d. 1873 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of David Traver); son of **John** of Rhinebeck. [280]

**CRAPSER, WILLIAM H.** of Hudson; son of **David** of Claverack, b. 1781, d. 1873 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of David Traver), served in war of 1812; son of **John** of Rhinebeck, New York. [281]

**CRAYER, DANIEL** of Claverack, b. 1838 (m. 1867 Harriet Shaver); son of **Jeremiah** of West Sandlake, b. 1807, d. 1884 (m. 1833 Elizabeth Shaver); son of **Jeremiah** of West Sandlake, b. 1772, d. 1843; son of **Jeremiah** of West Sandlake, whose ancestor came from Holland. [282]

**CREGO, EUGENE L.** of Dundee, b. 1866; son of **ALEXANDER T. CREGO** of Claverack, b. 1826 (m. 1854 Lola A. La Fever of Reading Centre); son of **WILLIAM CREGO** of Hillsdale, b. 1796 (m. 1819 Margaret McDougal); son of **David** of Claverack, b. 1774, d. 1869 (m. Susannah Pudney). [283]

**CREGO, WALTER C.** of Claverack, b. 1839 (m. Jennette Tobey of Churchtown), and **GEORGE W.** of Claverack, b. 1847 (m. Henrietta Miller of Claverack), and **CHARLES S.** of Claverack, b. 1858 (m. Mary Nelson of Claverack); sons of **DAVID CREGO** of Claverack, b. 1815 (m. 1st, 1834 Mrs. Sarah Briggs of Dutchess county, 2nd, 1853 Anna H. Sacket of Bangall); son of **David** of Claverack, b. 1774, d. 1869 (m. Susannah Pudney.) [284]

**CRICKER, MASON I.** of Hudson; son of **Mason I.**, b. at Norwich, Conn., 1800, d. at Albany, 1887 (m. Jane Van Valkenburgh), served in war of 1812; son of **Emalzer**, b. at Norwich, about 1756, d. at Lenox. [285]

**CURTIS, DANIEL WARNER** of Canaan Centre; son of **Daniel S.** of Canaan, b. 1794, d. 1874 (m. 1817 Polly Warner); son of **Samuel A.** of Canaan, b. 1763, d. 1851 (m. 1786 Patience Smith); son of **Elihu** of Nine Partners, Dutchess county (m. — Wheeler). [286]

**CURTIS, DOUGLAS WARNER** of Canaan Four Corners; son of **LUP-**

**TON WARNER** of Canaan, b. 1813 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Colton, 2nd, A. D. White); son of **Harvey** of Canaan, b. 1784, d. 1852 (m. Fanny Warner); son of **Abel** of Stockbridge, Mass., b. 1741, d. 1829 (m. 1767 Sarah Neal); son of **Elnathan** of Stockbridge, b. 1712, d. 1781 (m. 1737 Rose Weller), deacon of Congregational church at Stockbridge, 1776; son of **Samuel** of Windsor, Conn., b. 1685, d. at Woodbury, Conn., 1760 (m. 1710 Lois Wentworth); son of **Nathaniel** of Windsor, b. 1651 (m. Prudence —); son of **HENRY CURTIS**, born at Stratford-upon-Avon, England, in 1621, came to America in 1643, with his brother Thomas, settled at Wethersfield, Conn., afterward at Windsor, Conn., married Elizabeth Abel, died Nov. 30, 1661, at Wethersfield Connecticut. [287]

**CURTIS, SAMUEL A.** of Flat Brook; son of **Samuel A.** of Canaan, b. 1806, d. 1880 (m. Clymena Edwards Woodworth, relative of Jonathan Edwards of Stockbridge), captain in militia organization; son of **Samuel A.** of Canaan, b. 1763, d. 1851 (m. Patience Smith); son of **Elihu** of Nine Partners, Dutchess county (m. — Wheeler). [288]

**CURTIS, WILLIAM B.** of Flat Brook; son of **URIAH EDWARDS CURTIS** of Canaan, b. 1829 (m. Harriet L. Omstead); son of **Samuel A.** of Canaan, b. 1806, d. 1880 (m. Clymena Edwards Woodworth, a relative of Jonathan Edwards of Stockbridge), captain in militia organization; son of **Samuel A.** of Canaan, b. 1763, d. 1851 (m. Patience Smith); son of **Elihu** of Nine Partners, Dutchess county (m. — Wheeler). [289]

**CURTISS, JOHN S.** of Austerlitz, b. 1803 (m. 1829 Sarah D. Talmage); son of **Amasa** of Schenectady, b. 1772, d. 1852 (m. Polly Smith). [290]

**DALEY, WILLIAM C.** of Chatham, b. 1839 (m. Kittie E. Bailey); son of **DANIEL DALEY** of Chatham, b. 1814 (m. Mary Ann Champlin); son of **Joseph** of Chatham, b. 1790, d. 1865 (m. Hannah Sou). [291]

**DARROW, WILLIAM PORTER** of Canaan Centre and **JAMES WAL-LACE** of Chatham, b. 1855 (m. 1881 Ida E.

Goodrich); sons of **DANIEL DARROW** of Canaan, b. 1830 (m. 1851 Sarah Louisa Knox); son of **JAMES** of Chatham, b. 1807, d. 1867 (m. 1829 Rhoda Davis); son of **Nicholas** of Princetown, Schenectady county, b. 1766, d. 1845 (m. 1788 Elizabeth Thompson). [292]

**DAVENPORT**, CHARLES S. of Spencertown, b. 1843 (m. 1866 Mary E. Ostrander); son of **Charles** of Spencertown, b. 1818, d. 1866 (m. 1842 Jane E. Southworth); son of **William** of Spencertown, b. 1789, d. 1871 (m. 1812 Lorena Davis); son of **Noah** of Spencertown, b. 1758 (m. 1784 Lydia Metcalf); son of **OLIVER DAVENPORT** of Rhode Island, who came from England. [293]

**DAVIS**, ALLEN B. of Old Chatham, b. 1837 (m. 1871 Mary E. Clark); son of **LOREN M. DAVIS** of Old Chatham, b. 1813 (m. 1835 Electra Pitts); son of **Allen** of Old Chatham, b. 1784, d. 1846 (m. Sarah Burgess); son of **Lemuel** of New Lebanon, b. 1730, d. 1797 (m. Bertha Lord). [294]

**DAVIS**, ALLEN B. of East Chatham (m. Delia M. Sackett); son of **Kenneth** of New Lebanon, b. 1795, d. 1866 (m. 1st, Sophronia E. Elmore, 2nd, Cynthia Root); son of **Lemuel** of New Lebanon, b. 1755, d. 1825 (m. Bertha Lord). [295]

**DAVIS**, CHARLES H. of Chatham, b. 1856 (m. 1876 Grace Taylor), and **FREDERICK W.** of Chatham, b. 1859 (m. 1886 Elizabeth Kehoe), and **OSCAR B.**; sons of **JOHN E. DAVIS** of Chatham, b. 1829 (m. Julia Griffith); son of **John B.** of Chatham, b. 1803, d. 1866 (m. Sally Ann Lovejoy); son of **Stephen** of Canaan, b. 1761, d. 1829 (m. Sally Frisbee); son of **John** of Sharon, Conn., b. 1736, d. 1817. His military commissions are dated as follows: Of lieutenant by Sir Henry Moore, Sept. 25, 1768; by William Tryon, 1772; by Colonel B. Whitney, twelfth year of the reign of George III; of captain, June 16, 1778, by Governor Clinton. [296]

**DEAN**, HAMILTON A. of New Lebanon Centre, b. 1851; son of **WILLIAM A. DEAN** of New Lebanon Centre, b. 1817 (m. 1847 Lucy Ann Cady, desc. from Benjamin and Abigail Brewster); son

of **William** of New Lebanon Centre, b. 1766, d. 1851 (m. 1801 Charlotte Stevens), he was a cousin of Colonel Ethan Allen; son of **SAMUEL DEAN**, who emigrated from England and settled at Stamford, Connecticut. [297]

**DEAN**, MILTON V. of Spencertown, b. 1833 (m. Mariette Vincent), and **JOHN D.** of Spencertown, b. 1839, and **HENRY C.** of Spencertown, b. 1843, and **TALMAGE M.** of Spencertown, b. 1845 (m. Addie Snyder), and **Albert** of Spencertown, b. 1848, d. 1886; sons of **John B.** of Austerlitz, b. 1806, d. 1870 (m. Harriet Vincent); son of **Jedediah** of Sand Lake, b. 1740 (m. Margaret Bristol), served in Rev. army. [298]

**DECKER**, AARON of North Chatham, b. 1827 (m. 1841 Harriet Finkle); son of **Jacob** of Dover Plains, Dutchess county, b. 1789, d. 1862 (m. Catharine Higadorn), served in war of 1812; son of **James** of Taghkanick, b. 1755, d. — (m. Abigail Van Nostrum), served in Rev. army. [299]

**DECKER**, ABRAM of Copake, b. 1816 (m. Charity Robinson); son of **John Abram** of Copake, b. 1777, d. 1842 (m. Charity Pulver), captain in 165th reg. in war of 1812; son of **ABRAM DECKER**, who came to America from Holland. The romantic circumstances under which Abram Decker settled at Copake in 1757, after an apprenticeship of four and a half years in Livingston Manor, are recorded in *Hist. of Columbia County*, p. 358. [300]

**DECKER**, ADDISON of Claverack, b. 1854 (m. 1876 Mary E. Potts of Taghkanick); son of **Elkanah** of Kinderhook, b. 1827, d. 1859 (m. 1852 Susan Rockerfeller); son of **Jacob** of Taghkanick, b. 1786, d. 1859 (m. 1810 Catharine Hagedorn), served in war of 1812; son of **James** of Taghkanick, b. 1755 (m. Abigail Van Ostrum), served in Rev. army. [301]

**DECKER**, CHARLES of East Taghkanick, and **JOHN L.** of Gallatin; sons of **John** of Gallatin, b. at Taghkanick, 1795, d. 1880 (m. Polly, dau. of William Wismer); son of **John** of Taghkanick (m. Wilby Race). [302]

**DECKER, CHARLES MARTIN** and **WILLIAM HENRY** and **PERRY AMBROSE** and **PETER SIMON** of Gallatin; sons of **JOHN L. DECKER** of Gallatin (m. Juliette Loomis); son of **John** of Gallatin, b. at Taghkanick, 1795, d. 1880 (m. Polly, dau. of William Wismer); son of **John** of Taghkanick (m. Wilby Race).

[303]

**DECKER, DEWEY** and **LEVITT** of West Copake; sons of **CORNELIUS DECKER** of West Copake, b. 1821 (m. Mary Wheeler); son of **Jeremiah A.** of Copake, b. 1791, d. 1877 (m. Elizabeth Ann Anderson); son of **Andrew** of Taghkanick (m. Maria Rossman), served in Rev. army, and one of the earliest settlers of the town of Taghkanick.

[304]

**DECKER, FREEMAN** of Stuyvesant Falls, and **NORMAN** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Louise Van Hoesen), and **ALBERT** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Mary P. Hunter); sons of **ALBERT DECKER** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1817 (m. 1837 Malinda Wagoner); son of **Evert** of Copake, b. 1794, d. 1835 (m. 1816 Rhobe Robinson), drum major in war of 1812, musician; son of **Jacob** of Copake, b. 1752 (m. 1st, — Schutt, 2nd, Christina Spurn), civil engineer.

[305]

**DECKER, FRANK** of Chatham, b. 1857 (m. Nellie Gerst); son of **Warren** of Chatham, b. 1831, d. 1883 (m. Catharine Mesick); son of **Peter** of Copake, b. 1809, d. 1873 (m. Elizabeth Ann Pulver); son of **John A.** of Copake, b. 1775, d. 1842 (m. Charity Pulver).

[306]

**DECKER, JAMES** of Claverack, b. 1842 (m. Emily Pierce); son of **ROBERT DECKER** of Rhinebeck, b. 1807 (m. 1838 Anna Cheny of Hudson); son of **James** of Hudson, b. 1740, d. 1850.

[307]

**DECKER, LUTHER** of Ghent, b. 1844 (m. Elizabeth Waltermire); son of **HENRY DECKER** of Ghent, b. 1823 (m. Catharine Colon); son of **Samuel** of Clermont, b. about 1800 (m. Betsy Decker); son of **Cornelius** of Clermont, b. 1772, lived to be 100 years old.

[308]

**DECKER, PETER J.** of Copake Iron Works; son of **Peter** of Copake, b.

1810, d. 1864 (m. Eliza Pulver); son of **John Abram** of Copake, b. 1777, d. 1842 (m. Charity Pulver), captain in 165th regiment in war of 1812; son of **ABRAM DECKER**, who came to America from Holland. The romantic circumstances under which he settled at Copake in 1757, after an apprenticeship of four and a half years on Livingston Manor, are recorded in *Hist. of Columbia County*, p. 388.

[309]

**DECKER, WALTER R.** of Martindale, b. 1844 (m. 1864 Isabella Wise of Greenport), and **MYRON N.** of Martindale, b. 1846 (m. 1874 Inez Le Roy of Sheffield, Mass.); sons of **ROBERT DECKER** of Martindale, b. 1818 (m. 1st, 1841 Elizabeth Ann Van Deusen, 2nd, 1856 Mayette Van De Boe of Claverack); son of **John N.** of Livingston, b. 1793, d. 1863 (m. Mary Melius); son of **Nicholas** of Livingston, b. 1772, d. 1843 (m. Anna Rossman of Taghkanick); son of **George**, whose ancestors came from Holland.

[310]

**DEDRICK, ARTHUR** and **JOHN F.** of Ghent; sons of **HENRY C. DEDRICK** of Ghent, b. 1831 (m. Deborah Fowler); son of **Christian** of Ghent (m. Hannah Benner), came from Livingston Manor; son of **PHILIP DEDRICK**, b. 1751, d. 1824 (m. Laney Cooper), came from Germany to America and settled upon Livingston Manor.

[311]

**DEDRICK, RAY F.** of Ghent; son of **JOHN P. DEDRICK** of Ghent, b. 1814 (m. Margaret Mowers); son of **Philip P.** of Ghent, b. 1780, d. 1869 (m. Cornelia Harder), came from Livingston Manor; son of **PHILIP DEDRICK**, b. 1751, d. 1824 (m. Laney Cooper), came from Germany to America and settled upon Livingston Manor.

[312]

**DE LA MATER, EZRA DOANE** of Hudson; son of **Jonas Rossman** of Greenport, b. 1807, d. 1871 (m. Sarah A. Groat); son of **John** of Greenport, b. 1786 (m. Margaret Rossman); son of **Direk**, b. at Claverack, d. at Greenport (m. Threyn-tie Osterhout); son of **Claude** of Claverack, b. 1692, d. 1770; son of **Jacobus**, b. at Harlem, N. Y., 1665, d. at Claverack, 17— (m. 1688 Gertrude Yesselstyne), trustee

of Kingston, N. Y.; son of **CLAUDE LEMAISTRE**. See 315. [313]

**DE LA MATER**, HENRY of Hudson (m. Cornelia Moul), and **ALBERT** of Hudson (m. Albertine Sagendorph); sons of **Tunis Osterhout** of Greenport, b. 1807 (m. Mary Decker); son of **Claudius** of Greenport (m. — Elting); son of **Direk**, b. at Claverack, d. at Greenport (m. Threynitie Osterhout); son of **Claude** of Claverack, b. 1692, d. 1770; son of **Jacobus**, b. at Harlem, N. Y., 1665, d. at Claverack, 17— (m. 1688 Gertrude Ysselstyn), trustee of Kingston, N. Y.; son of **CLAUDE LEMAISTRE**. See 315. [314]

— **CLAUDE LEMAISTRE** or **DELAMATER** (ancestor of 313, 314) of Richeburg, Artois, France (m. Hester, dau. of Pierre Du Bois at Amsterdam, Holland), of Huguenot descent, came from Holland to America and settled at Flatbush, 1652-62, thence to Harlem in the State of New York. See *Delamater Gen.* [315]

**DELAMATER**, LEWIS of Hudson; son of **Peter**, b. 1797, d. 1884 (m. 1825 Hannah, dau. of Derrick Van Dusen); son of **Claudius**, b. 1748, d. 1842 (m. 1778 Elizabeth Harder); son of **John De Lamater**, whose ancestor came from France. [316]

**DEMOREST**, EDWARD SEYMOUR of Claverack, b. 1864 (m. 1880 Jennie Miller of Mellenville); son of **JOHN H. DEMOREST** of Claverack, b. 1839 (m. 1863 Cornelia E. Pullman of Claverack); son of **Edward Lawrence** of Claverack, b. 1811, d. 1881 (m. 1830 Cornelia Merrifield of Catskill); son of **Henry Othout** of Catskill, b. 1781, d. 1864 (m. 1800 Sally Markel); son of **John** of Catskill, d. 1801 at New Orleans (m. a dau. of Judge Othout of Catskill), a sea captain. [317]

**DENEGAR**, EDMOND of Hudson; son of **George** of Clermont, b. 1785, d. 1842 (m. Elizabeth Lawrence); son of **George** of Clermont, b. 1749, d. 1843 (m. Maria Potts), captain in Rev. army. His tomb bears the inscription "a soldier of the Revolution is remembered in the hearts of the people." [318]

**DENEGAR**, JOHN E. and PHILIP H. of Clermont; sons of **John** of Clermont, b. 1787, d. 1871 (m. Maria Dedrick); son of **George** of Clermont, b. 1749, d. 1843 (m. Maria Potts), captain in Rev. army. His tomb bears the inscription "a soldier of the Revolution is remembered in the hearts of the people." [319]

**DERBICK**, ANDREW of Kinderhook; son of **William**, b. 1769, d. 1847 (m. Hannah Decker); son of **William**. [320]

**DEVOE**, TUNIS and JOHN E. of Kinderhook; sons of **John** of Kinderhook, b. 1787, d. 1839 (m. Anna Isbister); son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. 1768, d. 1852 (m. — Head). [321]

**DE WITT**, EUGENE of Germantown (m. Barbara Rosa Lasher); son of **William H.** of Germantown, b. 1804, d. 1886 (m. Catharine M. Ten Broeck); son of **John I.** (m. Mary Breasted). [322]

**DICK**, EDWARD of Germantown (m. Helen Rockefeller); son of **Henry** of Germantown, b. 1799, d. 1864 (m. Margaret Lasher); son of **Henry** of Germantown, b. 1759, d. 1845 (m. Lana Sipperly), whose father built in 1750 the stone house still standing on the farm occupied by his descendants. [323]

**DICK**, WILLIAM HENRY of Germantown (m. Eleanor Hover); son of **Nicholas** of Germantown, b. 1804, d. 1872 (m. Cata Maria Becker); son of **Henry** of Germantown, b. 1759, d. 1845 (m. Lana Sipperly), whose father built in 1750 the stone house still standing on the farm occupied by his descendants. [324]

**DIMMICK**, FREDERICK HALLAND of Hillsdale; son of **THEOPHILUS DIMMICK** of Hillsdale, b. 1836 (m. Anna E. Higgins); son of **Eliphalet** of Hillsdale, b. 1812, d. 1883 (m. Henrietta J. Halland), postmaster of Hillsdale; son of **Theophilus** of Catskill, b. 1760, presumably of Falmouth, Massachusetts. [325]

**DINEHART**, WILLIAM and JOHN C. and ALFRED and FRANKLIN and **ADELBERT** of West Copake; sons of **John W.** of Copake, b. 1810, d. 1880 (m. Elizabeth Snyder); son of **William** of

Copake; son of **WILLIAM DINEHART**, who was born near Heidelberg and removed when quite young to Holland, while there he was enticed on board a Dutch vessel and brought to America in 1753. [326]

**DINGMAN**, GEORGE PERRY and **WILLIAM RODOLPHUS** and **JACOB HENRY** of Stuyvesant Falls; sons of **BENJAMIN DINGMAN** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. 1856 Mary E. Shaver); son of **Jacob** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1789, d. 1850 (m. 1812 Maria Wells); son of **Rodolphus** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1762, d. 1804 (m. — Present); son of **RODOLPHUS DINGMAN**, who came from Holland to America about 1740. [327]

**DINGMAN**, **JACOB** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Caroline D. Shaver); son of **Jacob** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1789, d. 1850 (m. 1812 Maria Wells); son of **Rodolphus** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1762, d. 1804 (m. — Present); son of **RODOLPHUS DINGMAN**, who came from Holland to America about 1740. [328]

**DINGMAN**, **JAMES W.** and **WALTER S.** and **GEORGE** and **STEWART I.** and **CHARLES** and **FREDERICK** of Stockport; sons of **JAMES DINGMAN** of Stockport, b. 1817 (m. 1841 Hannah Platner); son of **Jacob** of Greenbush, b. 1787, d. 1862 (m. Jane Van Buren), served in war of 1812; son of **Abram**, who served in the Rev. army. [329]

**DINGMAN**, **MATTHEW** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Nellie Moshier); son of **Peter** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1822, d. 1866 (m. Caroline Delany); son of **Jacob** of Stuyvesant, b. 1789, d. 1850 (m. 1812 Maria Wells); son of **Rodolphus**, b. 1762, d. 1804 (m. — Present); son of **RODOLPHUS DINGMAN**, who came from Holland to America about 1740. [330]

**DINGMAN**, **MILLS** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Charlotte A. Ott); son of **Andrew** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1814, d. 1859 (m. Hulda A. Shertman); son of **Jacob** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1789, d. 1850 (m. 1812 Maria Wells); son of **Rodolphus**, b. 1762, d. 1804 (m. — Present); son of **RODOLPHUS DINGMAN**, who came from Holland to America about 1740. [331]

**DONERLY**, **ADAM H.** of Clermont (m. Catharine Elizabeth Coons); son of **Adam** of Clermont, b. 1789, d. 1868 (m. Margaret Schmidt); son of **Charles** of Clermont. [332]

**DONERLY**, **PHILIP H.** of Clermont (m. Helen Margaret Almstead); son of **Henry** of Clermont, b. 1783, d. 1874 (m. Angelica Rivenburgh); son of **Charles** of Clermont. [333]

**DORLAND**, **EDWIN M.** of Old Chatham, b. 1864, and **JOHN RICHARD** of Old Chatham, b. 1865; sons of **HENRY DORLAND** of Old Chatham, b. 1831 (m. 1863 Ruth Smith); son of **Gilbert** of Old Chatham, b. 1800, d. 1877 (m. 1825 Margaret Ann Pells); son of **Gilbert** of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. 1764, d. 1820 (m. — Overhiser). [334]

**DORR**, **MARTIN HARDER** of Hillsdale; son of **Russell Griffin** of Hillsdale, b. at Chatham, 1807, d. 1860 (m. 1832 Harriet Park), major and aide-de-camp to General Wool, supreme court commissioner; son of **Russell** of Chatham, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1771, d. 1824 (m. 1801 Palsa Pianna Bull), author, inventor of the first threshing machine; son of **Matthew** of North Lyme, b. 1725, d. 1801 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Palmer, mother of Russell, 2nd, Lydia McLean), removed to Athens, Ohio, 1793; son of **Edmund** of Lyme, b. at Roxbury, 1692 (m. 1719 Mary Griswold); son of **EDWARD DORR**, b. 1648, in England (m. Elizabeth Hawley), came from the western part of England to America about 1670, and settled at Roxbury, where he was selectman. [335]

**DOTY**, **CHARLES W.** of New Concord, b. 1845 (m. 1866 Lizzie Perkins), and **ELLSWORTH** of New Concord, b. 1861, and **MITCHELL BUTLER** of New Concord, b. 1863; sons of **DANIEL S. DOTY** of New Concord, b. 1823 (m. 1st, 1844 Sarah Hulbert, 2nd, Sarah M. Ferris); son of **Samuel W.** of New Concord, b. 1798, d. 1875 (m. 1822 Hannah Mickle); son of **Samuel** of Canaan, b. 1759, d. 1846 (m. Anna Sheppard), served in Rev. army at the surrender of Burgoyne; son of **Simeon** of Plymouth, Mass., b. 1726, d. 1806. [336]



**DOTY, WILBUR**, b. 1867; son of **ORIN E. DOTY**, b. 1846 (m. Ophelia Wilbur); son of **ORANGE DOTY** of Spencertown, b. 1796 (m. 1827 Catharine Teel); son of **William** of Austerlitz, who came from Connecticut in 1757, and surveyed the first roads laid out in Austerlitz in November, 1757. [337]

**DOWNING, ALLEN BENJAMIN** and **FRANK CHACE** of Ancram; sons of **HENRY WILLIAM DOWNING** of Ancram (m. 1862 Mary E. Chace); son of **ALLEN BENJAMIN DOWNING** of Hillsdale, b. 1810 (m. 1833 Polly Sawyer); son of **Silas** of Hillsdale, b. about 1784, d. about 1840 (m. Margaret Allen); son of **Daniel** of Hillsdale, b. before 1749, d. about 1829, came from Long Island. [338]

**DOWNING, FRANK MARSTEN** of Hillsdale; son of **ALLEN BENJAMIN DOWNING** of Hillsdale, b. 1810 (m. 1833 Polly Sawyer); son of **Silas** of Hillsdale, b. 1784, d. 1840 (m. Margaret Allen); son of **Daniel** of Hillsdale, b. before 1749, d. about 1829, came from Long Island. [339]

**DOWNING, JOSEPH M.** and **AUSTIN C.** and **SAMUEL D.** and **DANIEL B.** and **ELBERT O.** and **ALBERT N.** and **ELMER E.** and **GEORGE W.** and **THADEUS M.** and **SMITH E.** of Austerlitz; sons of **JOSEPH P. DOWNING** of Austerlitz, b. 1823 (m. 1842 Elizabeth A., dau. of Solomon Mead); son of **Elias** of Austerlitz, b. 1782, d. 1851 (m. Anna Parks); son of **Daniel** of Hillsdale, b. 1747, d. 1827 (m. Betsy Riell), captain in Rev. army. [340]

**DREW, GEORGE HENRY** of Chatham (m. 1875 Lucy A. Hopper); son of **JOHN DREW** of Chatham, b. 1806 (m. 1837 Melusia Lawrence); son of **John** of Putnam county, b. 1766, d. 1856 (m. Anna Philips), half brother to Daniel Drew of New York. [341]

**DROWNE, WILLIAM E.** of Canaan Four Corners; son of **GIDEON SMITH DROWNE** of Canaan, b. 1822 (m. 1st, Catharine M. Andrews, 2nd, Diantha Crosby); son of **Anah** of Canaan, b. 1782, d. 1858 (m. Ruth Olmsted); son of **Jona-**

**than** of Rehoboth, Massachusetts (m. Sarah Wheeler), captain at battle of Lexington, 1775, paymaster at battle of Bunker Hill; son of **Jonathan** of Rehoboth (m. Sarah Kent); son of **JOSHUA DROWNE** (m. Mary Tewgood), came from Wales to America. [342]

**DRUMM, GEORGE E.** of Chatham, b. 1845 (m. Eva A. Martineau); son of **GEORGE DRUMM** of Chatham, b. 1818 (m. 1844 Louisa Page); son of **William** of Gallatin, b. 1793, d. 1848 (m. 1815 Hannah Rowe); son of **MATTHIAS DRUMM**, in 1763, came from Holland to America and died about 1820. [343]

**DRUMM, SYLVESTER** of Chatham, b. 1820 (m. Elizabeth Boright); son of **William** of Gallatin, b. 1793, d. 1848 (m. 1815 Hannah Rowe); son of **MATTHIAS DRUMM**, b. 1763, came from Holland to America and died about 1820. [344]

**DRURY, (Rev.) JOHN B.** of Ghent (m. Henrietta Wynkoop Keese), D. D.; son of **Alfred** of Rhinebeck, Dutchess county, b. 1805, d. 1885 (m. 1833 Maria A. Schultz); son of **John** of Rhinebeck, b. 1776, d. 1856 (m. 1803 Hannah Wilson); son of **Nicholas** of Albany (m. Catharine Smith). [345]

**DU BOIS, JOHN COERTLAND, M.** D. of Hudson, b. 1831 (m. 1869 Eva P. Kimball); son of **Stephen A.** of Hudson, b. 1804, d. 1869 (m. 1830 Rachel A. Schryver), director and president of National Hudson River Bank fifteen years; son of **Coert**, b. 1774, d. 1854 (m. 1801 Mary Thorn, b. 1778, d. 1846), member of New York assembly, 1820-21; son of **Christian**, b. 1746, d. 1807 (m. 1768 Helena Van Voorhis, b. 1744, d. 1826); son of **Christian**, b. 1702, d. 1787 (m. Neeltje Van Vliet), resided in the old homestead built by his father at Swartwoutville, Fishkill, N. Y.; son of **Pierre** of Fishkill, b. at Leyden, Holland, 1674, d. at Fishkill, 1737 (m. 1697 Jannetje Burhans of Brabant), deacon and elder of the Dutch church; son of **JACQUES DU BOIS**. See 348. [346]

**DU BOIS, STEPHEN AUGUSTUS** of Greenport; son of **Henry A.** of

Greenport, b. 1801, d. 1879 (m. 1830 Evelina Van Deusen); son of **Coert**, b. 1774, d. 1854 (m. 1801 Mary Thorn, b. 1778, d. 1846), member of New York assembly, 1820-21; son of **Christian**, b. 1846, d. 1807 (m. Neeltje Van Vliet), resided in the old homestead built by his father at Swartwoutville, Fishkill, N. Y.; son of **Pierre** of Fishkill, b. at Leyden, Holland, 1674, d. at Fishkill, 1737 (m. 1697 Jannetje Burhans of Brabant), deacon and elder of Dutch church; son of **JACQUES DU BOIS**. See 348. [347]

——— **JACQUES DU BOIS** (ancestor of 346, 347) (m. 1663 at Leyden, Pierronne Beutijn), a son of Chretien Du Bois, was born at Wicres, near Lille, France, 1625, and was a brother of Louis Du Bois, "the Walloon," who emigrated to America and founded New Paltz. Jacques followed his brother to America, fifteen years later, in 1675, and settled at Wiltwyck (Kingston) in the State of New York, where he died, 1676. See *Bicentenary Reunion of Descendants of Louis and Jacques Du Bois*, Philadelphia, 1876. [348]

**DUNHAM**, BRADISH P. of West Lebanon, b. 1816 (m. 1st, 1840 Marietta Cane of Sevoy, Mass., 2nd, 1856 Clarinda Axdel); son of **Bradish**, b. at Rehoboth, Mass., 1796, d. 1863 (m. 1815 Candish Cornell); son of **Job** of Martha's Vineyard, b. 1772, d. 1862 (m. Elizabeth, sister of Major Williams of Rev. army), whose father came from England. [349]

**DUNTZ**, JACOB of Gallatin (m. Catharine Wagoner); son of **George P.** of Gallatin, b. about 1753, d. about 1828 (m. Hannah Boice), had brothers Ham and Jacob. [350]

**DUNTZ**, JEREMIAH and ROBERT and ELI and CHARLES of West Taghkanick; sons of JEREMIAH DUNTZ of West Taghkanick, b. 1802 (m. Rebecca Weaver); son of **George P.** of Gallatin, b. about 1753, d. about 1828 (m. Hannah Boice). [351]

**DUNTZ**, JOHN HENRY of West Taghkanick and MARTIN LUTHER of Jackson Corners; sons of **John Henry** of Gallatin, b. 1811, d. 1881 (m. Elizabeth

Snyder); son of **George P.** of Gallatin, b. about 1753, d. about 1828 (m. Hannah Boice), had brothers Ham and Jacob. [352]

**DUNTZ**, WILLIAM HENRY and ABRAM and ADAM of Copake; sons of **Adam** of Taghkanick, b. 1817, d. 1878 (m. 1837 Margaret Mayley); son of **George P.** of Gallatin, b. about 1753, d. about 1828 (m. Hannah Boice), had brothers Ham and Jacob. [353]

**DUSENBERRY**, LORENZO of West Lebanon; son of ENOCH DUSENBERRY of East Nassau, b. 1805 (m. Sarah Maria Mark); son of **Enoch** of East Nassau (m. Ruth Fergusson); son of **John**. [354]

**DUSINBEREE**, (Rev.) THOMAS SPROULL of Livingston (m. Eleanor Van der Veer); son of **Peter** of Warwick, Orange county, b. 1802, d. 1886 (m. Keturah Sproull); son of **Daniel** Coe, b. at New York, 1774-5, d. at Warwick, 1858-9 (m. Nelly Van Der Voort); son of **William** of New York (m. ——— Coe), a physician in New York city, where his tombstone is standing in St. Paul's church-yard. [355]

**EDWARDS**, SAMUEL of Hudson; son of SAMUEL EDWARDS of Schenectady, b. 1800 (m. Sarah Rogers); son of **Henry** of Schenectady (m. Sarah Baker). [356]

**EIGHMY**, FRANK of North Chatham, b. 1860 (m. 1886 Maggie Trimper), and **GEORGE** of North Chatham, b. 1861; sons of **GEORGE L. EIGHMY** of North Chatham, b. 1828 (m. 1849 Amelia Teator); son of **George** of Rhinebeck, b. 1801, d. 1885 (m. Catharine McCarty); son of **George** of Rhinebeck, b. 1737, d. 1827, came from Uniondale, Dutchess county, New York State. [357]

**ELKENBURG**, EUGENE of Hudson (m. Anna Coons); son of **William** of Livingston, b. 1787, d. 1871 (m. Maria Magley); son of **John Alfenbrack** of Livingston, b. 1752, d. 1827 (m. ——— Lasher), who were among the early settlers of Livingston. The family name has been changed from Alfenbrack to Elkenburg. [358]

**EMERICK, MATTHIAS** of Ghent; son of **MICHAEL ADAM EMERICK** of Ghent, b. 1808 (m. Christina Van Hoesen); son of **Matthias A.** of Ghent, b. 1776, d. 1867 (m. Helen Harder); son of **Adam** of Claverack, whose father came from Holland to America, settled at Claverack, and served in the Rev. army. [359]

**EMPIE, MARCUS WILLIAM** of Churchtown, b. 1824 (m. 1846 Sarah A. Kling); son of **John** of Sharon, N. Y., b. 1775, d. 1864 (m. Sophia Shaver); son of **John** of Palatine, b. 1744, d. 1824 (m. — Snell), of Huguenot descent. [360]

**ESSELSTYN, CORNELIUS** of Claverack, b. 1846 (m. 1872 Ida Groat of Ghent), and **WILLIAM M.** of Claverack, b. 1851 (m. 1877 Emma Lawrence of Hudson); sons of **Martin** of Claverack, b. 1810, d. 1883 (m. 1845 Cynthia Garner); son of **Cornellus** of Claverack, b. 1770, d. 1847 (m. 1792 Clara Vosburgh of Claverack); son of **Richard** of Claverack, b. 1731, d. 1783 (m. 1st, 1755 Moicke Bloom, mother of Jacob, 2nd, 1767 Mary Van Alstyne), captain and major in Rev. army; son of **Jacob** of Schenectady, Kingston and Claverack, 1710, b. 1707, d. 1795 (m. Magdalena Brodhead of Ulster county), his will, dated Aug. 18, 1774, disposes of three slaves, *Pomp*, *Toby* and *Sylvia*; son of **Cornellus Martense** of Schenectady, 1661, Kingston, 1690, d. 1747 (m. Cornelia Vredenburg of Kingston); son of **MARTEN CORNELISE VAN YSSELSTEYN**. See 365. [361]

**ESSELSTYN, HENRY HOGEBOOM**; son of **HERMAN VEDDER ESSELSTYN** of Hudson (m. Margaret, dau. of Henry Hogeboom); son of **Charles** of Hudson, b. 1803, d. 1868 (m. Sarah M. Vedder), surrogate Columbia county eight years; son of **Cornellus** of Claverack, b. 1770, d. 1847 (m. 1792 Clarissa Vosburgh); son of **Richard**, b. 1731, d. 1783 (m. 1st, 1755 Moicke Bloom, mother of Jacob, 2nd, 1767 Mary Van Alstyne), captain and major in Rev. army; son of **Jacob** of Kingston and Claverack, b. 1698, d. 1795 (m. Magdalena Brodhead of Ulster county), his will, dated Aug. 18, 1784, disposes of three slaves, *Pomp*, *Toby* and *Sylvia*; son of **Cornellus Mar-**

**tense** of Albany, Schenectady, Claverack and Kingston, b. 1661, d. 1747 (m. Cornelia Vredenburg of Kingston); son of **MARTEN CORNELISE VAN YSSELSTEYN**. See 365. [362]

**ESSELSTYN, JACOB BRODHEAD** of Hudson (m. 1886 Arabella Hamilton Bristol); son of **TOBIAS ESSELSTYN** of Hollowville, b. 1810 (m. 1856 Lucia Mary Shufelt); son of **Jacob** of Hollowville, b. 1762, d. 1850 (m. 1st, Caroline Spoor, 2nd, 1808 Maria Van Deusen, mother of Tobias), entered Rev. army when only fifteen years old, served also in war of 1812 when he received rank of major; son of **Richard** of Claverack, b. 1731, d. 1783 (m. 1st, 1755 Moicke Bloom, mother of Jacob, 2nd, 1767 Mary Van Alstyne), captain and major in Rev. army; son of **Jacob** of Schenectady, Kingston and Claverack, b. 1707, d. 1795 (m. Magdalena Brodhead of Ulster county), his will, dated Aug. 18, 1784, disposes of three slaves, *Pomp*, *Toby* and *Sylvia*, still in the possession of Tobias Esselstyn; son of **Cornellus Martense** of Schenectady, 1661, Kingston, 1690, d. 1747 (m. Cornelia Vredenburg of Kingston); son of **MARTEN CORNELISE VAN YSSELSTEYN**. See 365. [363]

**ESSELSTYN, WILLIAM** of Claverack, b. 1804 (m. 1877 Hester A. Wink of Philadelphia); son of **Cornellus** of Claverack, b. 1770, d. 1847 (m. 1792 Clara Vosburgh of Claverack); son of **Richard** of Claverack, b. 1731, d. 1783 (m. 1st, 1755 Moicke Bloom, mother of Jacob, 2nd, 1767 Mary Van Alstyne), captain and major in Rev. army; son of **Jacob** of Schenectady, Kingston, Claverack, 1710, b. 1707, d. 1795 (m. Magdalena Brodhead of Ulster county), his will, dated Aug. 18, 1784, disposes of three slaves, *Pomp*, *Toby* and *Sylvia*; son of **Cornellus Martense** of Schenectady, 1661; Kingston, 1690, d. 1747 (m. Cornelia Vredenburg of Kingston), son of **MARTEN CORNELISE VAN YSSELSTEYN**. See 365. [364]

———— **MARTEN CORNELISE VAN YSSELSTEYN** (ancestor of 361, 362, 363, 364), born in Ysselsteyn, Holland, about 1635, married Mayke Cornelise of Barre-

velt, Holland, emigrated with his wife to America about 1659, one of the fourteen original proprietors of Schenectady in the State of New York, on Oct. 23, 1668, sold his lands at Schenectady for 330 beaver skins to Class F. Van Petten and Cornelise Viele, and removed to Claverack, Columbia county, New York State, where his estate has been in unbroken possession of the Esselstyn family for seven generations. He died about 1704. See Pearson's *Settlers*; Munsell's *Collections*; *Claverack Centennial*. [365]

**EVEREST, FREDERICK W.** of Lebanon Centre, b. 1804; son of **Isaac** of Cornwall, Conn., doctor of medicine; son of **Daniel** of Cornwall, served in Rev. army; son of **Daniel** of Salisbury, Conn.; son of **BENJAMIN EVEREST**, who came from England early in the last century and landed at Saybrook, Connecticut, subsequently removed to Salisbury, had five sons. [366]

**FARNAM, WILLIAM HENRY** of Rayville, b. 1859; son of **HENRY LEE FARNAM** of Mechanicville, Saratoga county, b. 1822 (m. 1st, 1847 Adaline Morse, 2nd, 1858 Sarah Elizabeth Colver); son of **William Lee** of Poultney, Vermont, b. 1788, d. 1873 (m. 1812 Polly Frisbee); son of **Bezaleel**, b. 1759, d. 1831 (m. 1st, 1785 Hannah Lee, 2nd, 1810 Fanny Walton, 3rd, 1811 Mrs. Nichols); son of **Bezaleel**, b. 1723, d. 1776 (m. 1750, Phebe Kirtland, who, after her husband's death, married Samuel Barns). [367]

**FELLOWS, AARON** of Hillsdale; son of **William** of Hillsdale, b. 1809, d. 1854 (m. Catharine Hallenbeck); son of **Jonathan** of Claverack, b. 1787, d. 1843 (m. 1st, 1808 Maria Cleveland, 2nd, Jane Ann Smith); son of **Philemon** of North Canaan, Conn. (m. Martha Elton); son of **Obadiah** of Onondaga, N. Y. (m. Ursula, dau. of Judge Plant of Bridgeport, Connecticut). [368]

**FELLOWS, EARLE W.** of Chatham; son of **AMBROSE J. FELLOWS** of Chatham, b. 1838 (m. Martha C. Wentworth); son of **William** of Hillsdale, b. 1809, d. 1854 (m. Catharine M. Hallenbeck); son of

**Jonathan** of Claverack, b. 1787, d. 1843 (m. 1st, 1808 Maria Cleveland, 2nd, Jane Ann Smith); son of **Philemon** of North Canaan, Conn. (m. Martha Elton); son of **Obadiah** (m. Ursula Plant, dau. of Judge Plant of Bridgeport, Conn.), removed from Canaan, Conn., to Onondaga, in the State of New York. [369]

**FELLOWS, JOHN** of Copake, b. 1814 (m. Caroline Pulver) and **HENRY** of Copake, b. 1816 (m. Catharine Ranney); sons of **Jonathan** of Claverack, b. 1787, d. 1843 (m. 1st, 1808 Maria Cleveland, 2nd, Jane Ann Smith); son of **Philemon** of North Canaan, Conn. (m. Maria Elton); son of **Obadiah**, who was a son of one of three brothers who came from England and settled in Connecticut. [370]

**FELLOWS, NATHANIEL** of West Lebanon, b. 1818 (m. 1862 Susan M. Snyder) and **LORENZO** of West Lebanon, b. 1822; sons of **David**, b. 1785, d. 1855 (m. 1812 Chloe Turner); son of **William** of Stonington, Conn., b. 1743, d. 1827 (m. 1767 Susannah Rathbone); son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington, b. 1713, d. 1800 (m. 1737 Hopestill Holdridge); son of **Ephraim**, 1709 removed from Ipswich, Mass., to Stonington, b. 1679, d. 1726 (m. 1704 Hannah Warner, b. 1684); son of **ISAAC FELLOWS**, who was one of three brothers, Ephraim, Isaac and Joseph, who came to America and settled in Ipswich, Massachusetts. He was the son of **William Fellows**, who was born in London, England, about 1640, grandson of **William Fellows**, also of London, England, and is believed to have been descended from the common ancestor of Urania Fellows, who married John, second Earl of Portsmouth, whose arms and estates were inherited by Newton, fourth Earl of Portsmouth. See Foster's *Peerage*, 1881, p. 538. [371]

**FELLOWS, WILLIAM** and **HENRY** of West Copake; sons of **REUBEN CLARK FELLOWS** of West Copake, b. 1820 (m. Victoria Link); son of **Jonathan** of Claverack, b. 1787, d. 1843 (m. 1st, 1808 Maria Cleveland, 2nd, Jane Ann Smith); son of **Philemon** of North Canaan, Conn. (m. Martha Elton); son of **Obadiah** (m.

Ursula Plant, dau. of Judge Plant of Bridgeport, Conn.), removed from Canaan, Conn., to Onondaga, in the State of New York. [372]

**FELTS, ANDRUS** of Ancram; son of **Andrus** of Ancram, b. 1808, d. 1861 (m. Mary Brandt); son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. about 1773, d. about 1853 (m. Charity Pulver). [373]

**FELTS, JOHN MILTON** of Humphreysville, b. 1844 (m. 1875 Frances Miller of Livingston); son of **Phillip** of Gallatin, b. 1818, d. 1886 (m. Margaret Ingals of Livingston); son of **Michael** of Ancram, b. 1798, d. 1853 (m. Catharine Millet); son of **Phillip** of Ancram, b. 1764, d. 1812 (m. Catharine Miller of Ancram), whose ancestor came from Germany. [374]

**FENN, HENRY EUGENE** of Chatham, b. 1843 (m. Ella Fish); son of **GEORGE FENN** of Salisbury, Conn., b. 1825 (m. Harriet Pierce); son of **Samuel** of Sharon, Conn., b. 1789, d. 1879 (m. Olivia Smith); son of **James** of Stratford, Connecticut, who was a Tory in the Rev. army. [375]

**FERGUSON, THOMAS PARLEY** of Hillsdale; son of **FRANCIS BOGARDUS FERGUSON** of Hillsdale, b. 1811 (m. Emeline Burtis); son of **Farrington** of Orange county, b. 1759(?), d. 1837(?) (m. Mary Bogardus), supervisor, member of New York State assembly; son of **FARRINGTON FERGUSON**, who came from England to America and settled on Long Island. [376]

**FEROE, HENRY A.** of Hudson; son of **Peter** of Tivoli, N. Y. (m. Catharine Feller); son of **Henry** of Tivoli, b. about 1760, d. about 1850, served in Revolutionary army. [377]

**FIDLER, WILLIAM A.** of Chatham, b. 1860 (m. Mary Hunter), and **HENRY R.** of Chatham, b. 1863 (m. 1885 Alice Coleman); sons of **JACOB FIDLER** of East Chatham, b. 1833 (m. 1854 Mary F. Gifford); son of **Augustus** of Madison, Wisconsin, b. 1799, d. 1880 (m. 1st, Mary Clappler, 2nd, Mrs. Mary Simmons); son of **JOHN FIDLER**, who was stolen and brought from Germany to America, served as drummer boy in Rev. war. [378]

**FIELD, JOHN** and **MERRIMAN** of Lebanon Springs; sons of **Lorin Dexter** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1811, d. 1863 (m. 1832 Armina Bateman of Nassau); son of **Thomas** of Cheshire, Mass., b. 1791 (m. 1810 Mary Jenks of Cheshire); son of **Chad**. [379]

**FINCH, CHARLES HENRY** of Rayville, b. 1838 (m. 1866 Carrie Clark), and **THOMAS ELLWOOD** of Rayville, b. 1849 (m. 1875 Anna M. Palmer); sons of **DAVID L. FINCH** of Rayville, b. 1816 (m. 1837 Eliza Coffin); son of **Reuben N.** of Rayville, b. 1785, d. 1868 (m. 1808 Polly Lyon); son of **Nehemiah** of Rayville, b. 1753, d. 1825 (m. 1774 Melicent Smith), came from Connecticut to Dutchess county; son of **Solomon** (m. Mary Reynolds). [380]

**FINCH, GEORGE HARVEY** of Canaan Four Corners; son of **George** of Canaan, b. 1837, d. 1874 (m. Mary J. Hall); served in Civil war; son of **David** of Canaan, b. 1807 (m. Catherine M. Sedgwick); son of **Nehemiah** of Chatham, b. 1783, d. 1813 (m. Ruth Ray); son of **Reuben** of Chatham. [381]

**FINCH, HENRY** and **ESEK** of Canaan Four Corners; sons of **DAVID FINCH** of Canaan, b. 1807 (m. Catherine M. Sedgwick); son of **Nehemiah** of Chatham, b. 1783, d. 1813 (m. Ruth Ray); son of **Reuben** of Chatham. [382]

**FINCH, JOHN W.** of Rayville, b. 1854 (m. 1875 Lottie S. Reynolds); son of **Wesley** of Rayville, b. 1810, d. 1880 (m. 1832 Maria Coffin); son of **Reuben N.** of Rayville, b. 1785, d. 1868 (m. 1808 Polly Lyon); son of **Nehemiah** of Rayville, b. 1753, d. 1825 (m. 1774 Melicent Smith), came from Connecticut to Dutchess county; son of **Solomon** (m. Mary Reynolds). [383]

**FINCH, JOSEPH I.** of Chatham, b. 1835 (m. 1860 Jane Jerusha Perry); son of **Martin W.** of Bolivia, N. Y., b. 1818, d. 1886 (m. Esther Bristol); son of **Isaac** of Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1781, d. 1879 (m. Lucy Beers); son of **James**, b. 1759, d. about 1849 (m. Nancy Wilbour); son of **Jabez**. [384]

**FINCH, ORVILLA** of West Lebanon, b. 1818; son of **Reuben N.** of Rayville,

b. 1785, d. 1868 (m. 1808 Polly Lyon); son of **Nehemiah** of Rayville, b. 1753, d. 1824 (m. 1774 Melicent Smith), came from Connecticut to Dutchess county; son of **Solomon** (m. Mary Reynolds). [385]

**FINGAR**, JACOB of Ghent, b. 1843 (m. Emily F. Kittle); son of **Elisha** of Germantown, b. 1814, d. 1871 (m. Elizabeth Staats), supervisor of Germantown two terms; son of **Elias** of Germantown, b. 1776, d. 1857 (m. Margaret Clum); son of **Conrad** of Germantown, b. 1746, d. 1830 (m. Hannah —); son of **JOHANNES FINGAR** or **VINGAR**, who came from Germany and was one of the Palatine colony in 1710. He died at Livingston, Columbia county. [386]

**FINGAR**, PETER R. of Hudson; son of **Solomon** of Claverack, b. 1808, d. 1882 (m. 1837); son of **Jacob** of Germantown, b. 1782, d. 1827 (m. Catharine Clum); son of **Conrad** of Germantown, b. 1746, d. 1830 (m. Hannah —); son of **JOHANNES FINGAR** or **VINGAR**, who came from Germany and was one of the Palatine colony in 1710. He died at Livingston, Columbia county. [387]

**FINGAR**, SIMEON D. of Hudson, b. 1850 (m. Elizabeth Moore); son of **VALENTINE FINGAR** of Hudson, b. 1818 (m. Elizabeth Roraback); son of **Elias** of Germantown, b. 1778, d. 1858 (m. Margaret Clum); son of **Conrad** of Germantown, b. 1746, d. 1830 (m. Hannah —); son of **JOHANNES FINGAR** or **VINGAR**, who came from Germany and was one of the Palatine colony in 1710. He died at Livingston, Columbia county. [388]

**FINGAR**, WALTER and REUBEN and **CURTIS** of Germantown; sons of **Reuben** of Germantown, b. 1823, d. 1870 (m. Maria Moore); son of **Jacob** of Germantown, b. 1782, d. 1827 (m. Catharine Clum); son of **Conrad** of Germantown, b. 1746, d. 1830 (m. Hannah —); son of **JOHANNES FINGAR** or **VINGAR**, who came from Germany and was one of the Palatine colony in 1710. He died at Livingston, Columbia county. [389]

**FINGER**, HARMON<sup>N</sup> and PETER W. of Gallatin; sons of **WILLIAM FINGER** of Gallatin, b. 1819 (m. Susannah Johnson); son of **Frederick** of Gallatin, b. in Copake, 1772, d. 1837 (m. Dorothy Coon); son of **MICHAEL FINGER** (m. Margaret Mosher), who was born in Germany, came to America and settled at Copake, Columbia county in the State of New York. [390]

**FINGER**, LYMAN and JOHN of Jack-son Corners; sons of **Michael** of Gallatin, b. 1814, d. 1878 (m. 1st, Hannah Clum, mother of Lyman and John, 2nd, Lucinda Kilmer); son of **Frederick** of Gallatin, b. at Copake, 1772, d. 1837 (m. Dorothy Coon); son of **MICHAEL FINGER** (m. Margaret Mosher), who was born in Germany, came to America and settled at Copake, Columbia county, in the State of New York. [391]

**FINGER**, WILLIAM of Gallatinville; son of **PETER FINGER** of Gallatin, b. 1811 (m. Mary Bothrick); son of **Frederick** of Gallatin, b. at Copake, 1772, d. 1837 (m. Dorothy Coon); son of **MICHAEL FINGER** (m. Margaret Mosher), who was born in Germany, came to America and settled at Copake, Columbia county, in the State of New York. [392]

**FINKLE**, ABRAM of West Taghkanick; son of **MICHAEL FINKLE** of West Taghkanick, b. 1814 (m. Catharine Finkle); son of **Frederick G.** of Taghkanick, b. about 1781 (m. Catharine Pulver); son of **George** of Ancram, b. about 1754, d. 1834 (m. Hannah Dull). [393]

**FINKLE**, ALVIN H. of East Taghkanick; son of **GEORGE FINKLE** of East Taghkanick, b. 1815 (m. Catharine Lown); son of **Joseph G.** of Ancram and Taghkanick, b. 1786, d. 1866 (m. 1812 Nancy Peck); son of **George** of Ancram, b. about 1754, d. 1834 (m. Hannah Dull), whose father was one of the first settlers at Pine Plains, New York. [394]

**FINKLE**, EBENEZER of Hillsdale and **GEORGE** of East Taghkanick; sons of **Joseph G.** of Ancram and Taghkanick, b. 1786, d. 1866 (m. 1812 Nancy Peck); son of **George** of Ancram, b. about 1754, d. 1834

(m. Hannah Dull), whose father was one of the early settlers of White Plains. [395]

**FINKLE, FREDERICK** of Hudson; son of **FREDERICK FINKLE** of Suydam (m. Rachael Du Bois); son of **Fredrick G.** of Taghkanick, b. about 1781 (m. Catharine Pulver); son of **George** of Ancram, b. about 1754, d. 1834 (m. Hannah Dull). [396]

**FINKLE, JOHN GEORGE** and **WASHINGTON** of Ancram; sons of **George G.** of Gallatin, b. 1788 (m. Mary Killmer); son of **George** of Ancram, b. about 1754, d. 1838 (m. Hannah Dull). [397]

**FINKLE, THEODORE** of West Co-pake; son of **John G.** of Taghkanick and Ancram, b. 1793(?), d. 1873 (m. Almira Killmer); son of **George** of Ancram, b. about 1754, d. 1834 (m. Hannah Dull), whose father was one of the first settlers at Pine Plains, New York. [398]

**FINNEY, JAMES** of State Line; son of **GEORGE FINNEY** of Canaan, b. at Sharon, Conn., 1810 (m. Nancy Kehoe of New York); son of **Elihu** of Sharon, b. at Cooperstown, d. probably 1814 (m. Judy Swift), served in war of 1812 near Plattsburgh; son of —, who served in Rev. army and was related to the Phinney family of Cooperstown. [399]

**FISH, PIERRE A.** of Chatham, b. 1865, and **HUGH I.** of Chatham, b. 1866; sons of **IRVING A. FISH** of Chatham, b. 1837 (m. 1863 Margaret B. Shufelt); son of **John** of Richfield Springs, b. 1790, d. 1879 (m. Sarah Wicoff); son of **J. FEACH** (*sic*) of Schoharie, b. 1760, d. 1820, came from Germany to America. [400]

**FISHER, GEORGE** of Stockport, b. 1839 (m. 1865 Ellen E. H. Wright); son of **Willard** of Franklin, Mass., b. 1796, d. 1866 (m. Betsy Richardson Wheeler); son of **Caleb** of Franklin, b. 1768, d. 1862 (m. 1793 Sarah Cushing); son of **Hezekiah** of Franklin, b. 1726, d. 1809 (m. 1751 Abigail Daniels); son of **Eliezer** of Wrentham, Mass.; son of **Ellezer** of Wrentham (m. 1688 Hannah Leonard); son of **Cornellus** of Wrentham, b. in England, d. 1699 (m. 1653 Leah Heaton); son of **ANTHONY FISHER**, who came from Syleham, Eng-

land, to America in 1637 and settled at Dedham, Mass. See Blake's *History of Franklin, Massachusetts*. [401]

**FISHER, ISAAC P.** of Mellenville, b. 1820 (m. 1842 Lydia Johnson of Jewit City, Conn.); son of **James** of Rupert, Vermont, b. 1771, d. 1840 (m. Polly Preston of Rupert), came from Francelstown, New Hampshire, to Rupert, Vermont. His ancestor came from Ireland. [402]

**FLACK, ARTHUR HAROLD** of Claverack College (m. 1882 Roberta Andrews of Hudson); son of **Alonzo** of Claverack, b. 1823, d. 1885 (m. 1852 Mary E. Johnson), grad. of Union College, principal of New York Conference Seminary at Charlotteville, N. Y., 1850-55, president of Claverack College, 1855-85; son of **James H.** of Argyle, b. 1790, d. 1873 (m. 1816 Jane Randle of Argyle); son of **James** of Argyle. [403]

**FLANSBURGH, PETER J.** of Stuyvesant (m. Sarah Helen Griffin); son of **CASPER DEDRICK FLANSBURGH** of Coxsackie, N. Y., b. 1816 (m. 1835 Mariam Walden); son of **Jacob** of Jacksonville, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1846 (m. 1810 Mariam Dederick); son of **HENRY FLANSBURGH**, b. 1756, d. 1832 (m. Anna Bogardus), who came when young from Flansburgh, Germany, to America, and whose grave is at Greenville, Greene county, New York. [404]

**FLEMING, JAMES**, b. 1843, and **HENRY**, b. 1845, of Claverack; sons of **Augustus**, b. 1809, d. 1848 (m. Euretta More of Claverack); son of **James** of Claverack, b. 1773, d. 1836 (m. Maria Ludlow), brigadier-general of State militia; son of **Sampson** of Claverack; son of **SOLOMON FLEMING**, who came from England to America. The family motto as it appears on old documents is *Pax, virtus, et sapientia*. [405]

**FLEMING, WILLIAM H.** of Greenport (m. Caroline Bennet Lisle); son of **James** of Claverack, b. 1773, d. 1843 (m. Maria Ludlow), brigadier-general of State militia; son of **Sampson** of New York; son of **SOLOMON FLEMING**, who came from England to America. The family

motto as it appears on old documents is  
*Pax, virtus, et sapientia.* [406]

**FOLAND, WILLIAM GEORGE** of Ghent, b. 1826 (m. Eliza Stupplebeen); son of **Henry** of Ghent, b. 1798, d. 1880 (m. Elizabeth A. Finkle); son of **George** of Ghent, b. 1755, d. 1828 (m. Hannah Lant). [407]

**FOLGER, FREDERICK F.** of Hudson; son of **Obed Worth** (m. 1801 Mary Mayhew Fitch); son of **Nathan** (m. 1765 Elizabeth Worth); son of **Barzilla**; son of **Nathan**, b. 1678; son of **Eleazur** of Nantucket (m. 1671 Sarah Gardner); son of **Peter** of Nantucket, b. in England, 1618 (m. Mary Morrill, an inmate of the family of Hugh Peters), came with his father to America, devoted much of his time to teaching the Indians as a successor to Thomas Mayhew, known as the "Quaker poet of Nantucket," author of the "*Looking Glass for the Times*" and other poems, his youngest child Abiah married Josiah Franklin and was the mother of Benjamin Franklin; son of **JOHN FOLGER** (m. Meribah Gibbs), who came from the city of Norwich, England, in 1635, sailing, with his son John, in the same ship as the celebrated Rev. Hugh Peters, in 1663 settled on the island of Nantucket. See *Savage's Gen. Dict.*; *Macy's Hist. of Nantucket.* [408]

**FORD, ADELBERT** of Chatham, b. 1837 (m. Frances A. Goodrich), and **RALPH** of Red Rock; sons of **Buel** of Canaan, b. 1814, d. 1877 (m. 1836 Miranda Burrows); son of **Ruel** of Canaan, b. 1784, d. 1851 (m. Lurana Crawford); son of **Jonathan** of Canaan, b. 1736, d. 1831 (m. 1765 Ruth Hamlin); son of **Jesse** of Pembroke, Mass., b. 1711, d. 1758 (m. Mary Crooker), served in old French war; son of **Joseph** of Pembroke, b. 1666, d. 1749 (m. Lois, dau. of Joseph Stetson); son of **William** of Marshfield, Mass., b. 1633, d. 1721 (m. Sarah Dingley); son of **WILLIAM FORD**. See 419. [409]

**FORD, ANDREW S.** of Chatham, b. 1853 (m. Hattie E. Pendleton), and **ALFRED B.** of Chatham, b. 1855; sons of **FRANKLIN S. FORD** of Chatham, b. 1828 (m. Mary J. Hallenbeck); son of

**LORENZO DOW FORD** of Chatham, b. 1803 (m. 1827 Anna Wilcox); son of **David** of Canaan, b. 1779, d. 1868 (m. 1802 Susanah Starks); son of **Jonathan** of Canaan, b. 1736, d. 1831 (m. 1765 Ruth Hamlin); son of **Jesse** of Pembroke, Mass., b. 1711, d. 1758 (m. Mary Crooker), served in old French war; son of **Joseph** of Pembroke, b. 1666, d. 1749 (m. Lois, dau. of Joseph Stetson); son of **William** of Marshfield, Mass., b. 1633, d. 1721 (m. 1658 Sarah Dingley); son of **WILLIAM FORD**. See 419. [410]

**FORD, AUSTIN** of Red Rock; son of **Almanza** of Red Rock, b. 1805, d. 1875 (m. Susan Ford); son of **Jesse**, b. 1766, d. 1833 (m. 1771 — Lee); son of **Jonathan** of Canaan, b. 1736, d. 1831 (m. 1765 Ruth Hamlin); son of **Jesse** of Pembroke, Mass., b. 1711, d. 1758 (m. Mary Crooker), served in old French war; son of **Joseph** of Pembroke, b. 1666, d. 1749 (m. Lois, dau. of Joseph Stetson); son of **William** of Marshfield, Mass., b. 1633, d. 1721 (m. 1658 Sarah Dingley); son of **WILLIAM FORD**. See 419. [411]

**FORD, EDWARD** of Canaan; son of **Robert R.** of Canaan, b. 1828, d. 1882 (m. 1st, Laura Brown, 2nd, Almira Brown, 3rd, Kate Rogers); son of **Albert**, b. 1806, d. 1860 (m. Betsy Beebe); son of **Ruel** of Red Rock, b. 1784, d. 1851 (m. Lurana Crawford); son of **Jonathan** of Canaan, b. 1736, d. 1831 (m. Ruth Hamlin); son of **Jesse** of Pembroke, Mass., b. 1711, d. 1758 (m. Mary Crooker); son of **Joseph** of Marshfield, Mass., b. 1666, d. 1749 (m. Lois, dau. of Joseph Stetson); son of **William** of Marshfield, b. 1633, d. 1721 (m. Sarah Dingley); son of **WILLIAM FORD**. See 419. [412]

**FORD, ELLIS J.** and **IRVING** of Canaan; sons of **Joseph C.** of Canaan, b. 1809, d. 1878 (m. Deborah Fowler); son of **David** of Canaan, b. 1779, d. 1868 (m. Susanah Starks); son of **Jonathan** of Red Rock, b. at Pembroke, Mass., 1736, d. 1831 (m. 1765 Ruth Hamlin), lieutenant in Rev. army, one of the early settlers of Canaan, N. Y.; son of **Jesse** of Pembroke, b. 1711, d. 1758 (m. Mary Crooker), served in the old French war; son of **Joseph** of Pem-



broke, b. 1666, d. 1749 (m. Lois, dau. of Joseph Stetson); son of **William** of Marshfield, b. 1633, d. 1721 (m. 1658 Sarah Dingley); son of **WILLIAM FORD**. See 419. [413]

**FORD**, ERVA and **SAMUEL WILKINSON** and **OSCAR W.** of Flat Brook; sons of **WILLIAM OSCAR FORD** of Canaan, b. at Guilford, 1827 (m. Adeline M. Hawks); son of **Ransom** of Canaan, b. at Oxford, 1803, d. 1838 (m. Axsena Ford); son of **Ellab**, b. 1772, d. 1840 (m. Nabbie Griswold); son of **Jonathan** of Canaan, b. 1736, d. 1831 (m. Ruth Hamlin); son of **Jesse** of Pembroke, Mass., b. 1711, d. 1758 (m. Mary Crooker); son of **Joseph** of Marshfield, Mass., b. 1666, d. 1749 (m. Lois, dau. of Joseph Stetson); son of **William** of Marshfield, b. 1633, d. 1721 (m. Sarah Dingley); son of **WILLIAM FORD**. See 419. [414]

**FORD**, **FRANK** of Chatham, b. 1862; son of **ALANSON G. FORD** of Chatham, b. 1828 (m. Jane A. Barnes); son of **Alphonso** of Austerlitz, b. 1803, d. 1863 (m. Jane Clark); son of **Alanson** of Austerlitz, b. 1776, d. 1850 (m. Lucinda Goodrich), justice of peace; son of **Jonathan** of Canaan, b. 1736, d. 1831 (m. Ruth Hamlin); son of **Jesse** of Pembroke, Mass., b. 1711, d. 1758 (m. Mary Crooker); son of **Joseph** of Marshfield, Mass., b. 1666, d. 1749 (m. Lois, dau. of Joseph Stetson); son of **William** of Marshfield, b. 1633, d. 1721 (m. Sarah Dingley); son of **WILLIAM FORD**. See 419. [415]

**FORD**, **LOVINE A.** of Austerlitz, b. 1844; son of **EDWIN JOHNSON FORD** of Austerlitz, b. 1808 (m. 1833 Julian Gott); son of **Jonathan** of Canaan, b. 1770, d. 1838 (m. Rachel Johnson); son of **Jonathan** of Canaan, b. at Pembroke, Mass., 1736, d. 1831 (m. 1765 Ruth Hamlin); son of **Jesse** of Pembroke, b. 1711, d. 1758 (m. Mary Crooker), served in old French war; son of **Joseph** of Pembroke, b. 1666, d. 1749 (m. Lois, dau. of Joseph Stetson); son of **William** of Marshfield, Mass., b. 1633, d. 1721 (m. 1658 Sarah Dingley); son of **WILLIAM FORD**. See 419. [416]

**FORD**, **ROWLAND T.** of Canaan, b. 1838; son of **Warren** of Red Rock, b. 1793, d. 1861 (m. 1st, Abigail Pixley, 2nd, Sardinia

Worthington); son of **Jesse**, b. 1766, d. 1833 (m. Azabah Lee); son of **Jonathan** of Canaan, b. 1736, d. 1831 (m. 1765 Ruth Hamlin); son of **Jesse** of Pembroke, Mass., b. 1711, d. 1758 (m. Mary Crooker), served in old French war; son of **Joseph** of Pembroke, b. 1666, d. 1749 (m. Lois, dau. of Joseph Stetson); son of **William** of Marshfield, b. 1633, d. 1721 (m. Sarah Dingley); son of **WILLIAM FORD**. See 419. [417]

**FORD**, **WALLACE CROSBY**, b. 1864, and **HARRY MILTON**, b. 1866, and **FRED. C.** of Chatham; sons of **HIRAM MILTON FORD** of Chatham, b. 1837 (m. Helen A. Crosby); son of **Hiram D.** of Chatham, b. 1798, d. 1872 (m. 1st, Sally A. Ford, 2nd, Sally Ann Son), justice of the peace; son of **Jonathan** of Canaan, b. 1770, d. 1838 (m. Rachel Johnson); son of **Jonathan** of Pembroke, Mass., b. 1736, d. 1831 (m. Ruth Hamlin); son of **Jesse** of Pembroke, b. 1711, d. 1758 (m. Mary Crooker); son of **Joseph** of Pembroke, b. 1666, d. 1749 (m. Lois, dau. of Joseph Stetson); son of **William** of Marshfield, b. 1633, d. 1721 (m. 1658 Sarah Dingley); son of **WILLIAM FORD**. See 419. [418]

— **WILLIAM FORD** (ancestor of 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418), who was born in England 1604 and came to America when a youth with his mother, "Widow Ford," and his brother John and his sister Martha in the ship *Fortune*, which arrived with Robert Cushman and others at New Plymouth, November 11, 1621. His wife's name was Anna. He died September 23, 1676, and was buried in the old Winslow cemetery. See Hotten's *Emigrants; Gen. of Ford Family*. [419]

**FOSTER**, **ALLEN** of West Hillsdale; son of **Ell** of Hillsdale, b. 1791, d. 1830 (m. Polly Bushnell); son of **Parla** of Hillsdale, b. 1759, d. 1852 (m. 1783 Phebe Wells), came from Brimfield, Mass., served in Rev. army at the battle of Ticonderoga, drew a pension; son of **Isaac** of Hillsdale, b. 1711, d. February 23, 1798 (m. Abigail —). [420]

**FOSTER**, **LOUIS** of Hillsdale; son of **Simeon** of New York, b. 1841, d. 1884 (m. Etta Dimmick), doctor of medi-

cine; son of **Simeon** of Hillsdale, d. 1787 (m. Emily Nichols); son of **Parla** of Hillsdale, b. 1759, d. 1852 (m. 1783 Phebe Wells), came from Brimfield, Mass., served in Rev. army, drew a pension; son of **Isaac** of Hillsdale, b. 1711, d. February 23, 1798 (m. Abigail —). [421]

**FOWLER**, ALMON of Chatham, b. 1854 (m. 1879 Adaline Stickles); son of **JOB FOWLER** of Philmont, b. 1823 (m. Polly Britt); son of **Edward** of Sharon, Litchfield county, Conn., b. 1790, d. 1854 (m. 1817 Sally Reed); son of **Woodward** of Sharon, b. 1754, d. 1839 (m. Elizabeth Allen). [422]

**FOWLER**, CHARLES H. of Ghent; son of **GEORGE S. FOWLER** of Ghent, b. 1832 (m. Catharine A. New); son of **Henry** of Ghent, b. 1799, d. 1882 (m. Anna Pultz); son of **Samuel** of Ghent, b. 1774, d. 1855 (m. Hannah Lawrence); son of **Dilawar**, who came from Rhode Island. [423]

**FOWLER**, JOHN of Mellenville, b. 1820 (m. 1848 Sarah Ann Edgerly of Glendale, Mass.); son of **Edward** of Sharon, Litchfield county, Conn., b. 1790, d. 1854 (m. 1817 Sarah Reed of Sharon); son of **Woodard** of Sharon, b. 1760, d. 1840 (m. Elizabeth Allen). [424]

**FOWLER**, SAMUEL A. of Stuyvesant (m. Caroline Wilkins); son of **Lawrence** of Kinderhook, b. 1801, d. 1862 (m. Maria Lewis); son of **Samuel** of Ghent, b. 1770, d. 1854 (m. Hannah Lawrence); son of **Dilawar** of Albany county, b. 1746, d. 1816. [425]

**FOWLER**, WALTER SHERILL, of Spencertown, b. 1840 (m. 1870 Lucy M., dau. of Daniel Niles); son of **GEORGE E. FOWLER** of West Lebanon, b. 1811 (m. 1837 Margaret Sherrill); son of **Israel** of New Lebanon, b. 1771, d. 1852 (m. Ruth Reynolds), captain of militia in Unionvale, Dutchess county; son of **Jacob** of Beekman, Dutchess county, died at the age of 60 (m. Phebe Vale), served in Rev. army. [426]

**FOWLER**, WILLARD E. of Ghent; son of **SAMUEL FOWLER** of Chatham, b. 1840 (m. Mary Waldorpha); son of **JOHN**

**S. FOWLER** of Ghent, b. 1808 (m. Delana Lay); son of **Samuel** of Ghent, b. 1774, d. 1855 (m. Hannah Lawrence); son of **Dilawar**, who came from Rhode Island. [427]

**FRALEIGH**, PETER F. of Clermont (m. Jane Salpaugh), and **WILLIAM H.** of Clermont; sons of **PETER P. FRALEIGH** of Clermont (m. Mary Lasher); son of **Peter F.** of Clermont, b. 1797, d. 1839 (m. Lana Link); son of **Peter P.** of Red Hook, b. about 1760, d. about 1845. [428]

**FRANCISCO**, ADDISON BELL of Chatham, b. 1864; son of **GEORGE H. FRANCISCO** of Chatham, b. 1843 (m. Hester Dodds); son of **GILBERT H. FRANCISCO** of Chatham, b. 1813 (m. Katherine Kane), came from Lansingburgh, New York State; son of **Nicholas** of Glenville, b. 1779, d. 1865 (m. Hannah Brewster); son of **Cornelius** of Glenville, b. 1750, d. 1808 (m. Ann Demerest), served in French war; son of **DAVID FRANCISCO** of Glenville, who came from France to America. [429]

**FRANCISCO**, CHARLES L. of East Chatham (m. Jennie Sharp), and **GEORGE H.** of Chatham (m. Hester Dodds), and **JOHN K.** of Chatham Centre (m. Delia R. White); sons of **GILBERT H. FRANCISCO** of Chatham, b. 1813 (m. Katherine Kane), came from Mayfield, Fulton county, N. Y.; son of **Nicholas** of Glenville, b. 1779, d. 1862 (m. Hannah Brewster); son of **Cornelius** of Glenville, b. 1750, d. 1808 (m. Ann Demerest), served in French war; son of **DAVID FRANCISCO** of Glenville, who came from France to America. [430]

**FREDENBURGH**, CHARLES H. of Old Chatham, b. 1846 (m. 1871 Mary E. Hallenbeck); son of **JOHN B. FREDENBURGH** of Old Chatham, b. 1827 (m. — Strate); son of **Peter** of Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1792, d. 1856 (m. — Poewell); son of **Christopher**, b. 1769. [431]

**FREDENBURGH**, HARRY S. of Ghent; son of **JERRE T. FREDENBURGH** of Ghent, b. 1859 (m. Mame E. Stickles); son of **MARTIN FREDENBURGH** of Ghent, b. 1820 (m. Jane, dau.

of James I. Leggett); son of **John** of Ghent, b. 1772, d. 1842 (m. 1st, Sarah Shufelt, 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth Tipple); son of **Johannas** of Ghent, b. 1740, d. 1821 (m. Anna —), whose ancestor **WILHELMUS VAN VREDENBURGH** came from Holland to America. [432]

**FRENCH**, IRA G. of Canaan Four Corners; son of **Samuel** of Dummerston, Vermont, b. 1777, d. 1843 (m. 1800 Sarah Gates), selectman, member of assembly three years; son of **Nathaniel** of Dummerston, b. 1747, d. 1811 (m. Betsy Nourse), whose brother was killed at the Westminster massacre; son of **Nathaniel** of Bellirica, Mass., b. 1720, d. 1801 (m. Elizabeth Frost). See *History of Dummerston, Vermont*. [433]

**FRIAR**, WILLIAM ALONZO, b. 1857, and **JOHN EDMOND**, b. 1859, and **HARPER J.**, b. 1861, and **FRANKLIN P.**, b. 1862, of Chatham; sons of **EDWARD FRIAR** of Athens, N. Y., b. 1829 (m. Elizabeth Rose); son of **Abraham** of Athens, b. 1787 (m. Judith Bogardus), whose father was one of the first settlers of Athens, New York. [434]

**FRISBEE**, SAMUEL of Canaan; son of **Samuel** of Canaan, b. 1761, d. 1813 (m. Hannah Foot of Stockbridge); son of **Philip** of Canaan, Conn., b. 1743, d. 1813, colonel in Rev. army, one of the first settlers of Canaan, New York State. [435]

**FRITZ**, HERMAN of Hudson (m. Catharine Rockefeller), and **CRAWFORD E.** of Hudson (m. Emma Wynkoop), and **ORREN** of Livingston; sons of **WILLIAM FRITZ** of Livingston (m. Lucretia Plass); son of **Philip** of Germantown, b. about 1785, d. about 1855 (m. Catharine Miller); son of **Willem** of Germantown (m. — Rockefeller), whose father was among the first settlers of Germantown. [436]

**FROST**, JAMES F. of Chatham; son of **James Farley** of Shoreham, Vermont, b. 1797, d. 1825 (m. Elsie Tower); son of **Zebulon** of Lattingtown, Long Island, b. 1768, d. 1858 (m. Elizabeth Farley); son of **Penn** of Lattingtown, Long Island, New York. [437]

**GARDENIER**, JOHN W. of Kinderhook; son of **William** of Kinderhook, b. 1785, d. 1873 (m. Hannah Gardenier); son of **Samuel** of Kinderhook, b. 1752, d. 1827. [438]

**GARDNER**, ERASTUS of Clermont (m. Elizabeth Donerly); son of **Deriek** of Germantown, b. 1766, d. 1832 (m. Hannah Plass); son of **Andris** of Germantown, b. about 1740, d. about 1825. [439]

**GARDNER**, EUGENE E. and **HANSEN A.** and **QUARTUS CLAPP** of Stuyvesant (m. 1st, Amanda Hoag, 2nd, Emma J. Dederick); sons of **BENJAMIN F. GARDNER** of Chatham, b. 1810 (m. 1833 Polly N. Eldridge); son of **Benjamin** of Stephentown, b. 1774. [440]

**GARDNER**, MILTON of Greenport (m. — Wise, dau. of Arnold Wise); son of **Frederick** (m. — Kipp); son of **James**, b. 1749, d. 1824 (m. Elizabeth —); son of **William** of Greenport. [441]

**GARDNER**, WILLIAM H. of Hudson; son of **HENRY W. GARDNER** of Hudson, b. 1814 (m. 1843 Hannah Hollenbeck); son of **William** of Hudson (m. 1st, Catharine Hermans, 2nd, — Blunt); son of **Abram** (m. Maria Hollenbeck). [442]

**GARNER**, CHRISTOPHER H. and **MARTIN** and **GEORGE** and **FREDERICK** of Ghent; sons of **AARON C. GARNER** of Ghent, b. 1820 (m. 1st, Sarah Snyder, 2nd, Christina Van Deusen); son of **Christopher** of Ghent, b. 1786, d. 1853 (m. Helen Huyck) supervisor two terms; son of **Godfrey** of Ghent, b. 1739, d. 1807 (m. Catharine Cooper). [443]

**GARNER**, J. FRANKLIN of Chatham, b. 1860; son of **FRANKLIN GARNER** of Chatham, b. 1831 (m. 1856 Sarah A. Simmons); son of **Christopher** of Ghent, b. 1782, d. 1852 (m. Helen How); son of **Godfrey** of Ghent, b. 1739, d. 1807 (m. Catharine Cooper). [444]

**GARNER**, JOHN N. of Chatham (m. Kittie Tompkins); son of **Thaddeus R.** of Ghent, b. 1810 (m. Louise Nooney); son of **Godfrey** of Hillsdale, b. 1775, d. 1842 (m. Bethsheba Miller); son of **Godfrey**

Ghent, b. 1739, d. 1807 (m. Catharine Cooper). [445]

**GATES, NELSON** of Lebanon Centre, b. 1829; son of **Elias** of Lebanon Centre, b. 1789, d. 1864 (m. 1828 Phebe Shephard of Portland, Conn.), served in war of 1812; son of **Ezra** of Lebanon Centre, b. near Norwich Landing, 1748, d. 1841 (m. 1772 Mercy Gates, a relative of Gen. Gates), served in Rev. army, in battle at Bemis Heights, came from Preston, Connecticut, 1773, and settled in New Lebanon valley. [446]

**GAUL, EDWARD L.** of Hudson, grad. of Yale coll.; son of **John** of Hudson, b. 1809, d. 1879 (m. Clarissa Hall), surrogate, lawyer; son of **John** of Hudson (m. 1st, Rachel Miller, mother of John, 2nd, Jane Miller); son of **Jacob** of Ghent, where he occupied a farm in the year 1756. [447]

**GAUL, PETER M.** of Spencertown, b. 1851 (m. 1873 Lucy L. Broad); son of **John C.** of Spencertown, b. 1718, d. at Ghent (m. 1844 Catharine Mesick), captain of militia; son of **Conrad** of Claverack, b. 1782 (m. 1805 Polly Waltemire), justice of peace; son of **JACOB GAUL** (m. Catharine M. Raught), who was born in France, 1745, came to America and settled at Ghent, in Columbia county, in New York State. [448]

**GEBHARD, Rev. JOHN G.** of Mellenville, b. 1857; son of **CHARLES W. GEBHARD** of Hudson, b. 1824 (m. Celia McCord); son of **John G.** of Claverack, b. 1787, d. 1871 (m. 1815 Eliza Snyder), doctor of medicine; son of **Rev. John G.** of Claverack, b. at Waldorf, Germany, 1750, d. 1826 (m. Anna M. M. Carver); son of a clergyman, came to Pennsylvania about 1771, spent three years in that State, and a short time in New York and Kingston, commenced his labors as pastor of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Claverack about July 4, 1776, his parish was bounded north by Schoharie, south by Dutchess county, east by Massachusetts, west by the Hudson river, founded Washington Institute (now Claverack College) in 1777, and was its first principal, was pastor of the church at

Claverack fifty years. See *Centennial Celebration of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Claverack*, published by S. B. Miller, Hudson, N. Y.; Corwin's *Manual of the Reformed Church in America*. [449]

**GEORGE, BYRON** of Ghent, b. 1861 (m. Alice Kittle); son of **JOHN G. GEORGE** of Ghent, b. 1826 (m. Almira Tator); son of **Henry** of Ghent, b. about 1782, d. 1853 (m. Catharine Dingman). [450]

**GEORGE, WILLIAM HARRISON** of Stockport, b. 1840 (m. 1864 Melissa Miller); son of **Henry** of Ghent, b. 1799, d. 1852 (m. Catharine Dingman). [451]

**GIBSON, GEORGE W.** of Hudson; son of **Joseph** of Great Barrington, Mass., b. 1774, d. 1858 (m. Clarissa Wheeler). [452]

**GIFFORD, ALFRED V.** of East Chatham, b. 1853 (m. 1873 Lydia White); son of **John G.** of New Lebanon, b. 1805, d. 1885 (m. 1837 Eliza Gifford); son of **Enos** of East Chatham, b. 1770, d. 1864 (m. Catherine Hamm); son of **Daniel** of Ancram, b. 1750, d. about 1830. [453]

**GIFFORD, ELIAB B.** of Chatham (m. Jessie D. Brown), and **JOHN** of Chatham, and **SAMUEL L.** of Canaan; sons of **LESTER GIFFORD** of Canaan, b. 1814 (m. Martha J. West); son of **Eliab** of Canaan, b. 1769, d. 1847 (m. 1798 Mary Goodrich), ensign in old militia organization; son of **Zeba** of Ellington, Connecticut (m. Edith Pomeroy). [454]

**GIFFORD, ENOS H.** of Chatham, b. 1860 (m. Emily Southard); son of **MORGAN E. GIFFORD** of Chatham, b. 1834 (m. Mary J. Hunt); son of **Ephraim** of Canaan, b. 1809, d. 1872 (m. Almira Beeman); son of **Enos** of Canaan, b. 1770, d. 1864 (m. Catherine Hamm); son of **Daniel** of Ancram, b. 1750, d. about 1830. [455]

**GIFFORD, JOHN PATTERSON SHELTON** of Chatham, b. 1833 (m. Jane Winters); son of **Anson E.** of Albany, b. 1810, d. 1875 (m. 1833 Sarah M. Patterson); son of **David** of Chatham, b. 1779, d. 1848 (m. 1804 Prudence Evans); son of **Rowland** of Chatham, b. 1748, d. 1827 (m. 1770 Judith Sutherland). [456]

**G**IFFORD, JOHN of Stuyvesant; son of **ELIAB** of Canaan, b. 1803, d. 1876 (m. Sarah Beekman); son of **ELIAB** of Canaan, b. 1769, d. 1847 (m. 1798 Mary Goodrich); son of **Zeba** of Ellington, Connecticut (m. Edith Pomeroy). [457]

**G**IFFORD, MARTIN L. of Stuyvesant (m. Kate Rouse); son of **JOHN GIFFORD** of Stuyvesant, b. 1808 (m. 1st, 1842 Sarah Kingsley, 2nd, Eliza Bump); son of **ELIAB** of Canaan, b. 1769, d. 1847 (m. 1798 Mary Goodrich); son of **Zeba** of Ellington, Conn. (m. Edith —). [458]

**G**IFFORD, WILLIAM H. and **JAMES** of Hudson; sons of **ELIHU GIFFORD** of Hudson, 1823, b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 1796 (m. 1817 Eliza Robinson Starbuck); son of **Silas** of Greenfield, b. at Dartmouth, Mass., d. 1855 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Robinson, 2nd, Dolly Wilcox); son of **Jonathan** of Dartmouth, b. 1740, d. 1813 (m. Deborah Macomber); son of **Silas** of Dartmouth, b. 1710; son of **Jonathan** of Falmouth, Mass., b. 1680; son of **Silas** of Falmouth, b. 1650; son of **JONATHAN GIFFORD**, who, with his brother William, came from the north of England in 1630 to America. [459]

**G**ILE, STEPHEN of Lebanon Centre, b. 1802 (m. 1833 Millicent Crandell of Chatham); son of **Asa** of Stephentown, b. in Connecticut, 1769, d. 1846 (m. Nancy Monroe of Austerlitz); served seven years in Rev. army, at the battle of Saratoga, his discharge was signed by General Washington; son of **John**, who came to New Lebanon from Connecticut and was one of the earliest settlers in the New Lebanon valley, he was a strong patriot and built a cabin on the banks of the Mohawk river near Amsterdam, which became a fort for soldiers and a protection against the Indians. [460]

**G**ILLETTE, JOHN W. of Greenport; son of **JOHN E. GILLETTE** of Greenport (m. Amanda Westfield); son of **Ely** of Colchester, Conn., b. 1794, d. 1863 (m. Mary Williams); son of **Ely** of Colchester, b. 1767-68, d. 1846-47, whose ancestors were Huguenots, came to this country in 1636. [461]

**G**LOVER, GEORGE of Hillsdale, b. 1816; son of **Joseph** of Claverack, b. at Fairfield, Conn., 1785, d. 1867 (m. Mary Elwood); son of **JOHN GLOVER** of Fairfield, b. 1800 (m. Hannah Monroe), who came from England with General Braddock about 1756, veterinary surgeon in British army during French war, chief veterinary surgeon in Rev. army under General Washington. [462]

**G**LOVER, JOHN J. of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Margaretta Terhune); son of **Ralph** of New York city, b. 1797, d. 1869 (m. 1830 Amelia Evans), grad. Jefferson coll., 1826, M. D.; son of **John** of Wilbraham, Mass., b. 1753, d. 1830 (m. 1778 Mercy Colton), lieut. of infantry, battle Dorchester Heights, after promoted to lieut.-colonel; son of **Samuel** of Springfield, Mass., b. 1706 (m. 1749 Joyce Newcombe Jones); son of **Pelatiah** of Springfield, b. 1665, d. 1737 (m. 1686 Hannah Parsons); son of **Pelatiah** of Springfield, b. 1636, d. 1692 (m. 1660 Hannah Cullick), grad. Harvard coll., 1658, preached in Dorchester, Mass., 1659, settled in North Hampton, 1661, first pastor of church in Springfield; son of **JOHN GLOVER**, who was born at Rainhill, Prescot, Lancashire, a member of London Printers Company, 1628, came to America in the ship *Mary and John* and landed at Nantasket, May 31, 1630, selectman, rep. to gen. court. He was b. 1600 (m. 1625 Ann —), d. 1653. He was the son of Thomas Glover, Gent., of Rainhill. [463]

**G**OODRICH, EUGENE C. and **HENRY** M. and **CHARLES J.** of Lebanon Springs; sons of **CLARK B. GOODRICH** of Goodrich Hollow, Hancock, Mass., b. 1814 (m. 1843); son of **Justus** of Hancock, b. 1769, d. 1842; son of **Elijah** of Hancock, b. 1724, d. 1791, came from Connecticut; son of **Jacob**, b. 1694, d. 1746; son of **John**, b. 1653, d. 1730; son of **WILLIAM GOODRICH**, born in England. [464]

**G**OODRICH, WILLIAM H. of Chatham, b. 1825 (m. Angeline Smith); son of **Chester** of Canaan, b. 1793, d. 1873 (m. Phebe Starkwether); son of **William** of Canaan, b. at Sharon, Conn., 1754 (m. Phebe Johns), lieut. in Rev. army, served

three years; son of **Solomon** of Sharon, b. 1727; son of **Richard** of Sharon, b. 1685; son of **WILLIAM GOODRICH**, born in England, 1656. [465]

**GOOLD, CHARLES W.** of West Lebanon; son of **Plinny** of East Nassau, b. 1795, d. 1875 (m. 1821 Pamela J. Cox); son of **David** of Lyme, Conn., b. 1757, d. 1832 (m. 1784 Rebecca Granger); son of **James** of Lebanon, Conn., and Lyme, Mass., b. 1722 (m. 1745 Elizabeth Chappel); son of **John** of Nantasket, Connecticut (m. Betsy A. Greenleaf). [466]

**GOOLD, WILLIAM H.** of Chatham Centre, b. 1832 (m. Harriette E. Pulver); son of **Newton** of Stephentown, Rensselaer county, b. 1801, d. 1886 (m. Eleanor Almira Carr); son of **David** of Stephentown and Lyme, Mass., b. 1757, d. 1832 (m. 1784 Rebecca Granger); son of **James** of Lebanon, Conn., and Lyme, Mass., b. 1722 (m. 1747 Elizabeth Chappel); son of **John** of Nantasket, Massachusetts (m. Betsy A. Greenleaf). [467]

**GOTT, JOHN S.** and **WELCOME B.** of Austerlitz; sons of **HARVEY C. GOTT** of Austerlitz, b. 1848 (m. 1874 Ella Shephardson); son of **Harvey William** of Austerlitz, b. 1800, d. 1880 (m. 1838 Polly Howes), deputy sheriff, 1837, supervisor, 1841, county superintendent, 1848, assemblyman, 1854, sheriff, 1851, appointed excise com. court, 1862, town crier; son of **Story** of Austerlitz, b. 1766, d. 1841, served in Rev. army. [468]

**GRANT, CHARLES R.** of Austerlitz, b. 1858 (m. 1882 Nellie M. dau. of James M. Vincent), and **DAVID A.** of Austerlitz, b. 1862 (m. 1885 Nettie M. dau. of Ralph S. Ford); sons of **WILLARD G. GRANT** of Austerlitz, b. 1825 (m. 1851 Catharine O'Brien); son of **Alexander R.** of Valatie, b. 1806, d. 1862 (m. Mary Curtis); son of **JOSHUA GRANT** of Bennington, Vermont, b. 1750, d. 1812, who came from Grantholm, Scotland, and served as a soldier in the Rev. army. [469]

**GRAY, HARRY** of Jackson Corners; son of **ROBERT GRAY** of Jackson Corners, b. 1830 (m. Cornelia Snyder); son of **John** of Gallatin, b. 1779, d. 1850 (m. Ger-

trude Silvernail); son of **Godfrey** of Rhinebeck, b. before 1760, d. before 1830. [470]

**GREEN, BYRON WESLEY** of Chatham, b. 1851 (m. 1st, 1879 Mary Conklin, 2nd, 1883 Mary Murray); son of **TIMOTHY GREEN** of Chatham, b. 1820 (m. 1839 Sophronia Griggs); son of **Timothy** of Nassau, N. Y., b. 1772, d. 1851 (m. Mary Coon), served in war of 1812. [471]

**GREEN, JAMES** of Kinderhook; son of **James** of Pittstown, N. Y., b. 1772, d. 1840 (m. Betsy Gray); son of **Richard** of Pittstown, b. about 1750, d. 1807 (m. Eva Yates); son of **Richard** of Providence, Rhode Island. [472]

**GREEN, WESLEY L.** of Chatham, b. in Pittstown, 1846 (m. 1870 Hannah M. St. John); son of **Harvey** of Pittstown, b. 1820, d. 1879 (m. 1845 Hannah R. Lane); son of **James** of Pittstown, b. 1772, d. 1842 (m. Betsy Gray of Connecticut). [473]

**GREENE, ALONZO** of Hudson; son of **Benjamin**, b. in Rhode Island, 1763, d. 1824 (m. Hannah Chapin); son of **Joseph**, d. at Leyden, Mass., about 1800 (m. Hannah Thurston), Baptist minister; son of **Benjamin** of Leyden, Mass. [474]

**GRIFFIN, JAMES** and **THOMAS** of Kinderhook; sons of **LORENZO GRIFFIN** of Kinderhook (m. Caroline Elliot); son of **Smith** of Westerlo, Albany county, b. 1772, d. 1824 (m. Amelia Stanbrough), whose ancestors were in Connecticut and were of Welsh descent. [475]

**GRISWOLD, EDWIN D.** of Spencertown; son of **I. DEAN GRISWOLD** of Spencertown, b. 1846 (m. 1870 Mary, dau. of Hoffman Dorchester, who died in Andersonville prison); son of **JAMES S. GRISWOLD** of Spencertown, b. 1817 (m. 1843 Sarah Risedolph); son of **Sherman** of Austerlitz, b. 1790, d. 1864 (m. 1816 Lydia Dean); son of **Jabez** of Austerlitz, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1764, d. 1827 (m. Anna Spencer), served in Rev. army; son of **Ephraim** of Lyme, Connecticut. [476]

**GRISWOLD, UEL L.** and **WRIGHT S.** of Spencertown; sons of **LUCIEN S. GRISWOLD** of Spencertown, b. 1837

(m. 1860 Sarah A. Fredenburg); son of **Robert F.** of Spencertown, b. 1801, d. 1860 (m. 1825 Lydia Beckwith); son of **John** of Spencertown, 1775, b. 1748, d. 1825 (m. 1778 Eunice Calkins, b. 1761, d. 1861), served in Rev. army; son of **Ephraim** of Lyme and Sharon, Connecticut. [477]

**GROAT**, CYRUS of Ghent and **PHILIP** of Greenport and **ROBERT F.** of Hudson and **JOHN** of Ghent; sons of **William P.** of Ghent, b. 1787, d. 1863 (m. Hannah Shufelt); son of **Peter** of Ghent, b. 1729, d. 1835. [478]

**GROAT**, LOUIS W. and **CHARLES C.**; sons of **EDWIN GROAT** of Hudson, b. 1837 (m. 1863 Sarah B. Conde); son of **Jeremiah** of Cranesville, N. Y., b. 1805, d. 1863 (m. 1832 Mary Ann Horsfall); son of **John L.** of Cranesville, b. 1763, d. 1845 (m. 1791 Sarah Miller); son of **Louis** of Cranesville, b. at Rotterdam, Holland, 1712, d. 1794 (m. 1760, Elizabeth Van Epps); son of **PHILIP GROAT**, who came from Rotterdam, Holland, to America, and in 1716 made a purchase of lands near Cranesville, Montgomery county, New York. See Simms' *Frontiersmen of New York*. [479]

**GROAT**, MORRISON of Stottsville; son of **JOHN A. GROAT** of Ghent, b. 1824 (m. Lydia Ney); son of **Jacob** of Ghent, b. 1772, d. 1855 (m. Catharine Jacobie). [480]

**GROUT**, EDGAR HOMER of New Lebanon; son of **Hiram Luther** (m. 1858 Ellen Osborn); son of **Lory**; son of **Jonathan**; son of **Thomas**; son of **John**; son of **John**; son of **CAPT. JOHN GROUT**, who came to America in his youth and is found settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1640, in 1643 he removed to Sudbury, Mass., where for nearly forty years he had the care of the military, he "was courageous in repelling the assaults" made by the Indians on the town in 1676, he died 1697. See Morse's *Puritans*. [481]

**HAGER**, EDWIN B. of North Chatham, b. 1838 (m. 1878 Anna E. Dearstyne); son of **HENRY B. HAGER** of Nassau, N. Y., b. 1817 (m. 1st, 1841 Mary Smith, 2nd, 1847 Louisa Fuller). [482]

**HAGERMAN**, CHARLES W. of Hollowville, b. 1829 (m. 1870 Mrs. Mary F. Miller Bashford); son of **Isaac** of Hollowville, b. 1777, d. 1826 (m. Maria Vosburgh of Claverack); son of **John** of Hollowville, b. 1754, d. 1814 (m. Charity —), whose ancestors came from Holland. [483]

**HAIGHT**, CHARLES and **GEORGE D.** and **AMOS** of Canaan Four Corners and **ISAAC** of New Lebanon; sons of **AMOS** of Canaan, b. 1807, d. 1861 (m. Maria Tanner); son of **Joseph**; son of **AMOS**, d. before 1814; son of **Joseph** of Washington, N. Y. (m. Margaret —), a Friend; son of **Moses**, b. 1696 at East Chester, N. Y. (m. Rachel —); son of **Moses** of East Chester, N. Y., b. before 1662, d. 1711-12 (m. Elizabeth —); son of **Moses** of Fairfield, Conn., b. before 1637 (m. Elizabeth —), removed from Fairfield to East Chester, N. Y., his name is variously spelt **Holt**, **Holtte** and **Hoyt**, on June 26, 1671, he was chosen to deliver a message to the governor; son of **SIMON HOYT** or **HAYT**, probably of Somersetshire, England, who came to America in 1628 and was settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1628, died at Stamford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1657. See *Hist. of the Hoyt family*, 1871. The word **Hoyt**, which is spelled nineteen different ways by various branches of the family, is said to be derived from the Icelandic *hauta*, to leap. [484]

**HAIGHT**, ABNER S., b. 1839 (m. 1862 Hattie E. Everest), and **JONATHAN**, b. 1841 (m. 1877 Nellie L. Gleason), and **J. FOWLER** of Rider's Mills, b. 1854; sons of **CHARLES HAIGHT** of Rider's Mills, b. 1811 (m. 1st, 1836 Catharine Shermon, 2nd, Gertrude Smith); son of **Joseph F.** of Canaan, b. 1776, d. 1867 (m. Irena Ellsworth). [485]

**HALL**, FRANK of Canaan; son of **RALPH HALL** of Canaan, b. 1817-18 (m. Emeline Barrett); son of **Rufus** of Canaan, b. 1786 (m. Pamela Bliss); son of **Benjamin** of Canaan, N. Y., and Long Meadow, Mass. (m. — Burr). [486]

**HALLENBACK**, CHARLES A. of Greenport (m. Almira Van Hoesen);

son of **Peter** of Greenport, b. 1790, d. 1836 (m. Sarah Plass); son of **John R.** of Greenport, b. 1754, d. 1830 (m. Deborah Scott), who started the first ferry at Catskill; son of **Robert** of Greenport, b. 1733, d. 1806.

[487]

**H**ALLENBECK, JACOB A. and **WILIAM S.** of Hudson; sons of **Richard**, b. 1812; son of **Derrick**, b. 1778; son of **Samuel**, b. 1746; son of **Cornelius**, b. 1723.

[488]

**H**ALSTED, CHARLES SIMPSON of Ancram; son of **ELIAS HALSTED** of Ancram, b. 1827 (m. 1st, Julia C. Hoffman, mother of Charles, 2nd, Adaline B. Woodward); son of **Joseph** of Ancram, b. 1798, d. 1860 (m. Sally McArthur); State senator, 1851, mem. of assembly, supervisor, 1838-41; son of **Josiah** of Ancram, b. 1755, d. 1835 (m. 1779 Elizabeth Young); son of **Benjamin** of Fishkill, New Jersey (m. Anna —).

[489]

**H**AM, AUGUSTUS of North Chatham, b. 1853 (m. 1877 Emma M. Titus), and **WILLIAM** of Hudson, b. 1855 (m. 1875 Mary E. Sheldon); sons of **PETER HAM** of Claverack, b. 1824 (m. 1850 Caroline B. Heermance); son of **Peter T.** of Livingston, b. 1795, d. 1881 (m. 1816 Maria Wentworth of Livingston, desc. of Benning Wentworth, gov. of New Hampshire); son of **Teal** of Livingston, b. 1753, d. 1830 (m. Hannah Hurenburg), served in Rev. army; son of — **HAM**, who emigrated from Holland.

[490]

**H**AM, CHARLES CONRAD of Stuyvesant and **JOSEPH T.**; sons of **Henry** of Stuyvesant, b. 1790, d. 1868 (m. 1821 Elizabeth Thorn); son of **Conrad** of Washington Hollow, Dutchess county, b. 1757, d. 1850 (m. Elizabeth Haight), patriot in war 1776; son of **Frederick** of Washington Hollow, b. 1720, d. 1785 (m. Christina Streight); son of **COENRADT HAM**, b. 1694 (m. Rachel —), a German palatine who came to America about 1714, settled at Clermont, thence to Washington Hollow, where he died 1749.

[491]

**H**AM, EDGAR J. of Churchtown, b. 1848 (m. 1872 Maria Stickle of Claverack); son of **JACOB HAM** of Church-

town, b. 1824 (m. 1845 Fannie Simmons); son of **Wendel T.** of Livingston, b. 1790, d. 1860 (m. Hannah Gardiner); son of **Tiel**.

[492]

**H**AM, EGBERT EUGENE and **WILLIAM JAY** of Gallatin; sons of **SIMON PETER HAM** of Gallatin, b. 1819 (m. Anna C. Lown); son of **Peter P.** of Clermont, b. 1792, d. 1863 (m. Elizabeth Cole); son of **Peter** of Clermont, of German ancestry.

[493]

**H**AM, GEORGE and **STEPHEN** and **PHILIP** of Hudson; sons of **Jeremiah** of Clermont, b. 1791, d. 1871 (m. Hannah Lasher); son of **George** of Clermont, b. about 1757, d. 1825.

[494]

**H**AM, MICHAEL N., b. 1841, and **MYRON**, b. 1847, and **MERWIN**, b. 1859, of Chatham; sons of **JAMES HAM** of Austerlitz, b. 1817 (m. 1838 Catharine Niver); son of **Wendell T.** of Livingston, b. 1790, d. 1866 (m. Hannah Gardiner); son of **Tiel** of Livingston, b. 1753, d. 1830 (m. Hannah —), served in Rev. army.

[495]

**H**AM, ROBERT of West Taghkanick and **REUBEN** of Claverack; sons of **ZACHARIAH HAM** of West Taghkanick, b. 1806 (m. Charity Decker); son of **Jacob** of Livingston, b. about 1783, d. about 1828 (m. Hannah Rowe); son of **Henry** of Livingston, b. about 1723, d. about 1798 (m. — Becker).

[496]

**H**AM, WILSON of Stuyvesant (m. Lucy Best) and **JOHN TIEL** of Stuyvesant (m. 1st, Helen C. Schultz, 2nd, Emma Drury) and **ALLEN JACOB** of Stuyvesant (m. Martha J. Cutter); sons of **Jacob Tiel** of Stuyvesant, b. 1797, d. 1869 (m. 1818 Eve Best); son of **Tiel** of Johnstown, b. 1775 (m. 1791 Anna Rypenburgh); son of **Hendrick** of Johnstown, b. 1751, d. 1792 (m. Gretchen Tiel); son of **Hendrick** of Johnstown, b. 1726, d. 1790 (m. Eve Ham), whose ancestor came from Germany.

[497]

**H**AMM, HORACE C. of Chatham, b. 1842 (m. Ada Van Valkenburgh); son of **HENRY C. HAMM** of East Chatham, b. 1812; son of **Casper** of East Scho-dack, b. 1769, d. 1824, who had four brothers, John, Andrew, Peter and Henry.

[498]



**HAMMOND**, JOHN of Claverack, b. 1838 (m. 1873 Julia Holsapple); son of **Charles** of Hudson, b. 1809, d. 1883 (m. Fanny Ambler of Nassau); son of **Abner** of Hudson, b. 1768, d. 1850 (m. Mrs. Cheney). [499]

**HAND**, EGBERT B. of New Lebanon, b. 1854 (m. 1886 Cynthia Ashby); son of **Frederick** of New Lebanon, b. 1826, d. 1871 (m. Harriet Young of Williamstown, Mass.); son of **Ira** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1799, d. 1864 (m. 1824 Martha Rose of Stephentown), justice of peace twenty years, supervisor five years, chairman of comm. on equalization, 1853, in Lebanon; son of **Samuel** of Hancock, Mass., and Lebanon Springs, b. at Fairfield, Conn., 1765, d. 1840 (m. Chloe Wadhams); son of **Samuel** of Lebanon Springs, b. at Guilford, 1736, d. 1830 (m. Mary Sloop), enlisted in French war at sixteen years of age, served in four campaigns, present at battle of Quebec, purchased land at Canaan, thence to Hancock, Mass., settled at Lebanon Springs, 1787, justice of the peace; son of **Joseph** of Guilford, b. 1703, d. 1798 (m. 1731 Hannah Hollabird of Woodbury, Conn.); son of **Stephen** of Guilford, b. 1675, d. 1755 (m. 1st, 1700 Sarah Wright, 2nd, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Abraham Pierson of Killingworth, Conn., 3rd, 1734 Mrs. Dorothy Hopson, 4th, 1743 Mrs. Hannah Judd); son of **Joseph**, b. at Long Island, 1638, d. at Guilford, 1724 (m. 1664 Jane, dau. of Benjamin and Jane Wright); son of **JOHN HAND**. See 503. [500]

**HAND**, FRANKLIN of Lebanon Springs, b. 1825 (m. 1858 Mary M. Spaulding of Venice, N. Y.); son of **Ira** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1799, d. 1864 (m. 1824 Martha Rose of Stephentown), justice of peace twenty years, supervisor five years, chairman of comm. on equalization, 1853, in Lebanon; son of **Samuel** of Hancock, Mass., and Lebanon Springs, b. at Fairfield, Conn., 1765, d. 1846 (m. Chloe Wadhams); son of **Samuel** of Lebanon Springs, b. at Guilford, 1736, d. 1830 (m. Mary Sloop), enlisted in French war at sixteen years of age, served in four campaigns, present at battle of Quebec, purchased land in Canaan, N. Y., thence to

Hancock, Mass., settled at Lebanon Springs, 1787, justice of the peace; son of **Joseph** of Guilford, b. 1703, d. 1798 (m. 1731 Hannah Hollabird of Woodbury, Conn.); son of **Stephen** of Guilford, b. 1675, d. 1755 (m. 1st, 1700 Sarah Wright, 2nd, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Abraham Pierson of Killingworth, Conn., 3rd, 1734 Mrs. Dorothy Hopson, 4th, 1743 Mrs. Hannah Judd); son of **Joseph**, b. 1638, d. at Guilford, 1724 (m. 1664 Jane, dau. of Benjamin and Jane Wright of Killingworth); son of **JOHN HAND**. See 503. [501]

**HAND**, HORATIO of West Lebanon, b. 1845 (m. 1869 Mary Waterbury of Hudson); son of **Horatio Nelson** of Lebanon, b. 1805, d. 1862 (m. 1833 Hannah Gardner), supervisor; son of **Samuel** of Hancock, Mass., and Lebanon, b. at Fairfield, Conn., 1765, d. 1846 (m. Chloe Wadhams); son of **Samuel** of Lebanon Springs, b. at Guilford, Conn., 1736, d. 1830 (m. Mary Sloop), enlisted in French war at sixteen years of age, served in four campaigns, present at the battle of Quebec, purchased land in Canaan, N. Y., thence to Hancock, Mass., settled at Lebanon Springs, 1787, justice of the peace; son of **Joseph** of Guilford, b. 1703, d. 1798 (m. 1731 Hannah Hollabird of Woodbury, Conn.); son of **Stephen** of Guilford, b. 1675, d. 1755 (m. 1st, 1700 Sarah Wright, 2nd, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Abraham Pierson of Killingworth, Conn., 3rd, 1734 Mrs. Dorothy Hopson, 4th, 1743 Mrs. Hannah Judd); son of **Joseph**, b. at Long Island, 1638, d. at Guilford, 1724 (m. 1664 Jane, dau. of Benjamin and Jane Wright of Killingworth); son of **JOHN HAND**. See 503. [502]

———**JOHN HAND** (ancestor of 500, 501, 502) (m. Alice, sister of Josiah Stanbrough, afterward the wife of Captain Codnor), who was born in the parish of Stanstead, near Maidstone, Kent, England, came to America with his father in 1635, his father returned to England to obtain his property and was murdered on the high seas on his return to America. John Hand is mentioned as the head of the family in Southampton, Long Island, in 1648 he was one of the founders of East-

hampton, Long Island, his name heading the documents relating to land purchases from the Indians, he died at Easthampton, in 1663. [503]

**HAND, JOHN H.** of Spencertown, b. 1826 (m. 1872); son of **Sylvanus** of Austerlitz, b. at Hartford, Conn., 1792, d. 1868 (m. 1824 Nancy Vincent); son of **Jonathan** of Austerlitz, b. at Easthampton, Long Island, 1755, d. 1822, served in Rev. army, was present at most of the famous battles. [504]

**HANER, EGBERT** and **ALFRED** and **ALBERT** of Taghkanick; sons of **FREEMAN HANER** of Taghkanick, b. 1822 (m. Sarah Ann Pulver); son of **Thomas** of Taghkanick, b. 1795, d. 1880 (m. Elizabeth Teter), town clerk, supervisor, poormaster; son of **JACOB HANER** of Taghkanick, b. about 1755 (m. — Moon), came from Germany, was an officer in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill, settled at Taghkanick, where he died, 1841. [505]

**HANER, ELY** and **DELOS** and **WILSON** of Johnstown, and **JOHN** of Taghkanick, and **FRANKLIN** and **THOMAS** of Copake; sons of **JOHN HIRAM HANER** of Copake, b. 1820 (m. Sabrina Race); son of **Thomas** of Taghkanick, b. 1795, d. 1880 (m. Elizabeth Teter), town clerk, supervisor, poormaster; son of **JACOB HANER** of Taghkanick, b. about 1755 (m. — Moon), came from Germany to America, was an officer in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill, settled at Taghkanick, where he died, 1841. [506]

**HANER, GEORGE** of Boston Corners, b. 1842 (m. — Finkle); son of **Thomas** of Taghkanick, b. 1795, d. 1880 (m. Elizabeth Teter), town clerk, supervisor, poormaster; son of **JACOB HANER** of Taghkanick, b. about 1755 (m. — Moon), came from Germany to America, was an officer in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill, settled at Taghkanick, where he died, 1841. [507]

**HANER, SANFORD C.** of Chatham, b. 1857, and **NORMAN L.** of Chatham, b. 1861 (m. 1885 Carrie Goodrich); sons of **MARTIN L. HANER** of Chatham, b.

1824 (m. 1st, 1844 Matilda Moul, 2nd, 1850 Mary E. Hudson, 3rd, 1870 Harriet Hess); son of **Jeremiah G.** of Sand Lake, b. 1802, d. 1877; son of **George P.** of Sand Lake, b. 1775, d. 1850 (m. — Clapper). [508]

**HARDER, AGUSTUS** of Ghent; son of **WILLIAM HARDER** of Ghent, b. 1815 (m. Mary Jane Jacobie); son of **Peter** of Ghent, b. 1779, d. 1850 (m. Margaret Garner); son of **Peter**, d. about 1800 (m. Margaret Evarts). [509]

**HARDER, EDWARD B.** of Stockport, b. 1860; son of **ROBERT HARDER** of Stockport, b. 1827 (m. 1849 Catharine S. Shufeldt); son of **Robert** of Stockport, b. 1774, d. 1859 (m. 1805 Catharine Traver); son of **John M.**, b. 1743, d. 1835 (m. —); son of **Michael** (m. Maria —). [510]

**HARDER, EDWARD BULINGTON** and **WILLIAM HENRY** and **DAVID** of Stockport; sons of **WILLIAM HENRY HARDER** of Stockport, b. 1805 (m. 1830 Margaret Hagadorn); son of **Henry** of Hudson, b. 1777, d. 1836 (m. 1804 Dorcas Finney); son of **BENJAMIN HARDER**, b. about 1750, and emigrated from Holland to America. [511]

**HARDER, FRANCIS BRADLEY** of Philmont, b. 1862 (m. 1884 Fannie, dau. of Philip Michael Harder); son of **GEORGE MANDEVILLE HARDER** of Philmont, b. 1833 (m. 1855 Mary Tobias); son of **William** of Kinderhook, b. 1800, d. 1864 (m. Jane Eliza Horton of Mellenville); son of **Nicholas** of Mellenville, b. 1770, d. 1839. [512]

**HARDER, FRANK**, b. 1865, and **PHILIP**, b. 1866, of Philmont; sons of **GEORGE L. HARDER** of Philmont, b. 1832 (m. 1863 May Clum); son of **John Clum** of Claverack, b. 1807, d. 1861 (m. 1826 Gertrude Maria Becker); son of **George** of Claverack, b. 1758, d. 1809 (m. Eunice Squires). [513]

**HARDER, GEORGE I.** of Stuyvesant (m. Ann M. Van Slyke) and **WILLIAM HENRY** of Stuyvesant; sons of **John Nicholas** of Kinderhook, b. 1795, d. 1840 (m. 1816 Catharine Philip); son of **Nicholas** of Kinderhook, b. 1750, d. 1831. [514]

**HARDER**, JOHN of Philmont (m. Etta Sagendorf) and WILLIAM of Philmont; sons of ALLEN HARDER of Philmont, b. 1830 (m. Jane Sophia Clum of Philmont); son of John Clum of Claverack, b. 1807, d. 1861 (m. 1826 Gertrude Maria Becker); son of George of Claverack, b. 1758, d. 1809 (m. Eunice Squires).

[515]

**HARDER**, MILFRED B., b. 1853, and CHARLES H., b. 1867, of Canaan Centre; sons of CORNELIUS HARDER of Canaan, b. at Ghent, 1829 (m. 1852 Ruby B. Ostrander); son of John M. of Canaan, b. at Ghent, 1806, d. 1869 (m. 1827 Maria Ostrander), captain of State militia; son of Michael of White Hall, Canada, b. 1786, d. 1844 (m. 1805 Sarah Miller); son of Ghent, b. 1740, d. 1835 (m. 1767 Lena Moul); son of Jacob of Ghent, b. 1714, d. 1792 (m. 1738 Maritje Van Hoesen).

[516]

**HARDER**, PETER of Kinderhook; son of Peter of Kinderhook, b. 1791, d. 1863 (m. Lucretia Van Vleck); son of Nicholas of Kinderhook, b. 1757, d. 1835.

[517]

**HARDER**, RICHARD HENRY of Stockport, b. 1815 (m. 1838 Catharine Groat); son of Robert of Stockport, b. 1774, d. 1859 (m. 1805 Catharine Traver); son of John M., b. 1743, d. 1835; son of Michael (m. Maria —).

[518]

**HARDER**, WILLIAM A., b. 1847 (m. Sarah E. Miller) and CHARLES N., b. 1854 (m. Ida F. Sagendorph) and FRANK J., b. 1865, of Philmont; sons of PHILIP MICHAEL HARDER of Philmont, b. 1818 (m. 1st, 1842 Caroline Nash, 2nd, 1858 Sarah Pulver); son of Jacob N. of Claverack, b. 1793, d. 1856 (m. Lana Shufelt of Mellenville); son of Nicholas of Hudson, b. 1770, d. 1839.

[519]

**HARDER**, WILSON and ELBERT and FRANK of Ghent; sons of JACOB W. HARDER of Ghent, b. 1834 (m. Katherine Kittle); son of Peter of Ghent, b. 1801, d. 1880 (m. Sallie Stupplebeen); son of Jacob P. of Ghent (m. Catharine Tator); son of Peter, who d. about 1800 (m. Margaret Evarts).

[520]

**HARMON**, CHARLES M. of Chatham b. 1858 (m. Hattie S. Brigg); son of URIAH HARMON of Gilbertsville, N. Y., b. 1828 (m. 1st, Susannah F. Wilcox, 2nd, Ada A. Shaw); son of Corodon of Austerlitz, b. 1800, d. 1837 (m. Mary A. Jenkins); son of John of Austerlitz, b. 1760, d. 1842; son of Moses, b. 1721, d. 1812; son of Joseph, b. 1682, d. 1787; son of Joseph, b. 1646, d. 1729; son of JOHN HARMON, b. 1617, who came from England, d. May 7, 1660-61.

[521]

**HARRIS**, WILLIAM D. of Chatham, b. 1832 (m. 1st, Emeline Hogeboom, 2nd, Eliza A. Shufelt); son of William of Cazenovia, N. Y., b. 1799, d. 1877 (m. 1824 Semantha Webber); son of Thomas of Nelson, b. 1775, d. 1856 (m. Christina Wilson), came from New Jersey, 1811, settled at Nelson settlement called Jersey Bush, Friends; son of William of New Jersey, b. 1729, d. (m. Hannah Wilson); son of William (m. Sarah —).

[522]

**HARRISON**, WALTER H. and ARTHUR K. of Lebanon Springs; sons of WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON of Lebanon Springs; son of Noah; son of Edmund, b. 1768, d. 1867 (m. Ruth Hopkins); son of Noah of Branford and Cornwall, Conn. (m. Hannah Rogers, desc. of John Rogers, the Protestant martyr).

[523]

**HART**, JOHN of Livingston; son of William of Germantown, b. 1790, d. 1859 (m. Hannah Schermerhorn); son of William of Germantown, b. about 1750, d. before 1825-30 (m. — Houghtaling), whose ancestors came from Kent, England.

[524]

**HART**, WILLIAM H. of Hudson (m. Maritta Cheney); son of Newton of Winstead, Conn., b. 1793, d. 1868, served in war of 1812; son of Lemuel of Bristol, Conn., b. before 1760, d. 1848, who was a school teacher in Bristol, 1770-74.

[525]

**HARVEY**, FRANK B. and FREDERICK of Austerlitz; sons of LESTER E. HARVEY of Austerlitz, b. 1843 (m. 1865 Emily E. Almsted); son of ALFRED HARVEY of Austerlitz, b. 1821 (m. Susan Vadican); son of Noah of Austerlitz, b. 1804, d. 1846 (m. Lydia Olds); son of Asa

of Austerlitz, b. 1766, d. 1854 (m. Sarah Phelps), came from Rhode Island, 1787; son of **AMOS** of Rhode Island. [526]

**HARVEY, VAN DWIGHT** and **CLYDE E.** of Hillsdale; sons of **HENRY DUDLEY HARVEY** of Hillsdale, b. 1851 (m. 1874 Abbie Van Aiken); son of **HENRY DWIGHT HARVEY** of Austerlitz, b. 1828 (m. 1848 Harriet A. Holmes); son of **Noah** of Austerlitz, b. 1804, d. 1846 (m. Lydia Olds); son of **ASA** of Austerlitz, b. 1766, d. 1854 (m. Sarah Phelps), came from Rhode Island, 1787; son of **AMOS HARVEY**, who came from England and settled in Rhode Island. [527]

**HASKINS, FRANK** of Stuyvesant (m. Amelia C. Harmon); son of **Stephen** of Stockport, b. 1826 (m. 1848 Margaret Bennett); son of **John** of Copake, b. 1790, d. 1860, private in war of 1812; son of **John** (or Joghham) of Connecticut, b. 1748, d. 1794, private in Rev. war. [528]

**HATCH, JOHN M.** of Canaan Four Corners; son of **Henry B.** of Canaan, b. 1819, d. 1875 (m. Mary E. Marks); son of **John N.** of Canaan, b. 1777, d. 1853 (m. Hannah Brown); son of **Daniel** of Canaan, b. 1741, d. 1818 (m. Hannah Norris). [529]

**HATCH, JOHN C.** and **WILLIAM H.** of Lebanon Springs; sons of **Philiander**; son of **Bogardus** of Lebanon, served in Rev. army. [530]

**HATCH, WALTER** and **GEORGE** of Lebanon Springs; sons of **John Henry** of Lebanon, b. 1845, d. 1885 (m. 1870 Hattie Jenks of Stephentown); son of **John** of Lebanon, b. 1800, d. 1866 (m. Polly Tyler); son of **Bogardus** of Lebanon, served in Rev. army. [531]

**HATFIELD, GEORGE** and **CHARLES SIMEON** of Chatham; sons of **SIMEON R. HATFIELD** of Chatham, b. 1846 (m. Lucinda Holben); son of **Joseph** of Chatham, d. 1862 (m. Phebe Lawrence), whose grandfather came from Dutchess county. [532]

**HATHAWAY, GEORGE W.** of East Chatham, b. 1821 (m. 1841 Betsy Hathaway); son of **Chauncy** of Windsor, Mass., b. 1800, d. 1827 (m. Kasiah Drake); son of

**Enos** of Windsor, b. 1761, d. 1829 (m. Betsy Tucker); son of **Thomas** of Windsor, Massachusetts. [533]

**HAVILAND, PHILIP W.** and **F. CARROL** of Hudson; sons of **John T.** of Hudson, b. 1810, d. 1879 (m. 1838 Caroline White); son of **John T.** of Athens, b. 1790, d. 1833; son of **Benjamin** (m. Anna Tripp); son of **Benjamin** of Rye, N. Y., b. 1740 (m. Mary Haight); son of **Benjamin** of Flushing, Long Island, b. 1698, d. 1757 (m. Charlotte Park). [534]

**HAWLEY, SAMUEL** of Chatham, b. 1844 (m. Mary E. Peak), and **CHARLES** of Chatham, b. 1847 (m. Frances Rhoda Pratt), and **EDWIN**, b. 1849, and **FRANK**, b. 1855; sons of **EZRA HAWLEY** of Chatham, b. 1818 (m. Anna Knapp); son of **Samuel**, b. about 1793, d. 1885, whose ancestor founded the town of Hawley, Massachusetts. [535]

**HAWVER, CHANCELLOR** and **WILLIAM H.** and **TAYLOR** and **WINDFIELD** of Hudson; sons of **WILLIAM HENRY HAWVER** of Hudson (m. Margaret Hood); son of **Jonas** of Taghkanick, b. 1800, d. 1862 (m. Catharine Raught); son of **Peter** of Taghkanick, b. 175-, d. 1804 (m. Elizabeth Coons). [536]

**HAYES, EDWIN** **BLODGET** of North Chatham, b. 1848 (m. 1878 Anna E. Dearstyne); son of **HENRY BARBER HAYES** of East Nassau, b. 1817 (m. 1st, 1846 Mary Smith, 2nd, 1847 Louisa Fuller); son of **William**, b. 1783, d. 1869 (m. 1808 Rebecca Kittle); son of **William**, b. about 1762 (m. Eleanor Boughton); son of **William** of Windsor, Conn., b. 1725; son of **William** of Windsor, b. 1697 (m. 1st, 1723 Joanna Lee, 2nd, Mary —); son of **GEORGE HAYES** (m. 1st, Sarah —, 2nd, 1683 Abigail Dibble), came from Scotland, as early as 1680, to America and settled at Windsor, Connecticut, and died 1725. See *Hayes Gen.* [537]

**HAYNER, WALTER** of Johnstown (m. Caroline Smith); son of **John** of Livingston, b. 1810, d. 1842 (m. Charity Decker); son of **Phillip** of Livingston, b. about 1760, d. about 1830, whose ancestors came from Holland. [538]

**HAYWOOD, JOHN** of Martindale, b. 1827, and **WILLIAM** of Martindale, b. 1829 (m. 1853 Martha Lane); sons of **Stephen** of Hillsdale, b. 1805, d. 1838 (m. 1826 Jane Burdick of Taghkanick); son of **Lewis** of Hillsdale, b. 1750, d. 1831 (m. Abbie Davis of Red Hook), whose ancestors came from England. [539]

**HAYWOOD, DANIEL E.** of Rayville, b. 1848 (m. 1877 Mary M. Clark); son of **Milton H.** of Rayville, b. 1814 (m. 1st, 1836 Martha A. Morey, 2nd, 1844 Frances E. Morey); son of **Daniel** of Boston Corners, b. 1744, d. 1868 (m. Sarah Morris); son of **Thomas** of Dutchess county, b. 1727, d. 1812. [540]

**HEAD, JONATHAN P.** and **THOMAS** of Kinderhook; sons of **Peter** of Kinderhook, b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. 1818 Gettie Race); son of **Jonathan** of Ghent, b. 1777, d. 1838 (m. Christina Roraback); son of **Jonathan**. [541]

**HEATH, SYLVANUS E.** of Hudson; son of **Samuel** of Hudson, b. 1765, d. 1837 (m. 1790 Margaret Ellis). [542]

**HEDGES, DANIEL GIFFORD** and **JOHN WILLIAM** of Mount Ross; sons of **WILLIAM HEDGES** of Mount Ross, b. 1828 (m. Phebe Gifford); son of **Daniel** of Milan, b. 1799, d. 1878 (m. Elizabeth Ray), came from East Hampton, Long Island, 1807; son of **Nathaniel** of East Hampton, b. about 1760, d. 1807 (m. Lucinda Hedges). [543]

**HEDGES, IRVING** of Copake and **FRANK** of Philmont; sons of **Nathaniel** of Copake, b. 1832, d. 1886 (m. Catharine Williams); son of **Daniel** of Milan, b. 1799, d. 1878 (m. Elizabeth Ray), came from East Hampton, Long Island, 1807; son of **Nathaniel** of East Hampton, b. about 1760, d. 1807 (m. Lucinda Hedges). [544]

**HEERMANCE, SAMUEL T. B.** of Hudson; son of **William E.** of Hudson, b. 1802, d. 1854 (m. Maria Ten Broeck); son of **Philip** of Nassau, d. about 1810 (m. Maria Van Valkenburgh), doctor of medicine; son of **Henry**, settled at Nassau (m. Anna Stoutinburgh). [545]

**HEMINGWAY, JOSEPH RUSSELL** of Canaan Four Corners; son of **Joseph** of Canaan, b. 1810, d. 1882 (m. Harriet Milks); son of **Jared** of Southington, Conn., b. 1780, d. 1826; son of **Joseph**, b. 1745 (m. 1st, 1769 Elizabeth Woodman, 2nd, 1786 Widow Abigail Thompson); son of **John** (m. 1738 Mary Tuttle); son of **Stephen** (m. 1st, 1791 Esther Bradley, 2nd, Mary Andrews); son of **Samuel**, b. 1748 (m. 1st, Hannah Morris, 2nd, 1787 Widow Sarah Bradley); son of **Samuel**, b. 1713 (m. Mehetabel Denison); son of **John**, b. 1675 (m. 1703 Mary Morris); son of **Samuel**, b. 1636 (m. 1662 Sarah, dau. of John Cooper); son of **RALPH HEMINGWAY** (m. Elizabeth Hews), who was settled in Roxbury in 1633, freeman, Sept. 3, 1634, died 1677-8. See *Hist. of East Haven*; *Savage's Gen. Dict.* [546]

**HERMANCE, PHILIP W.** of Claverack, b. 1835 (m. 1868 Dora Fifield of Chittenden, Vermont); son of **Peter V.** of Claverack, b. 1806, d. 1871 (m. Jane M. Stowe); son of **Philip** of Claverack, b. 1771, d. 1822, doctor of medicine; son of **Henry**. [547]

**HERRICK, NATHAN** of Ghent, b. 1828 (m. Eliza Catherine Philips); son of **Nathan** of Kinderhook, b. 1783, d. 1859 (m. Eve Ham), came from Amenia, Dutchess county; son of **Nathan** of Amenia, b. about 1749, d. 1781 (m. Polly Kinney). [548]

**HESS, ALBERT** of Claverack, b. 1833, and **MYRON** of Claverack, b. 1838 (m. Jane Ann Shutts) and **NORMAN**, b. 1830, d. 1880 (m. 1851 Gertrude Diedrick); sons of **Jacob** of Claverack, b. 1798, d. 1862 (m. 1828 Christina Maria Teal); son of **Michael** of Claverack, b. 1752, d. 1838 (m. Margaret Showers). [549]

**HESS, LAWRENCE** of Humphreysville, b. 1824 (m. Eliza Ann Ripp of Greenport); son of **George William** of Claverack, b. 1794, d. 1830 (m. Maria Lant); son of **Michael**. [550]

**HICKS, CALVIN B.** of Kinderhook; son of **Bernard** of Nassau, b. about 1772, d. 1860 (m. Mary Brown); son of **Thomas** of Nassau (m. — — Filkins),

served in Rev. army, the gun used by him being in the possession of C. B. Hicks.

[551]

**HICKS, PHILIP R.** of Hudson; son of **ELIAS P. HICKS** of Hudson; son of **Philip B.**; son of **Elias**; son of **Benjamin**; son of **Joseph**; son of **Jacob**; son of **Thomas** of Flushing, Long Island; son of **John** of Flushing, Long Island, where he was granted a patent of land for the township of Flushing by Governor Kieft; son of **ROBERT HICKS** (m. Margaret —), who came from London to America with Robert Cushman and others in the ship *Fortune*, which followed the *Mayflower*, and landed at New Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1621. (See Hotten's *Emigrants*.) Robert Hicks, his brother, came to America about 1630 and settled in Scituate, Mass. (See Vol. I *American Ancestry*, p. 37.) They were the sons of **James Hicks** of London and his wife **Phebe**, who is supposed to have been a dau. of the Rev. Ephraim Allyne of Hertfordshire, and who was son of **Baptist**, b. about 1526 (m. Nancy, dau. of James Everhard); son of **Thomas Hicks** of Tortworth, Gloucestershire, which estate he inherited from his father, John Hicks, and on which he resided until his death (m. Joan Darney). This Thomas was the eldest son of **John Hicks**, who was lineally descended from **Sir Ellis Hicks** who was knighted by Edward the Black Prince at the battle of Poitiers, Sept. 19, 1356. In the *English Baronetage* (see Foster's Edition, 1881, p. 311) the lineage of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bart., of Beverstone, Worcestershire, is traced to Robert Hicks, the son of John Hicks of Tortworth.

[552]

**HIGGINS, HENRY L.** of Spencertown, b. 1864; son of **GEORGE W. HIGGINS** of Austerlitz, b. 1844 (m. 1863 Louisa G. Stevens); son of **WILLIAM HIGGINS** of Austerlitz, b. 1806 (m. 1829 Mehetable M. Youngs); son of **Samuel** of Spencertown, b. in Connecticut, 1783 (m. Elizabeth Buckley); son of **Samuel**, b. in Connecticut, 1758.

[553]

**HIGGINS, JOHN W.** of Hillsdale, b. 1821 (m. Eliza Knapp); son of **William** of Hillsdale, b. 1777, d. 1851 (m.

1802 Judith Spencer), came from Wilton, Conn., 1801; son of **Samuel** of Wilton, b. 1747, d. 1788 (m. Tamisin Bulkeley); son of **John**.

[554]

**HIGGINS, JONATHAN EDWARD**, b. 1845, and **PORTER S.**, b. 1854, of Spencertown; sons of **ABNER HIGGINS** of Spencertown, b. 1817 (m. 1839 Elizabeth H. Mayhew); son of **Samuel** of Spencertown, b. in Connecticut, 1783 (m. Elizabeth Buckley); son of **Samuel**, b. in Connecticut, 1758.

[555]

**HIGGINS, LEWIS R.** of Spencertown, b. 1860 (m. 1883 Lillie Perlee), and **CHARLES D.** of Spencertown, b. 1862; sons of **WILLIAM S. HIGGINS** of Spencertown, b. 1833 (m. 1859 Julia A. Oles); son of **WILLIAM HIGGINS** of Austerlitz, b. 1806 (m. 1829 Mehetable M. Young); son of **Samuel** of Spencertown, b. in Connecticut, 1783 (m. Elizabeth Buckley); son of **Samuel**, b. in Connecticut, 1758.

[556]

**HILLS, JOHN DOUGLAS** and **WILLIS** of Hudson; sons of **GRANVILLE HILLS** of Hudson, b. 1844 (m. 1866 Phebe Wheeler); son of **Martin L.** of Ancram, b. 1819 (m. 1842 Lorinda Pulver); son of **Silas**, b. 1779, d. 1831 (m. Esther Shepard), ancestors came from Wales, and among the early settlers of Connecticut.

[557]

**HILTON, BENJAMIN J.** of East Chatham, b. 1847 (m. 1st, 1873 Annie E. Parsons, 2nd, 1879 Esther A. Archer), and **ALBERT J.** of East Chatham, b. 1849 (m. 1874 Anna Bradley); sons of **DANIEL D. T. HILTON** of Rayville, b. 1822 (m. Sophia Wands); son of **William** of Guilderland, b. 1770, d. 1840; son of **WILLIAM HILTON**, who came from England.

[558]

**HINMAN, HARVEY D.** of Kinderhook; son of **Justis** of Connecticut, b. 1775, d. 1855 (m. 1797 Alice Spencer).

[559]

**HINSDALE, CHARLES ABRAM** and **ROBERT HENRY** and **WILLIAM WHITING** and **MARTIN J.** of Gallatinville; sons of **Charles** of Gallatin, b. 1803, d. 1861 (m. Mary Blass), supervisor; son of **Whiting** of Taghkanick, b. 1773, d. 1845 (m. 1st, ——— Rockfeller, mother of Stephen, 2nd, Amy Briggs); son of **Jacob** (m. 1758 Mary Brace), who removed from Con-

necicut to Canaan; son of **Jacob** of Harwinton, Conn. (m. Hannah Seymour); son of **Barnabas** of Hartford, and original proprietor of lands in Harwinton. See Orcutt's *Hist. of Torrington, Conn.* [560]

**HINSDALE**, CHARLES W. of Hudson (m. Amelia Shephard); son of **Stephen** of Claverack, b. 1806, d. 1851 (m. Eliza Cain); son of **Whiting** of New Briton, Conn., and Taghkanick, b. 1773, d. 1845 (m. 1st, ——— Rockfeller, mother of Stephen, 2nd, Amy Briggs); son of **Jacob** (m. 1758 Mary Brace), who removed from Connecticut to Canaan; son of **Jacob** of Harwinton, Conn. (m. Hannah Seymour); son of **Barnabas** of Hartford, and original proprietor of lands in Harwinton. See Orcutt's *Hist. of Torrington, Conn.* [561]

**HISERODT**, CHRISTOPHER SHULTS of Pine Plains; son of **Henry I.** of Ancram, b. 1783, d. 1869 (m. Rebecca Shults); son of **Henry I.** of Ancram, b. 1760 (m. Katharine ———). [562]

**HISERODT**, HOFFMAN of Ancram Lead Mines; son of **Bryant** of Pine Plains (m. Levina Hoffman); son of **Henry** of Ancram, b. 1760 (m. Katharine ———). [563]

**HITCHCOCK**, WASHINGTON of New Lebanon (m. 1836 Mary Clarke Adams, desc. from Admiral Sir Martin); son of **Abner Phillip** (m. 1799 Anna Eddy of Tinmouth, Vermont; son of **Phineas**, b. at Springfield, Mass., 1780, d. 1785, one of the first settlers of New Lebanon; son of **Ebenezer** of Springfield, b. 1694, d. 1776 (m. 1717 Mary Sheldon), captain; son of **Luke** of Springfield, b. 1655, d. 1727, sheriff Hampshire county, captain; son of **Luke** of Wethersfield and Springfield, Mass., b. at New Haven, d. 1659 (m. Elic ———). [564]

**HOAG**, RENSSELAER, b. 1844 (m. Henrietta Laraway), and **THOMAS**, b. 1848 (m. 1875 Matilda Cookman), and **GEORGE B.**, b. 1862 (m. 1884 Caroline Reed); sons of **THOMAS HOAG** of Old Chatham, b. 1818 (m. 1841 Millicent Lay); son of **Rensselaer I.** of Old Chatham, b. 1778, d. 1840 (m. 1817 Eliza Van Valkenburgh), justice of peace and postmaster;

son of **Thomas**, b. 1777, d. 1842 (m. Hannah Wilbor); son of **Jonathan** of Nassau (m. Miss Doughty), who belonged to the Society of Friends and came from Beekmantown, New York State. [565]

**HOES**, HENRY of Stuyvesant, b. 1807, (m. Eliza Vosburgh); son of **Henry** of Nassau, b. 1764, d. 1820 (m. Catharine Hoes); son of **Peter** of Chatham, b. 1736 (m. Jane Vosburgh). [566]

**HOES**, JOHN ALBERT, b. 1815, and **WILLIAM**, b. 1827, of Stockport; sons of **Albert** of Kinderhook, b. 1784, d. 1869 (m. 1805 Petronilla Winne); son of **Lawrence** of Kinderhook, b. 1753, d. 1835, judge of Columbia county. [567]

**HOES**, JOHN WESLEY of Stockport, b. 1833 (m. Henrietta Golding), and **THEODORE** of Stockport, b. 1836 (m. Emma Whitney); sons of **JOHN HOES** of Stockport, b. 1805 (m. 1830 Cornelia Van Hagan); son of **William**, b. 1778, d. 1860 (m. about 1800), served in war of 1812; son of **EPHRAIM HOES**, who came from Holland, and was one of the early settlers on the Hudson river. [568]

**HOES**, PETER VAN BUREN of Kinderhook; son of **Peter S.** of Kinderhook, b. 1815, d. 1882 (m. Henrietta, dau. of Maj. M. Myers who served in war of 1812, wounded at battle of Chrysler's field); son of **Peter I.** of Kinderhook, b. 1785, d. 1846 (m. 1810 Maria, dau. of Judge Swart of Schoharie); son of **John D.** of Valatie, b. 1753, d. 1789; son of **Dirk** of Valatie, b. 1724, d. 1773; son of **Johannes Hoes** or **Goes** of Valatie. [569]

**HOES**, WILLIAM B. of Stuyvesant Falls; son of **FRANKLIN EDWIN HOES** (m. 1881 Margaret E. Bain); son of **Richard Henry** (m. Martha Eldridge); son of **John R.**, b. 1799, d. 1876 (m. 1822 Helen Van Hoesen, b. 1802); son of **Casper Conyne**, b. 1797, d. 1878 (m. Maria Van Hoesen); son of **Richard J.**, b. 1770 (m. 1792 Henrietta Conyne, b. 1776, d. 1805). [570]

**HOFFMAN**, DELAN of Chatham, b. 1863; son of **DELAN HOFFMAN** of Ghent, b. 1817 (m. Harriet Smith); son of **Henry** of Claverack, b. 1784, d. 1825

(m. Sarah Shultts); son of **Frederick** of Livingston Manor, b. 1754, d. 1832 (m. — Snyder), who with his brother Jacob deserted from the British army in Canada and came to Herkimer county, in the State of New York, where they settled after the Revolution. [571]

**HOFFMAN**, ROBERT of Claverack, b. 1840 (m. 1870 Marie Harris); son of **PETER HOFFMAN** of Claverack, b. 1800 (m. 1829 Elizabeth Rossman of Claverack); son of **William** of Claverack, b. 1767, d. 1812 (m. 1789 Elizabeth Weismer of Palatine), whose ancestors came from Holland. [572]

**HOFFMAN**, WILLIAM H. of Ghent; son of **Peter Van Ness** of Ghent, b. 1800, d. 1849 (m. Nancy Crandall); son of **Martin H.** of Ghent, b. 1772, d. 1856 (m. Gertrude P. Van Ness), came from Red Hook, Dutchess county, and settled in Ghent. [573]

**HOGABOOM**, ADAM T. of Chatham, b. 1838 (m. Matilda Simmons), and **RICHARD B.** of Chatham, b. 1850; sons of **BARTLEY HOGABOOM** of Chatham, b. 1810 (m. Deborah, dau. of Adam Tipple of Dutchess county); son of **John B.** of Claverack, b. 1780, d. 1857 (m. Mercie Crandell); son of **Bartholomew** of Ghent, b. 1740, d. 1824 (m. Polly Van Valkenburgh). [574]

**HOGEBOOM**, ARTHUR W. of Harlemville, b. 1877; son of **WESLEY W. HOGEBOOM** of Austerlitz, b. 1840 (m. 1874 Kittie Shultz); son of **JACOB HOGEBOOM** of Austerlitz, b. 1810 (m. 1838 Catharine Winne); son of **David** of Hillsdale, b. 1767, d. 1827 (m. Patty Adriance). [575]

**HOGEBOOM**, JOHN CLINTON of Hudson (m. Clara Esselstyn), member of assembly; son of **Henry** of Ghent, b. 1809, d. 1872, grad. Yale Coll., admitted to the bar, 1830, master in chancery, 1831-33, county judge, 1832, member of assembly, 1839, justice of supreme court, 1858-72; son of **John C.** of Ghent, b. about 1776, d. about 1842 (m. Margaret Van Slyke), high-sheriff two terms, member of assembly, 1797, '98, State senator, 1801-04; son

of **Cornelius** of Ghent, b. 1747, d. 1791 (m. Sarah Vosburgh), high-sheriff, killed by the anti-renters in the performance of his duty as high-sheriff; son of **Johannes** of Ghent (m. Albertia Van Allen); son of **Jeremiah**, b. in Holland, d. in Ghent; son of **KILLIAN HOGEBOOM**, who was born in Holland, and came with the Van Rensselaers to America, 1637-50. [576]

**HOGEBOOM**, JOSEPH POWER of Chatham, b. 1806 (m. 1st, Betsy Ann Bramhall, 2nd, Sylvia Van Deusen); son of **Tobias** of Ghent, b. 1770, d. 1849 (m. Eliza Power), judge of county court, member of assembly; son of **Lawrence** of Ghent, b. 1737, d. 1805 (m. Hester Leggett), judge of county court, removed from Claverack to Ghent; son of **JOHANNES HOGEBOOM**, who came from Holland and settled at Claverack about 1740. [577]

**HOLCOMB**, JOHN F. of Lebanon Springs (m. 1865 Rachel Rollo of Stephentown); son of **George** of Stephentown, b. 1791, d. 1856 (m. Lucinda Wylie); son of **Berial**, b. 1748, d. 1824 (m. Lucretia Pease), soldier in Rev. war; son of **Josiah**; son of **Josiah** of Simsbury, Conn.; son of **Thomas** of Dorchester, Mass., of which he was freeman, 1634, in 1635 removed to Windsor, Connecticut, with the Rev. John Warham and other friends, where he died in 1657. See *Savage's Gen. Dict.* [578]

**HOLDRIDGE**, ANDREW J. of Chatham, b. 1838 (m. 1870 Mary Dell Simmons); son of **Almeron** of Chatham, b. 1815, d. 1877 (m. 1836 Nancy Clark); son of **Andrew** of Chatham, b. 1785, d. 1850 (m. Emma Mitchell); son of **Arnold** of Hillsdale, b. 1717, d. 1792 (m. Rebecca Burrows). [579]

**HOLDRIDGE**, LABAN H. of Chatham, b. 1802 (m. 1826 Emily L. Mitchell); son of **Arnold** of Austerlitz, b. 1774, d. 1847 (m. Polly Webster); son of **Arnold** of Hillsdale, b. 1717, d. 1792 (m. Rebecca Burrows). [580]

**HOLLENBECK**, ANDREW of Livingston (m. Martha, dau. of Nicholas Miller), and **MYRON** of Greenport; sons of **Robert R.** of Greenport, b. 1803, d.



1883 (m. 1st, Nancy Hollenbeck, mother of Andrew, 2nd, Jane Van Deusen, mother of Myron); son of **Michael R.** of Greenport, b. 1761, d. 1830 (m. Maria Elting); son of **Robert** of Greenport, b. 1733, d. 1806. [581]

**HOLLENBECK, CORNELIUS** of Hudson; son of **Matthias**, b. 1807, d. 1874 (m. 1829 Sarah Plass); son of **Derrick** of Greenport, b. 1761 (m. 1st, Christina Hollenbeck, 2nd, Jane Vosburgh); son of **William** of Greenport. [582]

**HOLLENBECK, EDGAR D.** of Hudson; son of **Michael** of Claverack, b. 1800, d. 1856 (m. Christina Race); son of **Andrew** of Claverack, b. 1732, d. 1812 (m. Cornelia Hermon). [583]

**HOLENBECK, HARMON** and **RICHARD** of Greenport; sons of **James** of Greenport, b. 1784, d. 1849 (m. Catharine, dau. of Derrick Hollenbeck); son of **Michael R.** of Greenport, b. 1761, d. 1830 (m. Maria Elting); son of **Robert** of Greenport, b. 1733, d. 1806. [584]

**HOLLENBECK, SAMUEL** and **JOHN** of Livingston; sons of **Jerome** of Greenport, b. 1786, d. 1851 (m. Rachel Hollenbeck); son of **Henry** of Greenport, b. about 1750, d. 1830 (m. ——— Scutt); son of **Jerome** of Greenport. [585]

**HOLLENBECK, MARTIN AARON** of Hillsdale; son of **NICHOLAS HOLLENBECK** of Hillsdale, b. 1808 (m. Lydia Maria Sharts); son of **Nicholas** of Hillsdale, b. at Copake, 1782, d. 1837 (m. Hannah Williams); son of **William** of Copake, b. 1728(?), d. 1813(?). [586]

**HOLLENBECK, NELSON** of Livingston (m. Frances Best), and **GARDNER** of Livingston (m. Nancy Hollenbeck), and **OLIVER** of Livingston (m. Carrie Van Deusen); sons of **John W.**, b. at Greenport, 1808, d. at Canaan, 1862 (m. Maria Gardner); son of **William**, b. at Greenport, d. in Chenango county (m. Lana, dau. of Michael R. Hollenbeck); son of **Derrick** of Greenport, b. 1861 (m. 1st, Christina Hollenbeck, 2nd, Jane Vosburgh); son of **William** of Greenport. [587]

**HOLLENBECK, PETER** of Hillsdale, and **CORNELIUS** of Hudson, and

**DERRICK** of Greenport; sons of **Matthias** of Greenport, b. 1807, d. 1874 (m. Sarah Plass); son of **Derrick** of Greenport, b. 1861 (m. 1st, Christina Hollenbeck, 2nd, Jane Vosburgh); son of **William** of Greenport. [588]

**HOLLENBECK, WILLIAM H.** of Claverack, b. 1835 (m. 1857 Margaret Post); son of **John** of Claverack, b. 1769, d. 1825 (m. Hannah Wyant); son of **Andrew** of Claverack, b. 1732, d. 1812 (m. Cornelia Hermon). [589]

**HOLLISTER, ERASTUS**, b. 1843 (m. Kate M. White of Claverack), and **ELMER P.**, b. 1855; sons of **SAMUEL HOLLISTER** of Philmont, b. 1814 (m. 1st, 1840 Priscilla Westfall of Claverack, 2nd, 1886 Mary A. Weldon of Philmont); son of **Samuel** of Livingston, b. 1780, d. 1867 (m. Elizabeth Barringer of Livingston); son of **Ichabod** of Wethersfield, Conn., b. 1752, d. 1823, whose ancestor came from England. [590]

**HOLMES, LEMUEL** of Claverack, b. 1813 (m. 1844 Lucy Jane Hollenbeck of Plymouth, Mass.); son of **Joseph** of Plymouth, b. 1766, d. 1844 (m. Polly Battles); son of **Lemuel** of Plymouth. [591]

**HOLSAPPLE, CHAUNCEY** of Ancram; son of **Martin** of Madalin, Dutchess county; son of **Nicholas** of Clermont, b. 1750(?); son of **Martin** of Clermont, b. 1731 (m. Catharine Liner); son of **Martin** of Clermont, b. 1691, d. 1773. [592]

**HOLSAPPLE, EDWARD** of Claverack, b. 1825; son of **Jacob** of Claverack, b. 1797, d. 1870 (m. Catharine Turner); son of **William Z.** of Claverack, b. 1768, d. 1836 (m. Maria Anderson); son of **Zachariah** of Claverack. [593]

**HOLSAPPLE, SYLVESTER** of Craryville; son of **Martin** of Copake, b. 1809, d. 1877 (m. Mary Ann Lampman), deputy sheriff, Columbia county, 1850, collector, 1841, town clerk, 1847; son of **Martin** of Hillsdale, b. 1774, d. 1830 (m. Anna Smith); son of **John**, b. in Germany, about 1710, d. at Ghent, about 1800. [594]

**HOLSAPPLE, WILLIAM FRANK** and **GEORGE A.** and **CLINTON D.** and **SAMUEL NORRIS** of Hudson; sons

of **JOHN W. HOLSAPPLE** of Hudson; son of **William** of Ghent, b. 1804, d. 1849 (m. Christina Rossman); son of **John** of Ghent, b. 1752, d. 1835 (m. Hannah New); son of **John**, b. in Germany, about 1710, d. at Ghent, about 1800. [595]

**HOLSAPPLE, WILLIAM ISAAC** of West Copake; son of **John M.** of Hillsdale, b. 1797, d. 1828 (m. Etta Miller(?)); son of **Martin** of Hillsdale, b. 1774, d. 1830 (m. Anna Smith); son of **John**, b. in Germany, about 1710, d. at Ghent, about 1800. [596]

**HOLSAPPLE, WILLIAM M.** of Hudson, b. 1805, M. D.; son of **Martin** of Hillsdale, b. 1774, d. 1830 (m. Anna Smith); son of **John**, b. in Germany, about 1710, d. at Ghent, about 1800. [597]

**HOLT, CHARLES H.** of Rider's Mills, b. 1857, and **JOHN L.** (minor), b. 1866, of Rider's Mills; sons of **JOHN L. HOLT** of Rider's Mills, b. 1830 (m. 1852 Mary A. Houghtaling), served One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Reg., N. Y. Vol., war of Rebellion; son of **Ebenezer** of New Salem, Mass., b. 1795 (m. Aarathusa Hager); son of **Jonathan**, desc. from one of the early settlers of New Salem, Mass. [598]

**HOOD, ROBERT** of Johnstown (m. Nannie J. Jackson); son of **Henry** of Livingston, b. 1802, d. 1873 (m. 1821 Catharine Proper), colonel of Forty-ninth Reg. State militia; son of **Joseph** of Livingston, b. 1774, d. 1821 (m. Margaret Face); son of **George Barnard** of Ancram (m. Maria —); son of **GEORGE B. HOOD** of Scotch descent, who came from Ireland and settled with his family in Columbia county. [599]

**HOPKINS, NOEL** of Canaan Centre; son of **Raymond** of Canaan Four Corners, b. 1822, d. 1877 (m. 1842 Lucy H. Tanner); son of **Abijah**, b. 1776, d. 1834 (m. Hannah Warrenner). [600]

**HORTON, WILLIAM H.** of Mellenville, b. 1846 (m. 1875 Dora Lampman) and **JOHN M.** of Buffalo, b. 1839 (m. 1869 Kate L. Pratt), and **FRANK** of Troy, b. 1842 (m. 1882 Sarah Philip); sons of **MANDEVILLE HORTON** of Mellenville, b. 1804 (m. 1836 Sarah Miller of Claverack);

son of **Joseph** of Mellenville, b. 1765, d. 1835, served in Rev. army and was with his father at Burgoyne's surrender; son of **MICHAEL HORTON**, who came from England and was a commissioned officer in the army of the Revolution. [601]

**HORTON, HENRY P.** of Philmont; son of **GEORGE P. HORTON** of Philmont, b. 1798 (m. 1817 Magdalena Miller of Claverack); son of **Joseph** of Mellenville, b. 1765, d. 1835, served with his father in Rev. army; son of **MICHAEL HORTON**, who came from England and was a commissioned officer in the army of the Revolution, present at Burgoyne's surrender. [602]

**HORTON, FRANCIS** of Lebanon Springs (m. Annie Babcock); son of **THOMAS HORTON** of Lebanon, b. 1805 (m. Eliza Sanford of Sand Lake); son of **Jacob** of Lebanon, b. 1770, d. 1849 (m. Annis Gillet); son of **Thomas** of Lebanon, d. 1825 (m. Hannah Hix). [603]

**HORTON, JACOB, M. D.**, of Livingston (m. Desire Dunsbaugh); son of **Michael** of Clyde, N. Y., b. 1800, d. 1873 (m. Lena Best); son of **Jacob** of Phelps, N. Y. (m. Priscilla Shutts). [604]

**HORTON, JOHN PAGE** of East Chatham, b. 1846 (m. 1880 Carrie Louisa Stewart); son of **JOHN MILLIMAN HORTON** of East Chatham, b. 1817 (m. Sarah Page); son of **Elijah**, b. 1787, d. 1867 (m. Anna Hodges); son of **Ezekiel**. [605]

**HOTALING, AMBROSE** of Philmont, b. 1837 (m. Libbie Herrick), and **WILLIAM H.** of Philmont; sons of **THOMAS HOTALING** of Philmont, b. 1812 (m. 1834 Caroline Coon of Taghkanick); son of **Henry P.** of Taghkanick, b. 1774, d. 1852 (m. Susie Spade). [606]

**HOUSE, HENRY** of Hillsdale, b. 1815; son of **Benjamin** of Hillsdale, doctor of medicine, b. 1778, d. 1839 (m. Phebe Vanderburgh); son of **Nathaniel** of Hillsdale, b. 1743, d. 1824 (m. Heletia Hasbrouck), doctor of medicine, who came from Connecticut. [607]

**HOVER, CHARLES H.** of Germantown; son of **Chauncey** of Germantown, b. 1816, d. 1872 (m. Julia Elmendorph); son

of **Jeremiah** of Germantown, b. 1794, d. about 1869 (m. Amanda Waters); son of **Andrew** of Germantown, b. 1773, d. 1845 (m. Catharine Rockefeller); son of **John P.** of Germantown, d. 1782 (m. Gertrude Stall); son of **Peter** of Germantown.

[608]

**HOVER, ERASTUS** and **JOHN P.** of Germantown; sons of **Peter** of Germantown (m. Mary Kimball), d. 1852; son of **John** of Germantown, b. 1775, d. 1857 (m. Elizabeth Proseus); son of **John P.** of Germantown and Livingston, b. before 1746, d. 1782 (m. Gertrude Stall); son of **Peter** of Germantown.

[609]

**HOVER, JAMES ANDREW** of Stockport, b. 1837 (m. Rachel Hinman); son of **Jacob A.** of Kinderhook, b. 1792, d. 1880 (m. Annie Ostrander), served in war of 1812; son of **Andrew** of Binghamton, b. 1767, d. 1844 (m. — Pulver).

[610]

**HOVER, JOHN E.** and **MOSES** and **GEORGE** of Germantown; sons of **Moses** of Germantown, b. 1819, d. 1863 (m. Julia Moore); son of **John** of Germantown, b. 1775, d. 1857 (m. Elizabeth Proseus); son of **John P.** of Germantown and Livingston, b. before 1746, d. 1782 (m. Gertrude Stall); son of **Peter** of Germantown.

[611]

**HOVER, JONAS** and **ALEXANDER** and **CHARLES** and **LUTHER** and **CLAUDE** of Germantown; sons of **Alexander** of Germantown, b. 1821, d. 1886 (m. Katie Clum); son of **Jeremiah** of Germantown, b. 1794, d. 1864 (m. Amanda Waters); son of **Andrew** of Germantown, b. 1773, d. 1845 (m. Catharine Rockefeller); son of **John P.** of Germantown, d. 1782 (m. Gertrude Stall); son of **Peter** of Germantown.

[612]

**HOVER, JONAS H.** of Germantown; son of **JOHN HOVER** of Germantown; son of **Thomas** of Germantown, b. 1809, d. 1841 (m. Hannah Spoor); son of **John** of Germantown, b. 1775, d. 1857 (m. Elizabeth Proseus); son of **John P.** of Germantown and Livingston, b. before 1746, d. 1782 (m. Gertrude Stall); son of **Peter** of Germantown.

[613]

**HOVER, WEBSTER** of Germantown; son of **Andrew** of Germantown, b. 1825, d. 1880 (m. Rachel Rockefeller); son of **Jeremiah** of Germantown, b. 1794, d. 1869 (m. Amanda Waters); son of **Andrew** of Germantown, b. 1773, d. 1845 (m. Catharine Rockefeller); son of **John P.** of Germantown, d. 1782 (m. Gertrude Stall); son of **Peter** of Germantown.

[614]

**HOWES, EDWIN W.** of Red Rock, b. 1857 (m. 1876 Jennie A. Jones); son of **DAVID H. HOWES** of Austerlitz, b. 1827 (m. 1853 Clarissa J. Reynolds); son of **Daniel** of Austerlitz, b. 1784, d. 1835; son of **Thomas** of Austerlitz, b. 1760.

[615]

**HOWES, GEORGE E.**, b. 1836, and **CHARLES O.**, b. 1840, and **JOHN M.**, b. 1841, and **ARTHUR M.**, b. 1848, and **ELBRIDGE**, b. 1853, of Austerlitz; sons of **ORRIN V. HOWES** of Austerlitz, b. 1810 (m. 1836 Lucretia Blin); son of **Daniel** of Austerlitz, b. 1784, d. 1835; son of **Thomas** of Austerlitz, b. 1760.

[616]

**HOWES, GRANVILLE W.**, b. 1848, and **JOHN I.**, b. 1856, and **LEWIS L.**, b. 1861, of Red Rock; sons of **DANIEL REED HOWES** of Austerlitz, b. 1820 (m. 1842 Lovisa, sister of John Cadman); son of **Daniel** of Austerlitz, b. 1784, d. 1835; son of **Thomas** of Austerlitz, b. 1760.

[617]

**HOWES, JOHN M.** and **WILLIAM A.** of Austerlitz; sons of **ARTHUR M. HOWES** of Austerlitz, b. 1848 (m. 1879 Ida E. Oles); son of **ORRIN V. HOWES** of Austerlitz, b. 1810 (m. 1836 Lucretia Blin); son of **Daniel** of Austerlitz, b. 1784, d. 1835; son of **Thomas** of Austerlitz, b. 1760.

[618]

**HOWES, WILLIAM W.** and **FRED. A.** and **HARVEY E.** and **LINDLEY T.** (minors) of Austerlitz; sons of **RUSSELL W. HOWES** of Austerlitz, b. 1829 (m. 1866 Harriet M. Van Deusen); son of **Daniel** of Austerlitz, b. 1784, d. 1835; son of **Thomas** of Austerlitz, b. 1760.

[619]

**HOXIE, JOHN** and **CLARK** and **GEORGE** of Ghent; sons of **RANDALL HOXIE** of Ghent, b. 1843 (m. Martha Lawrence); son of **John** of Exeter, Washington county, Rhode Island, b. about

1810 (m. Penelope James); son of **Thomas** of Washington county, b. about 1776. [620]

**HOYSRADT, ALBERT** of Hudson; son of **Jacob W.** of Hudson (m. Caroline McArthur); son of **Henry S.** of Ancram, b. 1794, d. 1862 (m. 1818 Margaret Feltz), justice of peace, 1827, '30, '35, '38, '44; son of **Henry A.** of Ancram, b. 1765, d. 1829 (m. 1785 Eve Strever), a captain in Rev. army, one of the three original commissioners of Gallatin. [621]

**HOYSRADT, GEORGE WASHINGTON** and **JACOB HENRY** and **MARTIN J.** and **PERRY SEYMOUR** of Ancram; sons of **Henry H.** of Ancram, b. 1831, d. 1870 (m. Maria Strever), supervisor, 1853, '66, '68; son of **Jacob A.** of Ancram, b. 1803, d. 1842 (m. Betsey Smith); son of **Henry A.** of Ancram, b. 1765, d. 1829 (m. 1785 Eve Strever), a captain in Rev. army, one of the three original commissioners of Gallatin in 1803. [622]

**HOYSRADT, JACOB WARREN** (senator) of Hudson, and **FRANK** of Ancram; sons of **Henry S.** of Ancram, b. 1794, d. 1862 (m. 1818 Margaret Feltz), justice of peace, 1827, '30, '35, '38, '44; son of **Henry A.** of Ancram, b. 1765, d. 1829 (m. 1785 Eve Strever), one of the three original commissioners of Gallatin in 1803, a captain in Rev. army. [623]

**HOYSRADT, JOHN CYRUS** of Gallatinville; son of **Milo** of Gallatin, b. 1819, d. 1886 (m. Elizabeth Tinker), capt. of militia; son of **John A.** of Gallatin, b. 1760, d. 1835 (m. Polly Shults); son of **Adam** of Gallatin and Ancram (m. Eve Dennis). [624]

**HOYSRADT, JOHN T.** and **ALBERT S.** of Ancram; sons of **Benjamin** of Ancram (m. Amy Thomas); son of **Henry A.** of Ancram, b. 1765, d. 1829 (m. 1785 Eve Strever), a captain in Rev. army, one of the three original commissioners of Gallatin. [625]

**HOYSRADT, LEWIS M.** of Ancram; son of **Henry** of Ancram (m. Anna McDole); son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. about 1798, d. 1854 (m. Mary Keifer); son of **Henry A.** of Ancram, b. 1765, d. 1829 (m. 1785 Eve Strever), a captain in Rev.

army, one of the three original commissioners of Gallatin. [626]

**HUBBELL, CHARLES C.** of Hudson and **HENRY W.** and **EDGAR G.**; sons of **George C.** of Hudson, b. 1814, d. 1872 (m. 1835 Ann E. Pinkham, d. 1880); son of **William Gaylord** of Hudson, b. 1773, d. 1838 (m. 1798 Elizabeth Coffin, d. 1854); son of **William Gaylord** of Sherman, Conn., b. 1736, an officer in Rev. army; son of **Ephraim** of Sherman, b. 1712, d. 1795 (m. 1735 Johanna Gaylord, d. 1781), first deacon of Cong. church at Sherman; son of **Peter** of Newtown, Conn., b. 1686, d. 1780 (m. 1st, Katharine Wheeler, d. 1742, the mother of Ephraim, 2nd, Sarah —, d. 1780); son of **Richard** of Stratford, Conn., b. 1654, d. 1738 (m. 1685 Rebecca Morehouse, d. 1692); son of **RICHARD HUBBELL** (m. 1st, Elizabeth Meigs, the mother of Richard, 2nd, Esther —, 3rd, Abigail, widow of Joseph Walker), who came to America, 1645-47, and was settled in New Haven in 1647, removed to Guilford (now Kellingworth), admitted planter, Feb. 25, 1653-4, died at his residence at Pequonnock, Oct. 23, 1699. The family is of Danish origin and resided in Wales, where the name appears in history as *Hubba*, Hubbell being probably a contraction of Hubba's Hill. See *History of Hubbell Family*, 1881. [627]

**HUDSON, CHAUNCEY B.** and **POMEROY** of Chatham; sons of **HENDRICK H. HUDSON** of Chatham, b. 1848; son of **Chauncey B.** of Old Chatham, b. 1816, d. 1883 (m. Mary P., dau. of Thomas Rider); son of **Hosea** of Old Chatham; son of **Elijah** of Old Chatham (m. — Chapin), a Quaker family from Connecticut, and among the first settlers of Chatham, Columbia county. [628]

**HUESTED, SACKETT I.** of New Lebanon, b. 1838 (m. 1863 Lucy Bigelow), and **RICHARD W.** of Old Chatham, b. 1856 (m. Carrie E. King); sons of **ISRAEL HUESTED** of Old Chatham, b. 1811 (m. 1st, 1832 Hannah Budd, 2nd, Abigail Carpenter); son of **Sackett** of Malden Bridge, b. 1790, d. 1854 (m. Olive Richmond); son of **Lewis** of Nassau, b. 1762, d. 1826 (m. Mary —). [629]

**HUGHSON**, MYRON T. of Rider's Mills, b. 1811 (m. 1st, 1838 Phebe J. Frost, 2nd, 1884 Sarah Frances Clapp); son of **Levi** of Schodack, b. 1768, d. 1849 (m. 1st, 1790 Naomi Parrish, 2nd, 1834 Mrs. Fursman); son of **Levi**, captain, served in Rev. army, killed at battle of White Plains, New York. [630]

**HULBERT**, JOHN H., b. 1839 (m. Frances Davis), and **SYLVESTER CADY**, b. 1843 (m. Frances Rider), and **ALEXANDER SMITH**, b. 1845, and **GEORGE SHAVER**, b. 1848 (m. Mary Jane Shufelt), of Hudson; sons of **ALEXANDER SMITH HULBERT** of Chatham, b. 1816 (m. 1st, 1836 Adelia Ann Cady, 2nd, Hattie E. Van Slyck); son of **John H.** of Syracuse, b. 1785, d. 1819 (m. Phebe Smith), captain in war of 1812; son of **Alexander**, b. 1750, d. 1795, one of the first masters of the Masonic lodge. [631]

**HULL**, ERASTUS H. and **EDGAR** of Flat Brook; sons of **ERASTUS S. HULL** of Canaan, b. 1811 (m. 1839 Andalusia Ford); son of **Rufus** of Canaan, b. 1786 (m. Pamela Bliss); son of **Benjamin** of Canaan, N. Y., and Long Meadow, Mass., (m. — Burr). [632]

**HULL**, JONATHAN and **HENRY** of Lebanon Springs; sons of **Jonathan D.** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1826, d. 1885 (m. 1st, 1847 Anna Schoonmaker of Jamaica, Long Island, 2nd, 1880 Wilhelmina Schroeder); son of **Henry** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1793, d. 1880 (m. 1st, 1815 Lois Douglass of Stephentown, 2nd, 1823 Mary Ann Grant); son of **Caleb** of Wallingford, Conn. (m. Jerusha Tyler of Wallingford). [633]

**HULL**, GEORGE F. of New Lebanon, b. 1838 (m. Amy Doty of Stephentown), and **JAMES W.** (m. Helen Edwards, dau. of Thomas F. Plunkett); sons of **Charles William** of New Lebanon, b. 1798, d. 1866 (m. Lucena Ann Churchill); son of **Jeremiah** of Stonington, Conn. (m. Keturah Randall Williams); son of **Latham** of Stonington, b. at S. Kingston, Rhode Island, 1750, d. at Stonington, 1807 (m. 1st, Anne Wheeler, 2nd, —); son of **Stephen** of S. Kingston, b. at Westerly, Rhode Island, 1715, d. 1798 (m. Martha Clark(?)); son of **Tristram** of Westerly, b.

1677, d. 1718 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Dyer, a son of William Dyer, whose wife Mary was executed on Boston common because she was a Quakeress, Jan. 1, 1660); son of **Joseph** of Barnstable, b. 1652 (m. Experience, dau. of Robert and Deborah Harper), freeman, May 5, 1696, governor's assistant, 1699, 1701-3, suffered much persecution because he was a member of the Society of Friends, of which community he was a minister, in May, 1681, he was fined £7 for beating the sheriff who had persecuted him as a Quaker (see Savage's *Gen. Dict. in loco*); son of **Tristram** of Barnstable, Rhode Island, b. 1624, d. 1666 (m. Blanche —), selectman of Barnstable for many years, a captain, left property to the value of £1150 2s. 5d, a large amount in those days; son of **REV. JOSEPH HULL**. See 636. [634]

**HULL**, WILLIAM HENRY of New Lebanon, b. 1840 (m. 1868 Lavinia Lindsey); son of **John** of New Lebanon, b. 1812, d. 1857 (m. Emily Sykes of East Nassau); son of **Jeremiah** of Stonington, Conn. (m. Keturah Randall Williams); son of **Latham** of Stonington, b. at S. Kingston, Rhode Island, 1750, d. at N. Stonington, 1807 (m. 1st, Anne Wheeler, 2nd, —); son of **Stephen** of S. Kingston, b. at Westerly, Rhode Island, 1715, d. 1798 (m. Martha Clark(?)); son of **Tristram** of Westerly, b. 1677, d. 1718 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Dyer, a son of William Dyer, whose wife Mary was executed on Boston common because she was a Quakeress, Jan. 1, 1660); son of **Joseph** of Barnstable, b. 1652 (m. Experience, dau. of Robert and Deborah Harper), freeman, May 5, 1696, governor's assistant, 1699, 1701-3, suffered much persecution because he was a member of the Society of Friends, of which community he was a minister, in May, 1681, he was fined £7 for beating the sheriff who had persecuted him as a Quaker (see Savage's *Gen. Dict. in loco*); son of **Tristram** of Barnstable, b. 1624, d. 1666 (m. Blanche —), selectman of Barnstable for many years, a captain, left property to the value of £1150 2s. 5d, a large amount in those days; son of **REV. JOSEPH HULL**. See 636. [635]

— **REV. JOSEPH HULL** (ancestor of 634, 635), b. 1594, took his degree at S. Mary's Hall, Oxford, 1614, instituted rector of Northleigh, Devon, England, April 4, 1621, resigned his benefice upon religious scruples in 1631, gathered a company of emigrants in Devon and Somerset, sailed from Weymouth, England, with his second wife, Agnes, seven children and three servants, March 20, 1635, landed in America, first minister at Weymouth, Mass., founded Barnstable, Mass., 1639, minister at Isles of Shoals, 1641, at York, 1642, Oyster River, 1662, again at the Isles of Shoals, died intestate, Nov. 19, 1665, buried at York, Massachusetts. [636]

**HUMPHREY, HARRISON CHACE** of Stockport, b. 1825 (m. 1849 Sarah Hevenor); son of **HARRY HUMPHREY** of Brooklyn, b. 1801 (m. 1824 Rebecca Chace); son of **David** of Claverack, b. 1763, d. 1846. [637]

**HUNT, Rev. AARON** of Hudson; son of **Aaron** of Westchester county, b. 1768, d. 1858, for sixty-seven years a member of New York Conference. [638]

**HUNT, ISIAH PAGE** of Chatham, b. 1859; son of **EDWIN HUNT** of Chatham, b. 1822 (m. Meriel Bunker); son of **Samuel** of Chatham, b. 1774, d. 1864 (m. 1794 Eunice Palmer); son of **Samuel** of Chatham, b. 1742, d. 1815 (m. Hannah Carrier). [639]

**HUNT, WILLIAM** of Chatham; son of **Samuel** of Chatham, b. 1774, d. 1864 (m. 1794 Eunice Palmer); son of **Samuel** of Chatham, b. 1742, d. 1815 (m. Hannah Carrier), who came from Dutchess county, on July 20, 1786, purchased land at Chatham, which is still in the possession of his descendant, William Hunt. [640]

**HUNT, THEODORE** of Chatham, b. 1839; son of **Palmer** of Chatham, b. 1815, d. 1871 (m. Lydia Birge), capt. of light horse guards; son of **Samuel** of Chatham, b. 1774, d. 1864 (m. 1794 Eunice Palmer); son of **Samuel** of Chatham, b. 1742, d. 1815 (m. Hannah Carrier), who came from Dutchess county, and purchased land at Chatham, on July 20, 1786, which is still in the possession of his descendant, William Hunt. [641]

**HURD, WILLIAM** of Mellenville, b. 1825 (m. 1853 Catharine Ham of Stockport); son of **Daniel** of Ghent, b. 1807, d. 1849 (m. Eliza Van Buren of Kinderhook); son of **Daniel** of Ghent, b. 1765, d. 1820. [642]

**HURD, WALTER BARTLETT** (aminor) of Chatham, b. 1871; son of **John Crawford** of Pawling, b. 1845, d. 1883 (m. 1869 Emily S., dau. of Richard H. Bartlett); son of **William S.** of Pawling, N. Y., b. 1817, d. 1860 (m. 1840 Eliza, dau. of John L. Crawford); son of **Elisha** of Pawling, b. 1787, d. 1864 (m. 1811 Mary Stephens); son of **Allen** of Pawling, N. Y., b. 1760, d. about 1800. [643]

**INGALLS, WILSON** of Kinderhook; son of **Ezra**, b. 1773; son of **Abijah**, a soldier in Rev. army, in the ranks when Washington took command under the old elm tree at Cambridge, Mass.; son of **Francis**; son of **Henry**; son of **Henry** of Andover, b. in England about 1627, d. Feb. 8, 1699 (m. July 6, 1653, Mary, dau. of John Osgood), one of the twelve who came from Lynn, Mass., and purchased the township of Andover from the Indians for five pounds sterling and a few articles of clothing, about 1630; son of **EDMUND INGALL**, who came from England with his wife Ann and nine children and was settled at Lynn, Mass., in 1629, supposed to have been killed by the breaking of a bridge at Lynn in 1648, it is said he was from Lincolnshire, England. *Savage's Gen. Dictionary, in loco.* [644]

**IRISH, SAMUEL L.** of Malden Bridge; son of **WILLIAM IRISH** of Malden, N. Y., b. 1831 (m. 1856 Elizabeth A. Lape); son of **AMOS IRISH** of Malden Bridge, b. 1801 (m. 1828 Harriet M. Ludington); son of **Jonathan** of Malden Bridge, b. 1766, d. 1846 (m. 1st, Deborah Steves, 2nd, Mrs. Walker); son of **Jonathan** of Quakers' Hill, Dutchess county. [645]

**JACOBIA, WILLIAM J.**, b. 1860 (m. Lizzie Proper), and **SPENCER P.**, b. 1869; sons of **PETER S. JACOBIA** of Chatham, b. 1836 (m. 1857 Adaline Ostrander); son of **William** of Ghent, b. 1811, d. 1868 (m. 1829 Polly Rhoda); son of **Johannes** of Ghent, b. 1779, d. 1834 (m.

Elizabeth Kisselburgh); son of **Johannes** of Ghent, b. 1750, d. 1834 (m. Catharine Fritz), came from Germantown; son of **JOHANN BASTIAN JACOBIA**, b. 1719 (m. Sept. 8, 1741, Catharina Scleoldis), who came from Germany and settled in Germantown, New York State, died April 8, 1785. [646]

**JANSEN**, MARION of Hudson; son of **John C.** of Kingston, b. 1782, d. 1856; son of **Cornelius** of Kingston, d. about 1790; son of **Johannes** of Kingston, b. 1697, d. 1792 (m. Annactie Schepmoes). [647]

**JAQUINS**, REUBEN W. of Hudson (m. Sarah E. Carter); son of **Chauncey B.** of Hudson, b. 1804, d. 1884 (m. Catharine Winegar); son of **John** of West Stockbridge, Mass., b. April 14, 1763, d. Aug. 2, 1842 (m. 1775 Lavina Stevens, b. March 6, 1775, d. April 10, 1823). [648]

**JOHNS**, DANIEL MOREHOUSE of North Hillsdale, b. 1821; son of **Silas** of Stockbridge, Mass., b. 1786, d. 1824 (m. Polly Morehouse), served in war of 1812; son of **Peter** of West Stockbridge, b. 1761(?), d. 1843(?) (m. Betsey Knapp). [649]

**JOHNSON**, FRANKLIN of Hillsdale; son of **WILLIAM LEONARD JOHNSON** of Hillsdale, b. 1816 (m. 1852 Emeline Sornborger); son of **Quincy** of Hillsdale, b. at Cummington, Mass., 1791 (m. 1812 Abigail Cook); son of **William** of Cummington, b. 1753, d. 1818 (m. Jane Robinson); son of **Benjamin** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. 1711, d. 1768 (m. 1732 Ruth Holman); son of **Isaac** of Hingham, Mass., b. 1668, d. 1730 (m. Abigail Lazell *nee* Leavitt), a captain, representative in general court four years. There is a tradition in the family that his grandfather emigrated to America with Governor Winthrop in 1630, probably either Edward or Isaac Johnson mentioned in Savage's *Gen. Dict.* in loco. [650]

**JOHNSON**, HIRAM W. and **PARLA** and **QUINCY** of Hillsdale; sons of **JOHN QUINCY JOHNSON** of Hillsdale, b. 1820 (m. 1844 Sally Latting); son of **Quincy** of Hillsdale, b. in Cummington, Mass., 1791 (m. 1812 Abigail Cook); son

of **William** of Cummington, b. 1753, d. 1818 (m. Jane Robinson); son of **Benjamin** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. 1711, d. 1768 (m. 1732 Ruth Holman); son of **Isaac** of Hingham, Mass., b. 1668, d. 1730 (m. Abigail Lazell *nee* Leavitt), a captain, representative in general court four years. There is a tradition in the family that his grandfather emigrated to America with Governor Winthrop in 1630, probably either Edward or Isaac Johnson mentioned in Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, in loco. [651]

**JOHNSON**, IRA L. of Canaan Four Corners and **JASON M.** and **BENONI** of Hudson; sons of **Jason H.** of Canaan, b. 1807, d. 1864 (m. 1833 Sally Sherman); son of **Ichabod Prentlee** of New Lebanon, b. 1783, d. 1862 (m. 1807 Phebe Cowles); son of **Richard** of New Lebanon and West Greenwich, Rhode Island, served in Rev. army; son of **RICHARD M. JOHNSON**, who came from England to America and settled at West Greenwich, Rhode Island. [652]

**JOHNSON**, JESSE H. of Austerlitz; son of **EDWIN A. JOHNSON** of Austerlitz, b. 1851 (m. 1878 Adella M. Buckbee); son of **ICHABOD P. JOHNSON** of Austerlitz, b. 1818 (m. 1850 Elizabeth E. Carpenter); son of **Ichabod** of Hancock, Mass., b. 1785, d. 1862 (m. 1807 Phebe Cowles); son of **Richard** of New Lebanon and West Greenwich, Rhode Island, served in Rev. army; son of **RICHARD M. JOHNSON**, who came from England to America and settled at West Greenwich, Rhode Island. [653]

**JOLLS**, EGBERT of Lebanon Springs; son of **STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER JOLLS** (m. Harriet Burton); son of **Jeremiah** (m. 1772 Roby, dau. of Caleb Salisbury); son of **Robert**, b. 1750, settled at Warren, Rhode Island, 1700, whose ancestors came from Scotland. [654]

**JONES**, CHARLES BENJAMIN and **JOHN B.** and **GEORGE OSCAR** of Ghent; sons of **WILLIAM F. JONES** of Ghent, b. 1807 (m. Hannah Peterson), served in Federal army, died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, July 21, 1864; son of **Elias C.**, b. 1766, captain of a sloop, died

at Savannah, Georgia, on one of his voyages. [655]

**JONES, FRANKLIN** of Claverack, b. 1841 (m. 1866 Sarah Hess of Philmont); son of **James** of Claverack, b. 1787, d. 1865 (m. Eva Anderson of Claverack); son of **Josiah** of Connecticut (m. Phebe Phillips of Ghent), whose ancestors came from England, and settled in New England. [656]

**JONES, JUDAH ROWLEY** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1849 (m. 1875 Louise Carpenter); son of **MATTHEW JONES** of Lebanon Springs, b. at Stephentown, 1820 (m. Harriet E. Rowley of New Lebanon); son of **Matthew** of Stephentown, b. 1780, d. 1885 (m. 1804 Elizabeth Sanford of New Lebanon), minister at Stephentown forty years; son of **Ebenezer** of Stephentown (m. 1st, Mary Phenney, 2nd, Eunice —), a minister; son of **Joseph** of Diton, Mass. (m. Elizabeth Pratt); son of **Joseph** of Diton (m. Elizabeth Neal); son of **THOMAS A. P. JONES**, who came from Wales to America, and landed at Plymouth, Mass., in 1650. He had five sons. [657]

**JONES, HENRY D.** of East Chatham, b. 1834 (m. Catharine Kirby); son of **William** of Tisbury, Mass., b. January 4, 1794 (m. Lucy Bell Dresser); son of **Benjamin** of Tisbury, Massachusetts. [658]

**JONES, SIDNEY W. and DANIEL J.** of Canaan; sons of **DANIEL D. JONES** of Canaan, b. at Chatham, 1824 (m. 1863 Phebe De Groff), justice of the peace; son of **Daniel** of Chatham, b. at Kinderhook, 1781, d. 1827 (m. 1802 Esther Deyoe); son of **Daniel** of Kinderhook, b. at Lenox, Mass., 1737, d. 1827 (m. Mary Thompkins); son of **LEWIS JONES**, who came from Wales to America, and settled at what is now known as Lenox, Mass. Two brothers came with Lewis, one settled in Long Island, and another in Martha's Vineyard. [659]

**JORDAN, BENJAMIN SNYDER** of Claverack, and **WILLIAM ALLEN** of Hillsdale; sons of **ABRAM I. JORDAN** of Martindale and Hillsdale, b. 1807 (m. 1st, Mary Snyder, 2nd, 1849 Eleanor Snyder); son of **John** of Martindale and Clav-

erack, b. 1775, d. at Palmyra, N. Y., 1846 (m. Sarah Allen); son of **William** of Hillsdale, b. at North Castle, 1751, d. 1833 (m. Ruth Ferris), major in Rev. army. [660]

**JORDAN, DE WITT CLINTON** of Hollowville, b. 1866; son of **BENJAMIN JORDAN** of Hollowville, b. 1837 (m. 1865 Christina Pectel); son of **ABRAM I. JORDAN** of Martindale and Hillsdale, b. 1807 (m. 1st, 1831 Mary Snyder, 2nd, 1849 Eleanor Snyder); son of **John** of Martindale and Claverack, b. 1775, d. at Palmyra, 1846 (m. Sarah Allen); son of **William** of Hillsdale, b. at North Castle, 1751, d. 1833 (m. Ruth Ferris), major in Rev. army. [661]

**JORDAN, FREDERICK A.** of Martindale; son of **WILLIAM A. JORDAN** of Martindale, b. 1839 (m. 1865 Marion E. Apley of Hillsdale); son of **ABRAM I. JORDAN** of Martindale, b. 1807 (m. 1st, 1831 Mary Snyder, 2nd, 1849 Eleanor Snyder); son of **John** of Martindale, b. 1775, d. at Palmyra, 1846 (m. Sarah Allen); son of **William** of Hillsdale, b. at North Castle, 1751, d. 1833 (m. Ruth Ferris), major in Rev. army. [662]

**JORDAN, HENRY A.** of Coxsack, b. 1859 (m. Mary Case) and **ROBERT FRAY**, b. 1863, and **CHARLES FRASIER**, b. 1865, of Claverack; sons of **HENRY JORDAN** of Claverack, b. 1822 (m. Ann Everson of Greenport); son of **Jacob** of Claverack, b. 1785, d. 1855 (m. Catharine Meesick), doctor of medicine; son of **William** of Hillsdale, b. at North Castle, 1751, d. 1833 (m. Ruth Ferris), major in Rev. army. [663]

**JORDAN, WILLIAM H.** of Claverack, b. 1851; son of **WILLIAM A. JORDAN** of Claverack, b. 1820 (m. Caroline Jenkins of Philadelphia); son of **Jacob** of Claverack, b. 1785, d. 1855 (m. Catharine Meesick), doctor of medicine; son of **William** of Hillsdale, b. at North Castle, 1751, d. 1833 (m. Ruth Ferris), major in Rev. army. [664]

**JUDSON, CHARLES RAYMOND** of Stockport, b. 1853; son of **FREDERICK JUDSON** of Stockport, b. 1826 (m. 1852 Caroline E., dau. of John Raymond,



direct desc. of Edward III and Philippa of Hainault — see *Raymond Gen.*; son of **Russell** of Stockport, b. 1795, d. 1857 (m. 1821 Emeline Fitch, a direct desc. of Governor Fitch); son of **William** of Cossackie, N. Y., b. 1770, d. 1844 (m. 1793 Miss Barker); son of **Timothy** of Greenville, b. 1737, d. 1821 (m. 1762 Sarah Hooker), an officer in Rev. army; son of **Isaac**, b. 1700, d. 1789 (m. 1727 Elizabeth Hawley), an uncle to Rev. Adoniram Judson, missionary to Burmah; son of **John** of Woodbury, Conn., b. 1647, d. 1709 (m. 1699 Mrs. Mary Orton), one of the original settlers of Woodbury; son of **Joseph** of Stratford, Conn., b. 1619, d. 1690 (m. 1644 Sarah Porter of Windsor), a lieutenant; son of **WILLIAM JUDSON**, b. about 1598, came from Yorkshire, England, 1634, with his wife and three sons, Joseph, Jeremiah and Joshua, 1634, lived four years at Concord, Mass., removed thence to Stratford, Conn., at its first settlement in 1639, thence to New Haven, where he died 1660. See Cothren's *Hist. Woodbury, Conn.* [665]

**JUDEVINE**, CHARLES of Lebanon Springs, b. 1865; son of **Charles Wise** of Berlin, b. 1821, d. 1869 (m. Sarah Jones of Berlin), served in Civil war; son of **CHARLES WISE JUDEVINE** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1810 at Charleston, New Hampshire (m. 1833 Lucy M. Howe), removed from Charleston, 1837; son of **Luther** of Charleston, b. about 1770, d. about 1845 (m. 1800 Prudence Hutchins of Charleston); son of **William** of Charleston, b. on shipboard, d. between 1790 and 1810, aged 80; son of — **JUDEVINE**, who came from France to America. [666]

**KANE**, CHARLES MADISON of Chatham, b. 1844 (m. 1878 Cornelia Niles); son of **John** of Sand Lake, b. 1820, d. 1884 (m. 1842 Mary Ann Williams); son of **Nicholas** of Stockbridge, Massachusetts, b. 1774, d. 1844. [667]

**KELLER**, JOHN HENRY of Hillsdale, and **WALTER THOMAS** of Hudson; sons of **Henry** of Hudson, b. 1783, d. 1831 (m. Christina Spease), served in 159th regt., Rev. army; son of **Henry** of Hudson (m. Christina Spease). [668]

**KENYON**, FRANK B. of Chatham, b. 1859; son of **PEIRPOINT BABCOCK KENYON** of Chatham, b. 1825 (m. 1852 Ruth Palmer); son of **James Crandell** of Mellenville, b. 1807, d. 1867 (m. Mary Johnson); son of **James**, b. about 1770. [669]

**KILLMER**, GRIFFIN G. and **ALVIN** of Ancram; sons of **PETER BENJAMIN KILLMER** of Ancram, b. 1813 (m. Eliza Snyder); son of **John I.** of Gallatin, b. at Milan, N. Y., about 1763, d. in Pennsylvania, about 1843 (m. Eleanor Miller); son of **JACOB KILLMER** of Milan, b. about 1740, d. about 1828, who came to America from Germany. [670]

**KILLMER**, THOMAS of Hudson, and **LEROY** of Gallatinville; sons of **ALVIN KILLMER** of Gallatin, b. 1807 (m. Hellen Burger); son of **John I.** of Gallatin, b. at Milan, N. Y., about 1763, d. in Pennsylvania, 1843 (m. Eleanor Miller); son of **JACOB KILLMER** of Milan, b. about 1740, d. about 1828, who came to America from Germany. [671]

**KILLMER**, URIJAH of Jackson Corners; son of **ELI KILLMER** of Jackson Corners, b. 1829 (m. — Snyder); son of **William** of Clermont, b. 1783, d. 1855 (m. Catharine Bathrick); son of **William** of Gallatin (m. Eva Keeler), who came from Dutchess county. [672]

**KILMORE**, ALBERT and **ISAIAH** of Gallatinville; sons of **WILLIAM H. KILMORE** of Jackson Corners (m. Sabrina I. Snyder); son of **Henry** of Gallatin, b. 1804 (m. Mary Lapham); son of **Peter P.** of Gallatin, b. 1783, d. about 1837 (m. Margaret Bathrick); son of **Nicholas** (m. Katrina Hess), whose ancestor came from Holland. [673]

**KING**, JEROME B. of Chatham, b. 1837 (m. 1871 Libbie M. Son); son of **Ebenezer** of New Concord, N. Y., b. 1797, d. 1870 (m. Savilla Benedict); son of **Joseph** of Chatham, b. 1771, d. 1862. [674]

**KINGMAN**, HOMER of North Chatham, b. 1841 (m. Kate Wiley); son of **MILES KINGMAN** of South Schodack, b. 1806 (m. 1836 Maria Fenn); son of **Ebenezer** of Kinderhook, b. 1769, d. 1849 (m. Catharine Silvernail). [675]

**KINGMAN, JAMES** of Niverville; son of Ebenezer of Kinderhook, b. 1768, d. 1848 (m. Catharine Silvernail); son of Samuel of Connecticut. [676]

**KINGMAN, JAMES H.** of Niverville; son of Peter of Kinderhook, b. 1803, d. 1881 (m. Catharine Hoysradt); son of Ebenezer of Kinderhook, b. 1768, d. 1848 (m. Catharine Silvernail); son of Samuel of Connecticut. [677]

**KINNE, CHARLES EDWIN** of Austerlitz, b. 1873; son of HARVEY G. KINNE of Austerlitz, b. 1836 (m. 1872 Mary Ackley), justice of the peace; son of Charles of Austerlitz, b. 1808, d. 1882 (m. 1832 Lucretia Gott), justice of peace; son of Nathan of Great Barrington, Mass., b. 1773, d. 1844 (m. 1806 Mary Stevens). [678]

**KIRBY, ADAM CLARK** of East Chatham, b. 1833 (m. 1859 Lucy Campbell); son of John of New Lebanon, b. 1787, d. 1869 (m. 1809 Freelove Lyon); son of Elihu of Canaan, b. 1761, d. 1811 (m. Patience Gifford), who came from Bedford, Massachusetts. [679]

**KIRBY, WILLIAM J.** of East Chatham, b. 1858 (m. Mary E. Preston); son of William Perry of Canaan, b. 1825, d. 1880 (m. 1848 Sarah S. Campbell); son of Wesson of Canaan, b. 1790, d. 1872; son of Elihu of Canaan, b. 1761, d. 1841 (m. Patience Gifford), who came from Bedford, Massachusetts. [680]

**KISSELBRACK, DANIEL** of West Copake; son of George of Copake, b. at Ancram, 1828, d. 1883 (m. Abbie Williams), vet. surgeon in Federal army, in Rebellion; son of George of Ancram, b. 1800, d. 1878 (m. Lucretia Cryne), was commissioner; son of George of Ancram, b. 1767, d. 1844 (m. Elsie Blass). [681]

**KISSELBRACK, CHESTER H.** of Ancram; son of ERASTUS KISSELBRACK of Ancram, b. 1836 (m. Emma Niver); son of John of Ancram, b. 1807, d. 1857 (m. Polly Reeves); son of George of Ancram, b. 1767, d. 1844 (m. Elsie Blass). [682]

**KISSELBRACK, GEORGE** of Copake; son of PETER G. KISSELBRACK

of Copake, b. 1824 (m. Cornelia Ann Killmer); son of George of Ancram, b. 1800, d. 1878 (m. Lucretia Cryne); son of George of Ancram, b. 1767, d. 1844 (m. Elsie Blass). [683]

**KISSELBRACK, LORENZO**, b. 1830, and JACOB, b. 1832, of Boston Corners; sons of John, b. 1807, d. 1857 (m. Polly Reeves); son of George of Ancram, b. 1767, d. 1844 (m. Elsie Blass). [684]

**KISSELBRACK, WARD** and FRANK of Pine Plains; sons of PETER KISSELBRACK of Gallatin, b. 1816 (m. Catharine Feayer); sons of George of Ancram, b. 1767, d. 1844 (m. Elsie Blass). [685]

**KISSELBURGH, DELMER** of Ghent, b. 1858 (m. Sarah Jane Harder); son of GEORGE A. KISSELBURGH of Ghent, b. 1828 (m. 1st, Jennie E. Shaver, 2nd, Josephine Gardiner), justice of the peace; son of Wilhelmus of Ghent, b. 1781, d. 1865, came from Germantown. [686]

**KITTLE, ANDREW** and CLARENCE and JOHN of Ghent; sons of NICHOLAS KITTLE of Ghent, b. 1816 (m. Catharine Sickles); son of Andrew of Ghent, b. 1785, d. 1855 (m. Margaret Philips), supervisor two terms, justice of peace two terms; son of John of Ghent, b. 1760, d. 1805 (m. Margaret Duyker), a captain. [687]

**KITTLE, ELMER** of Ghent; son of SYLVESTER F. KITTLE of Ghent, b. 1844 (m. 1st, Fidelia Fradenburgh, 2nd, Susan Smith); son of Abraham of Ghent, b. 1812, d. 1880 (m. Jane Eliza Link); son of John I. of Ghent, b. 1788, d. 1858 (m. Christina Van Hoesen), supervisor, town clerk, 1823-26; son of John of Ghent, b. 1760, d. 1805 (m. Margaret Duyker), a captain. [688]

**KITTLE, CHARLES F.** of Ghent; son of HENRY D. KITTLE of Ghent, b. 1831 (m. 1st, Alida M. Leggett, 2nd, Eglantine Van Alstyne), justice of peace three terms; son of John H. of Ghent, b. 1805, d. 1869 (m. 1st, Maria Lasher, 2nd, Catharine Isbister); son of John H. of Ghent, b. 1782, d. 1846 (m. Maria Van Hoesen), supervisor, town clerk, 1823-26;

son of **John I.** of Ghent, b. 1760, d. 1805 (m. Margaret Duyker), a captain. [689]

**KITTLE, IRVING M.** of Ghent, b. 1861 (m. Kate Leggett); son of **JEREMIAH KITTLE** of Hillsdale, b. 1833 (m. 1855 Sarah J. Stupplebeen); son of **John I.** of Ghent, b. 1805, d. 1869 (m. Maria Stupplebeen), town clerk, 1848, school comm.; son of **John I.** of Ghent, b. 1788, d. 1858 (m. Christina Van Hoesen) supervisor, town clerk, 1823-26; son of **John** of Ghent, b. 1760, d. 1805 (m. Margaret Duyker), a captain. [690]

**KITTLE, ROBERT CHITTENDEN** of Stockport, b. 1860; son of **James** of Stockport, b. 1830, d. 1884 (m. 1852 Ruth Ann Chittenden); son of **John I.** of Ghent, b. 1788, d. 1858 (m. Christina Van Hoesen), supervisor, town clerk, 1823-26; son of **John** of Ghent, b. 1760, d. 1805 (m. Margaret Duyker), a captain. [691]

**KITTLE, THOMAS M.** and **MARTIN M.** and **JOHN I.** of Stottsville; sons of **GEORGE H. KITTLE** of Ghent, b. 1843 (m. Mary Jane Mesick); son of **John I.** of Ghent, b. 1805, d. 1869 (m. Maria Stupplebeen); son of **John I.** of Ghent, b. 1788, d. 1858 (m. Christina Van Hoesen); son of **John** of Ghent, b. 1760, d. 1805 (m. Margaret Duyker), a captain. [692]

**KITTLE, WILLIAM** of Ghent; son of **ABRAHAM KITTLE** of Ghent, b. 1831 (m. Emeline New); son of **John I.** of Ghent, b. 1805, d. 1869 (m. Maria Stupplebeen); son of **John I.** of Ghent, b. 1788, d. 1858 (m. Christina Van Hoesen); son of **John** of Ghent, b. 1760, d. 1805 (m. Margaret Duyker), a captain. [693]

**KNAPP, WILLIAM** and **DWIGHT** and **GILBERT** of Lebanon Springs; sons of **William** of Lebanon, b. 1825, d. 1880 (m. Sally Maria Holdridge); son of **Ezekiel** of Lebanon, b. 1789, d. 1865 (m. 1st, Esther Merrills, 2nd, Mrs. Holdridge); son of **Joseph** of Lebanon, d. 1823 (m. 1777 Deborah Gillett). [694]

**KNAPPEN, ARANDER BURTON** of Old Chatham, b. 1817 (m. 1845 Sarah Hort); son of **Samuel** of Old Chatham, b. 1767, d. 1807 (m. Lavina Converse); son of

**Samuel** of Old Chatham, b. 1733, d. 1808 (m. Miss Burton). [695]

**KNICKERBOCKER, WILLIAM** of Ancram; son of **JOHN WILLIAM KNICKERBOCKER** of Gallatinville, b. 1812 (m. Julia Griswold); son of **James** of Gallatin, b. 1784, d. 1859 (m. Jane Van Benschoten); son of **Lowrens** of Milan, N. Y. (m. 1st, Gertrude Snyder, 2nd, Nancy Race), whose father is believed to have been the emigrant, probably the Van Wye Harmen Jansen Knikkelbakker mentioned in Munsell's *Collections*, vol. IV, p. 138. [696]

**KNICKERBOCKER, EDWARD** and **GEORGE** of Ancram; sons of **GEORGE WALTER KNICKERBOCKER** of Ancram, b. 1818 (m. Catharine M. Scutt); son of **Peter L.** of Milan, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1825 (m. Eve Killmer); son of **Lowrens** of Milan (m. 1st, Gertrude Snyder, 2nd, Nancy Race), whose father is believed to have been the emigrant, probably the Van Wye Harmen Jansen Knikkelbakker mentioned in Munsell's *Collections*, vol. IV, p. 138. [697]

**KNIGHT, JOHN B.** and **ARTHUR, ROY E.** and **F. OSMAN** and **HENRY R.** of East Chatham; sons of **FRANK B. KNIGHT**, b. 1850 (m. 1871 Mary Crofut); son of **Byron A.** of East Chatham, b. 1825, d. 1878 (m. 1847 Susan C. Wood); son of **John** of East Chatham, b. 1796, d. 1885 (m. 1821 Patience Kirby), supervisor, 1845; son of **Caleb** of Chatham, b. 1745, d. 1826 (m. 1786 Deborah Marshall); son of **Benjamin** of Norwich, Conn., d. 1772; son of **David** of Norwich. A deed from David Knight to his son Benjamin, dated Jan. 28, 1731, is still in existence. [698]

**KNISKERN, JOSIAH** of German-town (m. Mary Rockefeller); son of **Peter** of Carlisle, b. 1785, d. 1877 (m. Maria Diefendorf); son of **Henry** of Carlisle, N. Y., b. 1747-8, d. 1833-4; son of **John P.** of Carlisle, New York State, a captain in Rev. army. [699]

**LACY, WELLS H.** of Chatham, b. 1853; son of **Henry L.** of White Plains, b. 1820, d. 1884 (m. 1849 Ann Lang); son of **Elisha** of Hillsdale, b. 1797, d. 1870 (m.

Electa Olmstead); son of **Elliott**, b. 1771, d. 1844. He had fourteen children whose names commenced with the letter E. He was driven by persecution from Pennsylvania. [700]

**LAMBERT, PHILBERT HENRY** of Greenport (m. Eliza A. Gardner); son of **George Andrew** of Red Hook, b. 1810, d. 1868 (m. 1826 Eliza Maria Farleigh); son of **Jacob** of Rhinebeck, b. 1780, d. 1853 (m. Hannah, dau. of Andrew Dedrick); son of **George** of Greene county, whose ancestors were of Huguenot descent. [701]

**LAMPHERE, BARTLETT M.**, b. 1856, and **EDWARD F.**, b. 1861, and **JOHN C.**, b. 1864, of Chatham; sons of **CHARLES R. LAMPHERE** of Chatham, b. 1834 (m. 1850 Ann Eliza Marshall); son of **Reuben** of Chatham, b. 1783, d. 1828 (m. 1809 Elizabeth Richmond); son of **John** of Malden, b. 1750, d. 1792, served in Rev. army. [702]

**LAMPMAN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** and **CASPER P.** of Copake; sons of **Jonas** of Ancram, b. at Copake, 1813, d. 1853 (m. Catharine Kisselbrack); son of **Casper** of Craryville, b. 1782, d. 1865 (m. Catharine Miller), overseer of the poor; son of **Peter** of Craryville, d. 1798 (m. Margaret Cook); son of **CASPER LAMPMAN**, who came from Holland, and settled in Copake. [703]

**LAMPMAN, THEODORE** of Claverack, b. 1838 (m. 1868 Alice M. Pulver of Copake); son of **John C.** of Copake, b. 1811, d. 1881 (m. Sarah Miller of Copake); son of **Casper P.** of Copake, b. 1773, d. 1853 (m. Catharine Miller of Copake), overseer of the poor; son of **Peter** of Craryville, d. 1798 (m. Margaret Cook). [704]

**LAMPMAN, WALTER L.** of Craryville, Columbia county; son of **Casper** of Craryville, b. 1782, d. 1865 (m. Catharine Miller), overseer of poor, Copake; son of **Peter** of Craryville, d. 1798 (m. Margaret Cook). [705]

**LANDON, CHARLES W.** of Claverack, b. 1846 (m. Julia E. Merriam of Thomaston, Conn.); son of **EDMUND A. LANDON** of Penn Yan, b. 1822 (m. 1844 Maria Woodworth of Goshen); son of **Milo** of

Salisbury, Conn., b. 1793, d. 1869 (m. Eleanor Doolittle); son of **Rufus** of Salisbury, b. 1758, d. 1847 (m. 1st, Sarah Hunt, 2nd, Mrs. Hulda Chamberlain), served in Rev. army. [706]

**LANE, HARRY B.** of Spencertown, b. 1873; son of **GEORGE M. LANE** of Spencertown, b. 1844 (m. 1870 Ella Bristol); son of **ALONZO LANE** of Spencertown, b. 1818 (m. 1844 Fannie Holdridge); son of **Spencer** of New Milford, Connecticut. [707]

**LANE, JOHN A. and SHERMAN VAN NNESS** of Ghent; sons of **JOSEPH D. LANE** of Ghent, b. 1817 (m. Catharine Maria New); son of **John** of Ghent, b. at Beekman, Dutchess county, 1772, d. 1854 (m. Elizabeth Head); son of **JOHN LANE**, b. 1748 (m. Elizabeth —), who emigrated from Germany and settled at Beekman, Dutchess county, in the State of New York. [708]

**LANE, JOHN HENRY** of Claverack, b. 1836 (m. 1st, 1868 Cornelia J. Reed of Durham, 2nd, 1883 Mrs. E. E. C. Smith of Stottsville); son of **Edward Mead** of Peekskill, b. 1811, d. 1878 (m. 1835 Mary Bouton); son of **Henry** of Yonkers, b. 1788, d. 1853 (m. Elizabeth Mead of Golden Bridge), served in war of 1812; son of **JEREMIAH LANE**, who emigrated from England with his brother Nathan and his sister Nancy and settled in Putnam county, served in Rev. army under General Putnam. [709]

**LANT, MICHAEL A.** of Chatham, b. 1813 (m. 1st, Cornelia Hess, 2nd, Sarah Miller); son of **Lawrence** of Ghent, b. 1776, d. 1842 (m. Maria Brewer); son of **Lawrence** of Ghent, b. 1750, d. 1825. [710]

**LANGDON, DAVID and WILLIAM** and **WARD MELIUS** of Copake; sons of **Gilbert** of Copake, b. 1824, d. 1873 (m. Maria Knickerbocker), town clerk, 1849-69, inspector of customs, port of New York; son of **David** of Copake, b. 1781, d. 1835 (m. Catharine Pulver), overseer of poor at Copake, lieut.-col. of militia; son of **John** of Copake, b. at Quaker Hill, Dutchess county, 1742, d. 1829 (m. Abigail Chace), served in French war under Gen. William Johnson. [711]

**LANGDON**, GRANT of Copake Flats; son of **Adrian** of Copake, b. 1840, d. 1871 (m. Lydia Van Deusen), served in Rebellion, company K, One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; son of **JOHN DAVID LANGDON** of Copake, b. 1814 (m. Nancy Williams); son of **David** of Copake, b. 1781, d. 1835 (m. Catharine Pulver), overseer of poor at Copake, lieut.-col. in militia; son of **John** of Copake, b. at Harlem, Westchester county, 1742, d. 1829 (m. Abigail Chace), served in French war under Sir William Johnson. [712]

**LANGDON**, JOHN ISAAC of Copake, b. 1818 (m. 1867 Lucinda Kilmer); son of **Isaac** of Copake, b. 1789, d. 1851 (m. Christina Cryne); son of **John** of Copake, b. at Harlem, Westchester county, 1742, d. 1829 (m. Abigail Chace), served in French war under Sir William Johnson. [713]

**LANGDON**, WALTER of Copake; son of **GEORGE LANGDON** of Copake, b. 1820 (m. 1841 Sabrina Van Deusen); son of **Isaac** of Copake, b. 1789, d. 1858 (m. Christina Cryne); son of **John** of Copake, b. at Quaker's Hill, Dutchess county, 1742, d. 1829 (m. Abigail Chace), served in French war under Sir William Johnson. [714]

**LAPHAM**, REUBEN FINCH of West Taghkanick, b. 1805 (m. 1826 Susan Rossman); son of **Reuben** of Nine Partners, Dutchess county, b. 1764, d. 1850 (m. 1786 Elizabeth Finch), moved to Columbia county, 1806; son of **Jonathan** of Nine Partners, b. 1728, d. 1798 (m. 1750 Mary —); son of **John** of Nine Partners, b. 1703 (m. Desire —), who came from Long Island to Dutchess county and was one of the original "Nine Partners." [715]

**LASHER**, ALONZO of Clermont; son of **Jacob** of Germantown, b. 1802, d. 1850 (m. Catharine Lasher); son of **Jacob** of Germantown, b. 1772, d. 1859 (m. Maria Ham); son of **CONRAD LASHER** of Clermont, b. 1746, who was one of three brothers (probably Conrad, George and Sebastian

given in this work) who emigrated from Europe to America previous to the Revolution. [716]

**LASHER**, AMASA PARKER of Germantown (m. Cora A. Luckenback); son of **Samuel** of Germantown, b. 1807, d. 1885 (m. Susan Gridley Konkright); son of **Peter** of Germantown, b. about 1770 (m. Gertrude Lasher), son of **CONRAD LASHER** of Clermont, b. 1746. [717]

**LASHER**, AUGUSTUS LEWIS of Germantown (m. Frances E. Cross); son of **Philip P.** of Clermont, b. 1805, d. 1880 (m. 1829 Mary C. Cross); son of **Phillip** of Clermont, b. about 1783, d. about 1865 (m. Mary Catharine Van Vaulkenburgh); son of **CONRAD LASHER** of Clermont, b. 1746. [718]

**LASHER**, CLARENCE and WARREN of Germantown; sons of **Ephraim** of Germantown, b. 1818, d. 1883 (m. Jane Cole); son of **Jacob** of Germantown, b. 1772, d. 1857 (m. Maria Ham); son of **CONRAD LASHER** of Clermont, b. 1746. [719]

**LASHER**, FRANK W. of Hudson (m. Sarah J. Blake); son of **Jacob C.** of Germantown, b. 1800, d. 1846 (m. Charlotte Peary); son of **CONRAD LASHER**, Germantown, b. 1775, d. 1865 (m. Margaret Saulpaugh). [720]

**LASHER**, GEORGE of Hudson and **ROBERT** of Chatham; sons of **ROBERT LASHER** of Hudson (m. Eliza G. Reynolds); son of **George G.** of Germantown, b. 1790, d. 1877 (m. Elizabeth Kisseburgh); son of **George** of Germantown (m. — Cramer); son of **George**. [721]

**LASHER**, GEORGE of Germantown (m. Hannah Baringer); son of **Jonas L.** of Germantown, b. 1795, d. 1830 (m. Barbara Sagendorph); son of **George** of Germantown, b. about 1758, d. about 1840 (m. — Clum). [722]

**LASHER**, HOWARD M. (minor) of Spencertown, b. 1877; son of **D. WEBSTER LASHER** of Spencertown, b. 1855 (m. 1877 Cora, dau. of John C. Gaul); son of **Ezra** of Ghent, b. 1827, d. 1886 (m.

1854 Sarah S. Winn); son of **David** of Germantown. [723]

**LASHER**, JEROME of Stockport, b. 1830 (m. 1851 Catharine M. Clum); son of **Jacob G.**, b. 1796, d. 1877 (m. Eve Ham); son of —, b. about 1750. [724]

**LASHER**, SYLVESTER and JEREMIAH of Germantown; sons of **Sebastian**, b. 1791, d. 1867 (m. Maria Lasher); son of **Peter** of Germantown, b. about 1770, d. 1853 (m. Gertrude Lasher); son of **CONRAD LASHER** of Clermont, b. 1746. [725]

**LASHER**, THEODORE and SILAS of Germantown and **FREDERICK A.** and **JACOB P.** of Clermont; sons of **Elias** of Germantown, b. 1808, d. 1848 (m. Polly E. Rockefeller); son of **Jacob** of Germantown, b. 1772, d. 1857 (m. Maria Ham); son of **CONRAD LASHER** of Clermont, b. 1746. [726]

**LASHER**, ZACHARIAH, b. 1809, and **MORGAN** of Clermont; sons of **Philip P.** of Clermont, b. 1773, d. 1859 (m. Catharine Van Valkenburgh); son of **Sebastian** of Clermont (m. Gertrude Shults), paymaster in Rev. army; son of **SEBASTIAN LASHER**. [727]

**LATHAM**, ELIAS BROWN of Chatham, b. 1824 (m. 1846 Margaret A. Miller); son of **JOHN BILLINGS LATHAM** of Red Hook, b. 1792 (m. 1809 Maria Davis); son of **Jasper** of New London, Connecticut, b. 1760, d. 1800 (m. Maria Billing). [728]

**LATIMER**, AMOS H. of Old Chatham, b. 1834 (m. 1868 Mary Pierce); son of **ALEXANDER LATIMER** of Chatham, b. 1808 (m. 1828 Margaret Waggoner); son of **Amos** of Nassau, b. 1792, d. 1852, formerly of Pine Plains, New York. [729]

**LAWRENCE**, HENRY A. of Germantown (m. Augusta Rockefeller); son of **Henry R.**, b. 1830, d. 1853 (m. Virginia Rockefeller); son of **Henry** of Germantown, b. about 1800, d. 1848 (m. Christina Rockefeller); son of **Phillip** of Germantown. [730]

**LAWRENCE**, JAMES W. of Chatham; son of **DAVID O. LAWRENCE** of

Chatham, b. 1828 (m. 1853 Julia Weeks); son of **Isaac** of Chatham Centre, b. 1789, d. 1877 (m. 1st, 1812 Martha Briggs, 2nd, 1827 Elizabeth Odell), came from Salt Point, 1830; son of **William** of Salt Point, Dutchess county, b. 1761, d. 1851 (m. Mary Shadbolt); son of **Jacob** of Salt Point, b. 1732, d. 1813 (m. Mary —). [731]

**LAWRENCE**, REFINE LATTING of Craryville; son of **George Ray** of Burlington Flats, b. at Spencertown, 1811, d. at Washington, D. C., 1863 (m. 1837 Julia Latting); son of **Benjamin** of Spencertown, b. 1779, d. 1830 (m. Sally Morehouse), removed to Burlington Flats, 1816; son of **Gideon** of Canaan, Conn., b. 1727, d. at Spencertown, 1812 (m. 1st, 1749 Jerusha Richards, 2nd, Lucy Holt, mother of Benjamin); son of **Daniel** of Canaan, b. at Groton, Mass., 1681, d. at Sheffield, Mass. (m. Rachel —); son of **Enoch** of Groton, b. 1648, d. 1744 (m. 1676 Ruth Shattuck, *nee* Whitney); son of **JOHN LAWRENCE**. See 734. [732]

**LAWRENCE**, RICHARD ROSSMAN (a minor) of Hillsdale; son of **Charles A.** of Hillsdale, b. at Burlington Flats, 1852, d. 1884 (m. 1879 Ruth Cook); son of **George Ray** of Burlington Flats, b. at Spencertown, 1811, d. at Washington, D. C., 1863 (m. 1837 Julia Latting); son of **Benjamin** of Spencertown, b. 1779, d. 1830 (m. 1806 Sally Morehouse), removed to Burlington Flats, 1816; son of **Gideon** of Canaan, Conn., b. 1727, d. at Spencertown, 1812 (m. 1st, 1749 Jerusha Richards, 2nd, Lucy Holt, mother of Benjamin); son of **Daniel** of Canaan, b. at Groton, Mass., 1681, d. at Sheffield, Mass. (m. Rachel —); son of **Enoch** of Groton, b. 1648, d. 1744 (m. 1676 Ruth Shattuck, *nee* Whitney); son of **JOHN LAWRENCE**. See 734. [733]

——— **JOHN LAWRENCE** (ancestor of 732, 733), born in Wisset, Suffolk, England, and baptized October 8, 1609, came to America, married Elizabeth —, and settled in Watertown, Mass., before 1635. The family line has been traced as follows: **John**, the first American ancestor, was the son of **Henry** of Wisset, Suffolk, Eng. (m.

Mary —); son of John of Wisset, d. 1607 (m. Johan —); son of John of Wisset, d. 1590 (m. Agnes); son of John of Rivenburgh, d. after 1556 (m. Elizabeth —); son of Robert; son of John of Rivenburgh (m. Margery —), made his will July 10, 1504, the year of his death; son of Thomas of Rivenburgh, Holton, Wisset and South Elmham; son of John of Agercroft, d. 1461; son of Nicholas; son of Sir Robert of Ashton Hall; son of Sir Robert of Ashton Hall (m. Margaret Holden of Lancashire); son of John, d. 1630 (m. Elizabeth Holt); son of John of Ashton Hall (m. Margaret, dau. of Walter Chesford); son of James of Ashton Hall (m. 1252 Matilda de Washington, dau. of John de Washington); son of Robert of Ashton Hall (m. a daughter of James Trafford of Lancashire); son of Robert of Ashton Hall; son of Robert Lawrence of Lancashire, England, born probably as early as 1150, who attended King Richard Cœur de Lion to the war of the Crusades in the Holy Land, and was knighted at the siege of Acre "Sir Robert of Ashton Hall" and obtained for his arms "Argent, a crown raguly gules, A. D. 1191." The line of ancestry being thus traced in sixteen generations to the American ancestor, and in twenty-three to the present living descendants. See *Lawrence Genealogy*, Boston, 1869. [734]

LAY, ORVILLE of Old Chatham, b. 1817 (m. 1840 Betsy M. Page); son of John S. of Old Chatham, b. —, d. 1860 (m. Greechy Peaslee); son of Reuben of Chatham, b. 1789, d. 1860 (m. Elizabeth Sutherland); son of Ebenezer, b. 1753. [735]

LAY, SAMUEL C. of Old Chatham, b. 1837 (m. 1852 Amanda Lauton); son of EZRA LAY of Old Chatham, b. 1790 (m. 1818 Mary Crandell); son of Edward of Chatham, b. 1752, d. 1840 (m. Patty Sutherland); son of Jonathan of New London, Connecticut. [736]

LE BARNES, JAMES L. of East Chatham, b. 1820 (m. 1st, Polly Betts, 2nd, Harriet Harmon, and DANIEL W., b. 1835; sons of Roderick of East Chatham,

b. 178—, d. 1862 (m. 1816 Louisa C. Goodrich), came from Sheffield, Mass., served in war of 1812; son of Isaac of Sheffield, b. 1771, d. 1815. [737]

LE BARNES, JOHN b. 1864; son of EDWARD W. LE BARNES of East Chatham, b. 1830 (m. 1862 Catharine Dodd); son of Roderick of East Chatham, b. 178—, d. 1862 (m. 1816 Louisa C. Goodrich), came from Sheffield, Mass., served in war of 1812; son of Isaac of Sheffield, b. 1771, d. 1815. [738]

LEGGETT, WILLIAM JAMES of Claverack (m. 1876 Mary E. Parsell); son of William of Ghent, b. 1811, d. 1874 (m. 1833 Emily A. Sargent); son of John of Ghent, b. 1770, d. 1847 (m. 1795 Mary Van Alstyne); son of James of Ghent, b. about 1729, d. after 1785 (m. Catharine Reyn); son of John of Ghent, b. about 1695, d. 1772 (m. Batha De La Mater). [739]

LEGGETT, JOHN I. of Ghent; son of DE WITT LEGGETT of Ghent, b. 1859 (m. Idella Kittle); son of JOHN I. LEGGETT of Ghent, b. 1821 (m. 1st, Catharine Fredenburgh, 2nd, Catharine Pultz); son of James I. of Ghent, b. 1797, d. 1855 (m. Catharine Whitbeck); son of John of Ghent, b. about 1771 (m. Maricca Van Alstyne); son of James of Ghent. [740]

LEGGETT, WILLIAM FERGUSON and FREDERICK HAMILTON of Hudson; sons of CHARLES FRAZIER LEGGETT of Hudson, b. 1845 (m. 1871 Helen E. Ferguson); son of William of Ghent, b. 1811, d. 1874 (m. 1833 Emily A. Sargent); son of John of Ghent, b. 1770, d. 1847 (m. 1795 Mary Van Alstyne); son of James of Ghent, b. about 1729, d. after 1785 (m. Catharine Reym); son of John of Ghent, b. about 1695, d. 1772 (m. Batha De La Mater). [741]

LEONARD, CHARLES R. of New Lebanon; son of Eleazer of New Lebanon (m. 1837 Delany Cornell); son of Eleazer Carey; son of CALEB(?) LEONARD, one of three brothers who came from Europe and settled in Massachusetts about 1760. [742]

**L**ESTER, RUSSELL D. of Old Chatham (m. Eliza Hustead); son of Guy of Old Chatham, b. 1760, d. 1840 (m. 1786 Cynthia Lawrence), served in Rev. army at Boston under Knox, battles of Princeton, Trenton, Monmouth, surrender of Yorktown. [743]

**L**INK, CYRUS and FRANK and SIDNEY of Ancram and JACOB of Taghkanick; sons of ABRAM LINK of Ancram, b. 1820 (m. Lorinda Knickerbocker); son of Henry William of Taghkanick, b. at Copake, 1788, d. 1869 (m. Susan Post), served in war of 1812, drew a pension; son of William of Copake, b. at Rhinebeck, 1753, d. 1849 (m. Maria Kilmer), removed to Copake about 1785. [744]

**L**INK, EUGENE WATSON and PHILIP KNICKERBOCKER and DEWEY W. of East Taghkanick; sons of PHILIP LINK of Taghkanick, b. 1824 (m. Agnes Knickerbocker); son of Joseph of Copake, b. 1798, d. 1880 (m. Hannah Dinehart); son of William of Copake, b. at Rhinebeck, 1753, d. 1849 (m. Maria Kilmer), removed to Copake about 1785. [745]

**L**INK, FRANKLIN PIERCE; son of CYRUS LINK of East Taghkanick, b. 1831 (m. Lucy A. Miller); son of Henry William of Taghkanick, b. at Copake, 1788, d. 1869 (m. Susan Post), served in war of 1812, drew a pension; son of William of Copake, b. at Rhinebeck, 1753, d. 1849 (m. Maria Kilmer), removed to Copake about 1785. [746]

**L**INK, GEORGE W. of Ghent (m. Mary Jane Sagendorph); son of Zachariah of Ghent, b. 1798, d. 1881 (m. Sallie Ann Wattermire); son of Henry of Ghent, b. 1760, d. 1831 (m. Katherine, dau. of William Link). [747]

**L**INK, LEVI of Ghent, b. 1830 (m. Lenny Southard); son of Wilhelmus of Ghent, b. 1777, d. 1864 (m. Sarah Southard); son of William of Ghent, b. 1749 (m. 1st, — Plass, 2nd, Jane Decker). [748]

**L**INK, NORMAN of West Taghkanick, b. 1829 (m. Christina Van Deusen); son of Abram of Copake, d. about 1834

(m. Rebecca Traver); son of William of Copake, b. at Rhinebeck, 1753, d. 1849 (m. Maria Kilmer), removed to Copake about 1785. [749]

**L**INK, TALMAGE B. and EDGAR of Craryville; sons of STEPHEN HENRY LINK of Craryville, b. 1820 (m. Clarissa Shults); son of Henry William of Taghkanick, b. at Copake, 1788, d. 1869 (m. Susan Post), served in war of 1812, drew a pension; son of William of Copake, b. at Rhinebeck, 1753, d. 1849 (m. Maria Kilmer), removed to Copake about 1785. [750]

**L**INK, WILLIAM of West Copake, b. 1822 (m. Catharine Wisley); son of Joseph of Copake, b. 1798, d. 1880 (m. Hannah Dinehart); son of William of Copake, b. at Rhinebeck, 1753, d. 1849 (m. Maria Kilmer), removed to Copake about 1785. [751]

**L**INK, THEODORE and JOSEPH EMMET of East Taghkanick; sons of EZRA LINK of Taghkanick, b. 1828 (m. Charlotta Link); son of Joseph of Copake, b. 1798, d. 1880 (m. Hannah Dinehart); son of William of Copake, b. at Rhinebeck, 1753, d. 1849 (m. Maria Kilmer), removed to Copake about 1785. [752]

**L**IVINGSTON, CLERMONT and ROBERT of Clermont; sons of Edward P. of Clermont, b. 1770, d. at New York, 1843 (m. 1799 Elizabeth Stevens, dau. of Robert R. Livingston, chancellor); son of Philip P., b. at Albany, d. at New York, 1787 (m. Sarah Johnston of Jamaica, West Indies); son of Philip, b. 1716, d. at York, Penn., 1778 (m. Christianna Ten Broeck), alderman of New York, 1754-8, member of legislature, 1759, member Continental congress, 1774, SIGNED THE DECLARATION OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE, president of province, 1775, elected to the assembly; son of Philip of New York and Albany, b. 1686, d. 1749 (m. Catharine Van Burg); second lord of the manor; eldest son of ROBERT LIVINGSTON. See 757. [753]

**L**IVINGSTON, HERMAN of Livingston; son of HERMAN T. LIVINGSTON of Livingston; son of HERMAN



LIVINGSTON of Livingston (m. Sarah Hallet); son of John of Livingston, b. 1750 (m. 1st, Mary Le Roy, mother of Herman, 2nd, Mrs. Matthew Ridley, dau. of William Livingston); son of Robert of Livingston, b. 1708, d. 1790 (m. Mary Thong), third and last lord of the manor; son of Philip of New York and Albany, b. 1686, d. 1749 (m. Catharine Van Burg), second lord of the manor; eldest son of ROBERT LIVINGSTON. See 757. [754]

LIVINGSTON, HENRY WALTER (a minor) of Claverack, b. 1881; son of Henry Walter of Claverack, b. 1853, d. 1887 (m. 1880 Caroline Dearborn); son of HENRY WALTER LIVINGSTON of Johnstown and Livingston, b. 1824 (m. Angelica Urquhart); son of Henry Walter of Livingston, d. in Paris, 1848 (m. 1823 Caroline De Grasse De Patz, grand-dau. of Admiral De Grasse, com. of French fleet in Rev. war); son of Henry Walter of Livingston (m. 1799 Mary Penn, dau. of Thomas Allen of Allentown, Penn.); son of Walter of New York (m. Cornelia, dau. of Gen. Schuyler); son of Robert of Livingston, b. 1708, d. 1790 (m. Maria Thong), third and last lord of the manor; son of Philip of New York and Albany, b. 1686, d. 1749 (m. Catharine Van Burg), second lord of the manor; eldest son of ROBERT LIVINGSTON. See 757. [755]

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT H. of Hudson and STEPHEN M. of Claverack, b. 1853 (m. 1882 Hattie Niver of Greenport), and EDWARD L. and NICHOLAS R. of Hudson; sons of EDWARD LIVINGSTON of Greenport, b. 1824 (m. Caroline A. D. P. Van Rensselaer of Claverack); son of Robert Le Roy of Johnstown, member of congress, 1809-13, lieut.-colonel in army of 1812; son of John of Johnstown; son of Robert of Livingston, b. 1708, d. 1790 (m. Mary Thong), third and last lord of the manor; son of Philip of New York and Albany, b. 1686, d. 1749 (m. Catharine Van Burg), second lord of the manor; eldest son of ROBERT LIVINGSTON. See 757. [756]

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, first "Lord of the Manor" of Livingston in the State of New York (ancestor of 753, 754,

755, 756), was one of seven children of the Rev. John Livingston, a lineal descendant of the fifth Lord Livingston, ancestor of the earls of Linlithgow and Callendar (see Burke's *Extinct Peerages, in loco*), an energetic preacher of the Reformed church in Scotland, who was banished for his non-conformity, and took refuge in Rotterdam, where he died, 1672. Of his seven children, Robert Livingston (born in 1654) came to New York about 1675, and in 1686 received from Gov. Dongan a large tract of land, which was in 1715 confirmed by royal charter of King George I, creating the manor and lordship of Livingston. This tract embraced large portions of what are now Dutchess and Columbia counties in the State of New York. A portion of it is still held by the Livingston family, and is known as Livingston Manor. Robert Livingston married Alida, widow of Domine Nicolas Van Rensselaer, daughter of Colonel Philip Pieterse Schuyler of Albany, and had three sons, Philip, Robert and Gilbert, who are the ancestors of the Livingstons of America. [757]

LIVINGSTON, GEORGE A. of Austerlitz, b. 1844 (m. 1865 Sarah A. Parks); son of Monerlef of Albany, b. 1824, d. 1877 (m. 1843 Catharine Wolf); son of Robert C. of Clermont, b. 1770, d. 1837. [758]

LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM H. of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Magdelle Fryer); son of Henry P. of Guilderland, b. 1805, d. 1881 (m. 1826 Eliza Hurst); son of Peter of Guilderland, b. 1761, d. 1847 (m. Mary Van Alstyne). [759]

LOMAN, ROBERT of Kinderhook; son of PETER LOMAN of Kinderhook, b. 1812 (m. Catharine Smith); son of Peter of Kinderhook, b. 1780, d. 1840 (m. Polly Dernilliger); son of PETER LOMAN, who came from Holland to America, and served in the British army under Burgoyne, and was taken prisoner at Saratoga. [760]

LOOMIS, EBENEZER B. of Hillsdale, and JOHN R. of Ancram; sons of John Reuben of Gallatin, b. 1789, d. 1868 (m. Mary Belcher); son of Reuben of Gallatin, b. 1741, d. 1817 (m. Eleanor Barclay). [761]

**LOOMIS, LEAVITT R.**, b. 1862, and **EDGAR Z.** of Humphreysville, b. 1868; sons of **ELI JAMES LOOMIS** of Humphreysville, b. 1828 (m. 1860 **Eliza Ann Piester** of Gallatin); son of **John R.** of Ancram, b. 1790, d. 1870 (m. **Mary Belcher**); son of **Reuben** of Ancram, b. 1750, d. 1821 (m. **Eleanor Bartley** of Schoharie); son of **Ebenezer** of Massachusetts. [762]

**LOOMIS, LEVI** of Ancram, and **REUBEN** of Hillsdale, and **THOMAS W.** of Ancram; sons of **THOMAS R. LOOMIS** of Ancram, b. 1806 (m. **Catharine Bartlett**); son of **Reuben** of Gallatin, b. 1741, d. 1817 (m. **Eleanor Barclay**). [763]

**LORD, DANIEL S.** of Canaan; son of **Orry D.** of Nassau, b. 1802, d. 1849 (m. 1821 **Maria B. St. John**); son of **Henry** of Nassau, b. at Bedford, Westchester county, 1777, d. 1852 (m. 1798 **Phebe Dusenbury**); son of **Daniel** of Nova Scotia, b. at Bedford about 1750. [764]

**LOSEE, CHARLES STEWART** of Stuyvesant (m. **Elizabeth Finch**); son of **Stephen** of Greenville, Greene county, b. 1777, d. 1849 (m. 1797 **Rachel King**); son of **Simeon** of Horse Neck, Dutchess county (m. **Freelove Merritt**). [765]

**LOSEE, SYLVANUS** of Stuyvesant and **Jacksonville**; son of **CHARLES STEWART LOSEE** of Stuyvesant (m. **Elizabeth Finch**); son of **Stephen** of Greenville, b. 1777, d. 1849 (m. 1797 **Rachel King**); son of **Simeon** of Horse Neck, Dutchess county, b. 1743 (m. **Freelove Merritt**). [766]

**LOTHRIDGE, CHARLES H.** of Hudson; son of **Isaac B.** of Hoosick, b. 1796 (m. **Melina Comstock**), non-commissioned officer in Mexican war; son of **Robert** of Hoosick, b. 1773 (m. 1792 **Esther Bull**); son of **Thomas** of Hoosick Falls, b. 1740 (m. **Mary Bratt**). [767]

**LOVEJOY, HEZEKIAH H.** of New Concord, b. 1819 (m. 1842 **Phebe E. Tompkins**); son of **Andrew** of Canaan, b. 1781, d. 1843 (m. 1st, **Sarah Hulbert**, 2nd, **Polly Niles**); son of **Daniel** of Canaan, b. 1738, d. 1795 (m. **Prudence Cady**). [768]

**LOVEJOY, ALBERT PIERSON** (minor) of Chatham, b. 1875; son of **FRANCIS EDWARD LOVEJOY** of Chatham, b. 1836 (m. **Mary Eugenia Kenworthy**); son of **George Washington** of New Concord, b. 1804, d. 1881 (m. **Mary E. Spencer**), drum-major; son of **Ebenezer** of New Concord, b. 1777, d. 1857 (m. **Sarah Sylvia Beebe**); son of **Martin** of New Concord, b. about 1753, d. 1843. [769]

**LOWN, PHILIP MONTGOMERY** of Ancram and **CHARLES HENRY** and **JOHN JACOB** and **DAVID VEELIE** of Gallatin and **NELSON DARIUS** of Livingston and **WILLIAM BURTON** and **EARNEST ALFRED** of Ancram; sons of **John Jacob** of Gallatin, b. 1802, d. 1869 (m. **Catharine Veelie**); son of **Philip** of Gallatin, b. at Red Hook, 1774, d. 1845 (m. **Elizabeth Murphy**); son of **John(?)** of Red Hook, supposed to have emigrated to Germany. [770]

**LUCKENBACH, (Rev.) WILLIAM** of Clermont; son of **George B.** of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania (m. **Julia Beisel**); son of **John L.** of Bethlehem (m. **Mary Kornman**), whose father came with the Moravian Colony from Nassau, Germany, in 1741. [771]

**LUDLOW, RICHARD MORRIS**, b. 1818, and **ISAAC HERMON GOVERNUR**, b. 1823, of Claverack; sons of **William Broughton** of Claverack, b. 1786, d. 1865 (m. 1806 **Julia Sarah Morris**), served in war of 1812; son of **William Henry** of Claverack, b. 1740, d. 1803 (m. 1st, — **Van Rensselaer** of Albany, 2nd, **Mary Gouverneur**); son of **Henry**; son of **GABRIEL LUDLOW**, who came from England. [772]

**LUDLOW, ROBERT FULTON** of Claverack, b. 1846; son of **ROBERT MORRIS LUDLOW** of Claverack, b. 1813 (m. **Mary**, dau. of **Robert Fulton**, inventor of the steamboat); son of **William B.** of Claverack, b. 1786, d. 1865 (m. 1806 **Julia Sarah Morris**), served in war of 1812; son of **William Henry** of Claverack, b. 1740, d. 1803 (m. 1st, — **Van Rensselaer** of Albany, 2nd, **Mary Gouverneur**); son of **Henry**; son of **GABRIEL LUDLOW**, who came from England. [773]

**LYNES, EDWARD HOFFMAN** (m. Ada Barringer of Hudson) and **DUR-YEE WILSON** and **ROBERT IRVING** of New York; sons of **EDWARD LYNNES** of Claverack, b. 1824 (m. 1851 Augusta Hoffman); son of **Stephen Coley** of New York, b. 1787, d. 1872 (m. Hannah, dau. of Captain Jonathan Maltbie of Fairfield); son of **Benjamin** of Ridgebury, Conn., b. 1760, d. 1845 (m. Sarah Coley), served in Rev. army. [774]

**McARTHUR, HENRY** of Ancram, and **CALVIN** and **CHARLES ELMER** of Philmont; sons of **JAMES McARTHUR** of Ancram, b. 1809 (m. Barbara Ann Coons); son of **John C.** of Ancram, b. 1763, d. 1838 (m. Elinor Cameron); son of **Charles** of Ancram (m. Doty Decker), of Scotch descent; ancestor came to America with Robert Livingston. [775]

**McARTHUR, WALTER DANFORTH** of Copake; son of **PETER McARTHUR** of Copake, b. 1812 (m. 1838 Mary M. Keyes); son of **Charles J.** of Copake, b. at Ancram, 1783, d. 1827 (m. Olondine Poultney); son of **John N.** of Ancram (m. Polly McArthur), served in Rev. army at the surrender of Burgoyne; son of **NEIL McARTHUR**, who came from Scotland to America, and was one of the first settlers of Ancram. [776]

**McCLELLAN, SAMUEL** of Nassau, b. 1850 (m. Elizabeth Brockway) and **GEORGE** of Chatham, b. 1856 (m. Elizabeth Shufelt); sons of **HUGH WILSON McCLELLAN** of Ghent, b. at Schodack, 1820 (m. Emma F. Marvin); son of **Samuel** of Schodack, b. at Colrain, Mass., 1787, d. 1855 (m. Laura Cook), removed to Schodack, 1812, where he practised until his death; son of **Hugh**, b. in Currin, Ireland, came to Colrain, Mass., 1749, captain of company of minute men at battle of Lexington, 1775, and under Gen. Gates at battle of Bennington, 1777, colonel in Rev. army, rep. in State legislature; son of **MICHAEL McCLELLAN**, who was born at Currin, Ireland, emigrated to America, purchased a farm in Colrain, Massachusetts, in 1749, which was held by his descendants until 1870. [777]

**McKINSTRY, AUGUSTUS** of Hudson; son of **George**, b. at Hillsdale, 1772, d. 1866; son of **John**, b. at Londonderry, N. H., 1745, d. at Livingston, 1822 (m. Elizabeth Knox of Rumford, Conn.), colonel, served in French and Indian wars, taken prisoner, served in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill; son of **JOHN McKINSTRY**, born in Armagh, Ireland, 1712 (m. Mrs. Jane Belknap), a captain in the British army, came to America and settled in New Hampshire, 1740. [778]

**McKINSTRY, ROBERT** of Greenport (m. Isabel Adelaide Bowles); son of **John**, b. at Hillsdale, 1777, d. at Greenport, 1846 (m. 1st, 1802 Elizabeth Smith, 2nd, Salome Root); son of **John**, b. at Londonderry, N. H., 1745, d. at Livingston, 1822 (m. Elizabeth Knox of Rumford, Conn.), served in French war, where he was taken prisoner, served in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill; son of **JOHN McKINSTRY**, born at Armagh, Ireland, 1712 (m. Mrs. Jane Belknap), a captain in the British army, came to America and settled in New Hampshire, 1740. [779]

**MACK, HENRY QUINCY** of Livingston, b. 1829 (m. 1872 Mary E. Janes); son of **Enoch** of Livingston, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1806, d. 1881 (m. 1827 Phebe L. Roberts), pastor Free Baptist Church, Dover, N. H., 1835, editor of *Morning Star*, missionary of New York city mission nineteen years; son of **Elisha** of Brooklyn, Susquehanna county, Penn., b. at Lyme, 1768, d. 1839 (m. 1802 Taphena Lord, a descendant of Thomas Lord, a pilgrim father of 1635); son of **Josiah** of Lyme, b. 1741, d. 1805; son of **John**, b. 1711, d. at Lyme, 1776; son of **JOHN MACK**, born in Scotland, 1769, emigrated to America, and settled at Lyme, Connecticut, where he died, 1734. [780]

**MACY, AARON C.** and **CLARENCE** of Hudson; sons of **CYRUS MACY** (m. Harriet Jennette Billings); son of **Aaron C.** of Hudson, b. at Ghent, 1801, d. 1879, Quaker minister; son of **Abraham** of Ghent, b. 1739, d. 1820 (m. Priscilla Bunker); son of **Abraham** of Nantucket, Mass., b. 1715, d. 1746 (m. Anna Worth); son of

**Richard** of Nantucket, b. 1689, d. 1779 (m. 1st, Deborah Pinkham, 2nd, Alice Paddock); son of **John** of Nantucket, b. 1655, d. 1691 (m. Deborah Gardner); son of **THOMAS MACY**. See 790. [781]

**MACY, CHARLES W.** of Hudson; son of **HIRAM MACY** of Hudson, b. 1810 (m. 1st, Ann Hall, 2nd, Mrs. Mary W. Macy); son of **Robert C.** of Greenport, b. 1788, d. 1860 (m. Sophia Carpenter); son of **John** of Ghent, b. 1748, d. 1838 (m. 1st, Bethiah Cartwright, 2nd, Phebe Macy); son of **Robert** of Nantucket, b. 1710, d. 1771 (m. Abigail Barnard); son of **Thomas** of Nantucket, b. 1687, d. 1759 (m. Deborah Coffin); son of **John** of Nantucket, b. 1655, d. 1691 (m. Deborah Gardner); son of **THOMAS MACY**. See 790. [782]

**MACY, FRANCIS A.** of Hudson (m. Maggie Ten Eyck), and **GEORGE HENRY** of Hudson (m. Alice Little); son of **Alexander W.** of Hudson, b. 1804, d. 1863 (m. Mary Jessup); son of **William R.** of Ghent, b. 1779, d. 1867 (m. Eunice Bunker); son of **Robert** of Ghent, b. 1746, d. 1878 (m. 1st, Anna Jones, 2nd, Phebe Jenkins); son of **Robert** of Nantucket, b. 1710, d. 1771 (m. Abigail Barnard); son of **Thomas** of Nantucket, b. 1687, d. 1759 (m. Deborah Coffin); son of **John** of Nantucket, b. 1655, d. 1691 (m. Deborah Gardner); son of **THOMAS MACY**. See 790. [783]

**MACY, JOHN I.** of Hudson; son of **John** of Ghent (m. 1st, 1768, Bethiah Cartwright, 2nd, 1794, Phebe Macy); son of **Robert** of Nantucket, b. 1710, d. 1771 (m. Abigail Barnard); son of **Thomas** of Nantucket, b. 1687, d. 1759 (m. Deborah Coffin); son of **John** of Nantucket, b. 1655, d. 1691 (m. Deborah Gardner); son of **THOMAS MACY**. See 790. [784]

**MACY, RICHARD** of Hudson and **WILLARD** of Ghent, b. 1849; sons of **JACOB MACY** of Hudson, b. 1814 (m. 1st, Eliza Drury, 2nd, Keziah Ann Sharp of Chatham); son of **Richard** of Hudson, b. 1777, d. 1844 (m. 1st, Susanna Bunker, 2nd, Judith Coleman, 3rd, Hannah Slade, mother of Jacob); son of **Reuben** of Hudson, b. 1747, d. 1818 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Bunker, 2nd, Ruth Howard); son of **Abraham** of Nan-

tucket, Mass., b. 1715, d. 1746 (m. Ann Worth); son of **Richard** of Nantucket, b. 1689, d. 1779 (m. 1st, Deborah Pinkham, 2nd, Alice Paddock); son of **John** of Nantucket, b. 1655, d. 1691 (m. Deborah Gardner); son of **THOMAS MACY**. See 790. [785]

**MACY, RICHARD C.** of Hudson, b. 1861; son of **CHARLES C. MACY** of Hudson, b. 1830 (m. 1854 Louise Groat); son of **Edward H.** of Hudson, b. 1806, d. 1868 (m. Deborah J. Coffin); son of **Jared** of Quaker Hill, b. 1782, d. at Hudson, 1870 (m. 1st, Sarah Webb, 2nd, Mary Coffin); son of **Reuben** of Nantucket, Mass., b. 1742, d. at Hudson, 1810 (m. 1st, Elizabeth B——, 2nd, Ruth ——); son of **Francis** of Nantucket, b. 1715, d. 1793 (m. Judith Coffin); son of **THOMAS MACY**. See 790. [786]

**MACY, SAMUEL B.** of Ghent, b. 1839 (m. 1st, Catharine E. Waltermire, 2nd, Mary Helen Kittle); son of **Samuel B.** of Ghent, b. 1811, d. 1840 (m. Angeline Morris); son of **Simeon** of Ghent, b. at Nantucket, 1764, d. 1813 (m. 1st, Lucretia Barnard, 2nd, Lydia White); son of **Abraham** of Ghent, b. 1739, d. 1820 (m. Priscilla Bunker); son of **Abraham** of Nantucket, Mass., b. 1715, d. 1746 (m. Ann Worth); son of **Richard** of Nantucket, b. 1689, d. 1779 (m. 1st, Deborah Pinkham, 2nd, Alice Paddock); son of **John** of Nantucket, b. 1655, d. 1691 (m. Deborah Gardner); son of **THOMAS MACY**. See 790. [787]

**MACY, WILLIAM C.** of Hudson; son of **Reuben C.** of Hudson, b. 1787, d. 1850 (m. 1st, Huldah Carpenter, 2nd, Phebe A. Carpenter); son of **Reuben** of Hudson, b. at Nantucket, 1747, d. 1818 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Bunker, 2nd, Ruth Howard); son of **Abraham** of Nantucket, Mass., b. 1715, d. 1746 (m. Anna Worth); son of **Richard** of Nantucket, b. 1689, d. 1779 (m. 1st, Deborah Pinkham, 2nd, Alice Paddock); son of **John** of Nantucket, b. 1655, d. 1691 (m. Deborah Gardner); son of **THOMAS MACY**. See 790. [788]

**MACY, WILLIAM M.** and **JAMES G.** of Hudson; sons of **George H.** of Hudson, d. 1880 (m. 1846 Matilda Marshall); son of **Reuben G.** of Hudson, b.

1787, d. 1850 (m. 1st, Huldah Carpenter, 2nd, Phebe A. Carpenter); son of **Reuben** of Hudson, b. at Nantucket, 1767, d. 1818 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Bunker, 2nd, Ruth Howard); son of **Abraham** of Nantucket, Mass., b. 1715, d. 1746 (m. Anna Worth); son of **Richard** of Nantucket, b. 1689, d. 1779 (m. 1st, Deborah Pinkham, 2nd, Alice Paddock); son of **John** of Nantucket, b. 1655, d. 1691 (m. Deborah Gardner); son of **THOMAS MACY**. See 790. [789]

——— **THOMAS MACY** (ancestor of 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789), of Chilmark, Wiltshire, England, married Sarah Hopcott, and emigrated to America before 1638, he resided at Taunton and Salisbury, and was one of the original settlers of Nantucket, where he died August 17, 1693. Deputy to general court, 1672-86, a lieutenant in the Philip war. See *Macy Genealogy*, 1868. [790]

**MADISON, LESTER** and **EDWARD** of Ghent; sons of **Henry** of Ghent (m. Elmira Rose); son of **Solomon**, d. about 1796. [791]

**MALLERY, WILLIAM A.**, b. 1843, and **MARSDEN**, b. 1848, of Spencertown; sons of **Anson** of Austerlitz, b. 1809, d. 1855 (m. Sarah A. Sawyer); son of **Uriah** of Austerlitz, b. 1775, d. 1851 (m. Elizabeth Utter); son of **Samuel** of Austerlitz, b. 1743, d. 1822 (m. Mary Carley), served in Rev. army. [792]

**MANDEVILLE, BYRON** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Mary E. Bain), and **ALFRED** of Stuyvesant Falls and **GRIFFIN** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Sarah Decker), and **FRANKLIN** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Ida Smith) and **ROBERT** of Stuyvesant Falls; sons of **William Griffin** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1807, d. 1885 (m. 1837 Elizabeth White), member of assembly, supervisor, State senator, general of State militia; son of **Jeremiah** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1772, d. 1843 (m. 1800 Cynthia Vosburgh). [793]

**MANDEVILLE, JOHN HENRY** and (Rev.) **CHARLES E.** and **WILLIAM** of Stuyvesant Falls; sons of **Edward Ryan** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1811, d. 1879 (m. Helen Bronk); son of **Jeremiah** of Stuy-

vesant Falls, b. 1772, d. 1843 (m. 1800 Cynthia Vosburgh). [794]

**MANDEVILLE, EARLE** and **ROBERT** of Stuyvesant Falls; sons of **JAMES MANDEVILLE** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1821 (m. Catharine Pattersen); son of **Jeremiah** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1772, d. 1843 (m. 1800 Cynthia Vosburgh). [795]

**MANSFIELD, LEVERETT O.** of Claverack, b. 1842 (m. 1871 Adeline C. Carpenter); son of **Liverius** of North Haven, b. 1808, d. 1839 (m. Charlotte Latham); son of **Joel** of North Haven, b. 1780, d. 1825 (m. Terza Jacobs); son of **Titus** of Red Hook, b. 1751, d. 1809. [796]

**MARTIN, ASA** of Martindale, b. 1852 (m. 1874 Alice Judson of Hillsdale), and **ELMER E.** of Martindale, b. 1865 (m. 1884 Maria Tipple of Hillsdale); sons of **AMBROSE MARTIN** of Martindale, b. 1823 (m. 1847 Gertrude Eliza Michael); son of **Asa** of Claverack, b. 1781, d. 1854; son of **John** of Quaker Hill, Dutchess county, b. 1758, d. 1823 (m. about 1780 Sally Hunt of Quaker Hill); son of **M**—— of Swansea, Mass., b. 1706, d. 1774 (m. 1st, Maribath Lake of Swansea, 2nd, about 1749 Sarah Marsh of Pauling, N. Y., mother of John); son of **Menasseh** of Swansea, b. 1681 (m. Deborah ———); son of **John** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. 1632; son of **RICHARD MARTIN**, who came with his brother Robert from Somersetshire, England, in 1635 and settled at Rehoboth Massachusetts. [797]

**MARTIN, JOHN**, b. 1846, and **RICHARD**, b. 1848, and **CHARLES**, b. 1853, of Stockport; sons of **Abraham** of Stockport, b. 1814, d. 1884 (m. 1844 Laura Cook); son of **Thomas P.** (m. Annie Thomas). [798]

**MARTIN, JOHN J.** of Hudson (m. 1867 Ellen Paul), and **GEORGE B.** (m. 1873 Alice Preston of New Haven), and **EDGAR H.** of Claverack (m. 1871 Frances Miller); sons of **MILTON MARTIN** of Claverack, b. 1814 (m. 1839 Caroline Hoffman); son of **John** of Claverack, b. 1788 (m. Cyrena Durham), served in war of 1812, captain of Columbia county company, county judge; son of **John** of Quaker Hill, Dutchess county, b. 1758, d. 1823 (m.

about 1780 Sally Hunt of Quaker Hill); son of **M**—— of Swansea, Mass., b. 1706, d. 1774 (m. 1st, Maribath Lake of Swansea, 2nd, about 1749 Sarah Marsh of Pauling, N. Y., mother of John); son of **Menasseh** of Swansea, b. 1681 (m. Deborah ——); son of **John** of Rehoboth, Mass, b. 1632; son of **RICHARD MARTIN**, who came with his brother Robert from Somersetshire, England, in 1635 and settled at Rehoboth, Massachusetts. [799]

**MARGUART**, ANTHONY of Kinderhook; son of **George P.** of Kinderhook, b. 1786, d. 1869 (m. 1804 Jane Demon); son of **Peter** of Wattenburgh, Dutchess county, b. 1772, d. 1845. [800]

**MARSHALL**, FREDERICK A., b. 1862, and **CHARLES H.**, b. 1865; sons of **THERON R. MARSHALL** of Chatham (m. Ella Knickbocker); son of **Samuel** of Chatham, b. 1809, d. 1872 (m. Sarah Waggoner); son of **Justus**, b. 1774, d. 1855, came from Dutchess county to Canaan, New York State. [801]

**MATHER**, HIRAM B. of Spencertown, b. 1802 (m. 1824 Lovisa Turner); son of **William** of Whatley, Mass., b. 1767 (m. Tirzah Morton), town clerk of Whatley, captain in cavalry company in State militia; son of **Benjamin** of Lyme, Conn., b. 1719 (m. Abigail Worthington), sea captain of merchant vessels. [802]

**MATTOON**, JOHN E. of Canaan Four Corners; son of **William S.** of Canaan, b. 1808, d. 1865 (m. Margaret Short). son of **Christopher** of Canaan, b. 1774, d. 1843 (m. 1802 Naomi Smith), served in war of 1812, orderly sergeant in company of State troops; son of **Charles** of Ballston, New York. [803]

**MATTOON**, JOHN H. and **THAD-DEUS H.** and **BENJAMIN F.** and **ANDREW E.** and **EDWIN O.** of Canaan; sons of **Benjamin** of Canaan, b. 1809, d. 1871 (m. 1839 Phebe C. Short); son of **Christopher** of Canaan, b. 1774, d. 1843 (m. 1802 Naomi Smith), served in war of 1812, orderly sergeant in company of State troops; son of **Charles** of Ballston, New York. [804]

**MEAD**, DAVID M. of North Chatham, b. 1838 (m. 1872 Anna Babcock); son of **PETER MEAD** of North Chatham, b. 1813 (m. 1836 Susan C. Pulver); son of **Claude D.** of Upper Red Hook, b. 1766, d. 1800. [805]

**MEAD**, GEORGE C. of Flat Brook; son of **Daniel A.** of Cocksackie, b. New Jersey, 1792, d. 1850 (m. Eleanor C. Hallenbeck), quarter-master in war of 1812; son of **DANIEL MEAD**, born in England, 1729, came to America, served in Rev. army (m. Phebe Price, b. 1719, d. 1831), died in July, 1809. [806]

**MELLEN**, WILLIAM HENRY and **LOVETT RUSSELL** and **CHRISTOPHER MARSH** and **JOHN STODDARD** of Hudson; sons of **William Henry** of Pittsfield, Mass., and Hudson, N. Y., b. 1766, d. 1826 (m. 1791 Lucretia, dau. of Perez Marsh, M. D., of Dalton, Mass.); son of **James** of Hopkinton and Mendon, Mass., b. 1739, d. 1812 (m. Elizabeth Russell of Holliston, Mass.), lieut.-col., one of Washington's staff, officer of the day when André was executed; son of **Thomas** (m. Elizabeth ——). [807]

**MELIUS**, EGBERT of Hudson; son of **Jonas** of Livingston, b. 1823, d. 1867 (m. 1851 Jane E. Minkler); son of **Jonas** of Livingston (m. Catharine Best), served as high private in war of 1812; son of **Peter**. [808]

**MELIUS**, MYRON of Ghent; son of **LUTHER MELIUS** of Ghent, b. 1840 (m. Sarah E. Link); son of **SYLVESTER MELIUS** of Ghent, b. 1815 (m. Millenna Howard); son of **Adam** of Ghent, b. 1784, d. 1851 (m. Sallie Waltermire); son of **ANTHONY MELIUS**, who emigrated from Germany and settled on the land now owned by his descendants. [809]

**MELIUS**, NORMAN SYLVESTER and **LYMAN BROWN** of Copake; sons of **SYLVESTER MELIUS** of Copake, b. 1817 (m. Maria Lampman); son of **Andrus** of Copake, b. 1780, d. 1854 (m. Christina Clum); son of **Jacob** of Copake, b. about 1732, d. about 1846 (m. 1st, ——, 2nd, Catharine ——), whose ancestor was among the early settlers of Dutchess county. [810]

**MELIUS, WILLIAM** and **LINUS** and **DAVID** and **ANDRUS** of Copake; sons of **PHILO MELIUS** of Copake, b. 1806 (m. Christina Williams); son of **Andrus** of Copake, b. 1780, d. 1854 (m. Christina Clum); son of **Jacob** of Copake, b. about 1732, d. about 1846 (m. 1st, ———, 2nd, Catharine ———), whose ancestor was among the early settlers of Dutchess county. [811]

**MELIUS, WILLIAM H.** of Claverack, b. 1854; son of **John W.** of Claverack, b. 1809, d. 1878 (m. 1840 Clarissa Turner of Gallatin); son of **William** of Livingston. [812]

**MERCER, EDWIN G.** of North Hillsdale, b. 1860 (m. 1883 Minnie Sweet) and **FRANK** of North Hillsdale, b. 1863; sons of **GEORGE C. MERCER** of Austerlitz, b. 1828 (m. 1859 Caroline V. Hull); son of **Daniel** of Austerlitz, b. 1796, d. 1877 (m. Lydia Boice), served in war of 1812; son of **WILLIAM MERCER**, b. 1757, came to America as a soldier in the British army, taken prisoner by the American army, settled at Canaan, New York State, died 1836. [813]

**MERRELL, WILLIAM A.** of Hudson; son of **Asher W.** of Claverack, b. 1823, d. 1867 (m. Mary M. Rivenburgh); son of **Benjamin**, b. 1790, d. 1864 (m. Mary Hulbert), served in war of 1812; son of **Reuben** of Canaan, served in Rev. army. [814]

**MERRIFIELD, PHILIP** of Claverack, b. 1854 (m. 1886 Carrie Moore of Hudson); son of **Walter W.** of Claverack, b. 1811, d. 1880 (m. 1836 Eliza Pulver); son of **Walter** of Claverack, b. 1797, d. 1857 (m. ——— Rossman); son of **Henry** of Livingston. [815]

**MERWIN, CHARLES** of Kinderhook; son of **PETER V. D. MERWIN** of Kinderhook (m. Catharine Link); son of **Jessie** of Kinderhook, b. 1784, d. 1852 (m. Jane Van Dyck); son of **Daniel** of Bloomville, Delaware county. [816]

**MERWIN, EUGENE** and **JOHN WESLEY** of Kinderhook; sons of **Daniel E.** of Kinderhook, b. 1813, d. 1865 (m. Mary A. Shufelt); son of **Jessie** of Kinder-

hook, b. 1784, d. 1852 (m. Jane Van Dyck); son of **Daniel** of Bloomville, Delaware county. [817]

**MERWIN, JOHN B.** (a minor) of Kinderhook; son of **Cornelius** of Kinderhook, b. 1820, d. 1871 (m. Nancy M. Hobbs); son of **Jessie** of Kinderhook, b. 1784, d. 1852; son of **Daniel** of Bloomville, Delaware county. [818]

**MERWIN, SAMUEL** and **DAVID** of Kinderhook; sons of **Jessie** of Kinderhook, b. 1784, d. 1852 (m. Jane Van Dyck); son of **Daniel** of Bloomville, Delaware county. [819]

**MESICK, BENJAMIN S.** of Claverack, b. 1848 (m. 1877 Caroline L. Lockwood); son of **Abram J.** of Claverack, b. 1811, d. 1886 (m. 1841 Margaret C. Shultz); son of **Jacob P.** of Claverack, b. 1778, d. 1860 (m. 1806 Elizabeth Nase of Dover, N. Y.), represented Columbia county in legislature, 1827; son of **Peter** of Claverack, b. 1750, d. 1834 (m. Christina Moul of Red Hook), served in Rev. army at battle of Stillwater; son of **Hendrick** of Claverack, b. 1715, d. 1809 (m. Catharine Dedrick); son of **FITZ MESICK**, b. 1694 (m. Maria Catharine), came from Holland to America in 1719 and settled in Columbia county. The log-house built by him at Livingston is still standing. [820]

**MESICK, FRANK**, b. 1867, and **JOHN**, b. 1872, of Chatham; sons of **HENRY P. MESICK** of Kinderhook, b. 1833 (m. Charlotte A. Decker); son of **Peter F.** of Ghent, b. 1805, d. 1879 (m. Maria Vosburgh); son of **Henry P.** of Kinderhook, b. 1776, d. 1849 (m. Elizabeth Rundall); son of **Peter** of Claverack. [821]

**MESICK, JACOB P.** of Claverack, b. 1848 (m. 1869 Jennie Miller); son of **JOHN MESICK** of Claverack, b. 1813 (m. Jane Sagendorf); son of **Jacob P.** of Claverack, b. 1778, d. 1860 (m. 1806 Elizabeth Nase of Dover, N. Y.), represented Columbia county in legislature, 1827; son of **Peter** of Claverack, b. 1750, d. 1834 (m. Christina Moul of Red Hook), served in Rev. army at battle of Stillwater; son of **Hendrick** of Claverack, b. 1715, d. 1809 (m. Catharine Dedrick), lieutenant com-

mission dated Jan. 25, 1764; son of **FITZ MESICK**, b. 1694 (m. Maria Catharine), came from Holland to America in 1719 and settled in Columbia county. The log-house built by him at Livingston is still standing. [822]

**MESICK**, JOHN of Ghent, b. 1796 (m. Catharine Van Valkenburgh); son of **John** of Ghent, b. 1749, d. 1834 (m. Catharine Wiesmer), served in war of 1812; son of **THOMAS MESICK**, who came from Germany and settled in Ghent, Columbia county. [823]

**MESICK**, STEPHEN H. of North Chatham, b. 1842 (m. 1868 Eva Bame); son of **ZACHARIAH MESICK** of Schodack, b. 1813 (m. 1833 Eliza Dedrick); son of **Thomas** of Schodack, b. 1774, d. 1852 (m. Betsy Link). [824]

**MICHAEL**, LAZELLE A., b. 1852 (m. 1875 Emma Smith of Craryville), and **ELBERT H.**, b. 1855 (m. 1875 Emma Conkling of Taghkanick), and **FRANK L.**, b. 1860, and **FRIEND E.**, b. 1867; sons of **ANTHONY C. MICHAEL** of Martindale, b. 1825 (m. 1850 Charlotte Ham of Claverack); son of **CHRISTIAN MICHAEL** of Martindale, b. 1796 (m. 1820 Elizabeth Miller of Claverack); son of **Anthony**, b. about 1748, d. 1822 (m. Sophia Dedrick), whose five brothers and two sisters are still living and whose average ages are 82 years. [825]

**MICHAEL**, MERVIN M. of Austerlitz, b. 1855 (m. 1886 Mary Park); son of **ANTHONY J. MICHAEL** of Austerlitz, b. 1822 (m. 1854 Emily Winchell); son of **Jacob A.** of Claverack, b. 1800, d. 1882 (m. Hannah Snyder); son of **Anthony** of Claverack, b. 1762, d. 1822 (m. Sophia Dedrick). [826]

**MIDDLEBROOK**, GEORGE W., b. 1853, and **FRANKLIN**, b. 1863, of Chatham Centre; sons of **WARREN MIDDLEBROOK** of Chatham Centre, b. 1827 (m. 1851 Elizabeth Pulver); son of **Aaron** of Amenia, b. 1774, d. 1872 (m. Laura Darling). [827]

**MINKLER**, WILLIAM of North Hillsdale; son of **George** of Hillsdale, b. 1804, d. 1886 (m. Ann Eliza Hunt); son of

**Harmonius** of Hillsdale, b. 1762, d. 1837 (m. Eve Jacobi), served in war of 1812; son of — **MINKLER**, who came from Germany. [828]

**MILHAM**, EDMUND of Stuyvesant (m. Ellen Isbister); son of **Levi** of Stuyvesant, b. 1812, d. 1880 (m. 1832 Anna M. Wagoner), supervisor; son of **Matthias** of Claverack, b. 1783, d. 1863 (m. Gertrude Michael); son of **Jacob**, b. about 1739, freeholder, 1764. The original name was Wilmitham. [829]

**MILHAM**, MATHIAS of Hudson, b. 1847 (m. 1871 Emma J. Groat of Greenport), and **EDGAR A.** of Claverack, b. 1856 (m. 1882 Carrie Sagendorf); sons of **HENRY SYLVESTER MILHAM** of Claverack, b. 1820 (m. 1843 Cornelia Van Deusen of Greenport); son of **Matthias** of Claverack, b. 1773, d. 1854 (m. Gertrude Dedrick); son of **Matthias** of Claverack. [830]

**MILLER**, CHARLES H. and **EDWIN H.** of Kinderhook; sons of **JACOB P. MILLER** of Hudson (m. 1st, Angelina E. Lear, 2nd, Mrs. Minerva Armstrong, 3rd, Mahala A. Smith); son of **Peter** of Kinderhook, b. 1794, d. 1872 (m. Barbara Bachman); son of **Jacob P.** of Kinderhook, b. 1774, d. 1843 (m. Christina Becker); son of **Peter** of Kinderhook, b. 1746, d. 1809-10 (m. Barbara Stever); son of **SAMUEL MILLER**. See 838. [831]

**MILLER**, CHESTER of Hudson; son of **Samuel** of Claverack, b. 1799, d. 1879 (m. Elizabeth Bachman); son of **Matthias** of Claverack, b. before 1760; grandson of **SAMUEL MILLER**. See 838. [832]

**MILLER**, JACOB P. and **JAMES** of Hudson, and **ALLEN** of Valatie and **WALTER**; sons of **Peter I.** of Kinderhook, b. 1794, d. 1872 (m. Barbara Bachman); son of **Jacob P.** of Kinderhook, b. 1774, d. 1843 (m. Christina Becker), came from Churchtown, 1812; son of **Peter** of Churchtown, b. 1746, d. 1809-10 (m. Barbara Stever); son of **SAMUEL MILLER**. See 838. [833]

**MILLER**, JACOB and **REUBEN** of Kinderhook; sons of **Jacob P.** b.



1774, d. 1843 (m. Christina Becker); son of Peter of Kinderhook, b. 1746, d. 1810 (m. Barbara Stever); son of **SAMUEL MILLER**. See 838. [834]

**MILLER**, MADISON and GEORGE of Hudson; sons of George Levi of Hudson, b. 1811, d. 1885 (m. Lavina Michael); son of Samuel I. of Livingston (m. Charlotte Smith); son of Jacob of Livingston (m. Joanna Pechtell); son of **SAMUEL MILLER**. See 838. [835]

**MILLER**, NORMAN and STEPHEN F. of Kinderhook; sons of Stephen I. of Kinderhook; son of Jacob P. of Kinderhook, b. 1774, d. 1843 (m. Christina Becker); son of Peter of Kinderhook, b. 1746, d. 1810 (m. Barbara Anderson); son of **SAMUEL MILLER**. See 838. [836]

**MILLER**, WALTER of Germantown; son of Seth; son of Jacob; son of John; son of **SAMUEL MILLER**. See 838. [837]

———**SAMUEL MILLER** (ancestor of 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837), born in Wurtemberg, Germany, and emigrated to America, settled in Germantown, Columbia county, in the State of New York, obtained three parcels of land in the 6,000 acres purchased from Robert Livingston by Queen Anne and given by her to emigrants in Germantown, 1743. [838]

**MILLER**, ABRAM of Martindale, b. 1836 (m. 1868 Catharine Van Deusen of Claverack); son of Samuel S. of Martindale, b. 1802, d. 1886 (m. 1827 Joanna Pecklet); son of Samuel A. of Martindale, b. 1753, d. 1818 (m. Margaret Weis of Claverack). [839]

**MILLER**, ARTHUR of Copake; son of JOHN I. MILLER of Ancram, b. 1812 (m. 1st, Sobrina Silvernail, 2nd, Eliza Randolph, 3rd, Louisa Simmons, *nee* Van Vliet); son of John of Ancram, b. about 1775, d. about 1850 (m. Margaret Miller); son of HANS ADAM MILLER of Ancram, b. about 1747, d. about 1822 (m. Mary Miller(?)), who emigrated from Germany with his brother Benjamin about 1760-65. [840]

**MILLER**, CHARLES of Claverack, b. 1854, and WILBUR J. of Hudson, b. 1860 (m. 1882 Mira Haynn of Claver-

ack) and HERBERT P., b. 1870; sons of HARMON MILLER of Claverack, b. 1828 (m. 1854 Christina Potts of Livingston); son of Samuel M. of Claverack, b. 1800, d. 1879 (m. 1820 Elizabeth Bachman); son of Jacob Matthias of Claverack, d. 1829 (m. Catharine Anderson of Churchtown). [841]

**MILLER**, CHARLES B. and HARRY C. of Hudson; sons of Cornelius, d. 1820 (m. 1846 Mary Van Wagenen), brother of STEPHEN B. MILLER of Hudson; sons of Henry C. of Hudson, b. at Claverack, 1798, d. at Hudson, 1867 (m. 1819 Eliza, dau. of Stephen Bailey and Susan Folger), alderman, 1830-31, appointed by legislature commissioner to erect court-house, 1833, supervisor, 1841-42, sheriff Columbia county, 1843-45, postmaster at Hudson, 1855-60; son of Cornelius C. S. of Claverack, b. 1754, d. 1803 (m. Albertie, dau. of Hendrick Van Valkenburgh and Annetjie Van Derpoel of Kinderhook); son of Cornelius S. of Claverack (m. 1st, Rachel, dau. of Cornelius Hogeboom and Laura Johnson, 2nd, Comatje Brunk of Coxsackie, N. Y., 3rd, Gertrude Van De Kar of Half Moon, Saratoga county, N. Y.); son of Stephanis of Albany (m. Maritje Whitbeck of Claverack); son of CORNELIS STEPHENSE MULDER. See 844. [842]

**MILLER**, HENRY of Hudson; son of Killian of Hudson, b. 178-, d. 1849 (m. Catharine Shaver), a lawyer; son of Joakin of Claverack (m. — Stotts); son of Killian of Claverack; son of CORNELIS STEPHENSE MULDER. See 844. [843]

———**CORNELIS STEPHENSE MULDER** (ancestor of 842, 843) (m. Hilitjie Loockermans, dau. of Jacobus and Mary), according to traditions of the family, came from Holland with the Van Rensselaers, purchased land and settled at Albany, and on October 22, 1718, purchased of Captain Hendrick Van Rensselaer a tract of land consisting of one thousand acres in the town of Claverack in Columbia county. [844]

**MILLER**, CHRISTOPHER J. and WILLIAM C. and STEPHEN F. and CLAYTON L. of Hillsdale and

**Thomas S.**, b. 1851, d. 1887; sons of **JAMES MONROE MILLER** of Hillsdale, b. 1822 (m. Ann Eliza Shufelt); son of **Christopher William** of Hillsdale, b. 1777, d. 1849 (m. Mary Van Buren), assessor, overseer of poor, officer in war of 1812; son of **William** of Hillsdale, b. about 1743, d. about 1788 (m. Mary Jacobs(?)). [845]

**MILLER, CORNELIUS** of Ghent; son of **Cornelius I.**, b. 1800, d. 1866 (m. Comerchy Shufelt); son of **Jacob** (m. Ann Maria Shufelt); son of **Cornelius**. [846]

**MILLER, ELI** of Germantown and **PETER A.** of Hudson; sons of **Andris** of Germantown, b. about 1780, d. about 1840 (m. Maria Phillips); son of **Jacob** of Germantown. [847]

**MILLER, FILLMORE J.** of Jackson Corners, and **DEWITT F.**; sons of **REUBEN MILLER** of Jackson Corners, b. 1812 (m. Mary C. Snyder); son of **James N.** of Gallatin (m. Marica Rea); son of **Nicholas** of Claverack, b. about 1750, d. about 1820. [848]

**MILLER, FRANK D.** of Ghent; son of **Cornelius E. MILLER** of Ghent, b. 1845 (m. Sarah C. Crapser); son of **JOHN WESLEY MILLER** of Ghent, b. 1816 (m. Cornelia M. Fowler); son of **Cornelius D.** of Claverack, b. 1784, d. 1874 (m. Anna Nicols); son of **Richard** of Hillsdale (m. Maria Miller). [849]

**MILLER, FREDERICK DE WAYNE** of Mellenville, b. 1847 (m. 1873 Emma Augusta Pulver of Claverack); son of **Samuel A.** of Claverack, b. 1823, d. 1861 (m. 1842 Sophia Rockefeller); son of **Fredrick S.** of Hollowville, b. 1801, d. 1873 (m. 1820 Elizabeth Michael). [850]

**MILLER, GORDON** of Churchtown b. 1859; son of **Obadiah** of Churchtown, b. 1823, d. 1887 (m. Mary Stickles); son of **Stephen** of Claverack, b. 1796, d. 1826 (m. 1816 Eva Platner); son of **Stephen** of Claverack, b. 1750, d. 1832. [851]

**MILLER, GEORGE H.** of Taghkanick and **JEREMIAH SHUFELT** of Copake; sons of **CHRISTOPHER MILLER** of Taghkanick, b. 1812 (m. Anna Maria Shufelt); son of **Christopher Wil-**

**liam** of Hillsdale, b. 1777, d. 1849 (m. Mary Van Buren), assessor, overseer of poor, officer in war of 1812; son of **William** of Hillsdale, b. about 1743, d. about 1788 (m. Mary Jacobs(?)). [852]

**MILLER, GRANVILLE** of Claverack, b. 1857 (m. 1878 Fannie Ham of Livingston); son of **Obadiah** of Livingston, b. 1825, d. 1886 (m. 1855 Mary Stickles of Churchtown); son of **Samuel S.** of Livingston, b. 1777, d. 1843 (m. Mary Shufelt); son of **Jacob** of Livingston, b. 1754, d. 1813. [853]

**MILLER, HARMON** of West Copake; son of **Benjamin I.** of West Copake, b. 1807, d. 1878 (m. Rebecca Silvernail); son of **John** of Ancram, b. about 1775, d. about 1850 (m. Margaret Miller); son of **HANS ADAM MILLER** of Ancram, b. about 1747, d. about 1822 (m. Mary Miller(?)), who emigrated from Germany with his brother Benjamin about 1760-65. [854]

**MILLER, HENRY** of Claverack, b. 1850 (m. 1872 Gertrude Milham); son of **WILLIAM ELLSWORTH MILLER** of Claverack, b. 1819 (m. 1846 Eleanor Demorest of Catskill); son of **John** of Claverack, b. 1762, d. 1848 (m. Gertrude Skinkle of West Ghent); son of **Cornelius**. [855]

**MILLER, HENRY L.** of Valatie; son of **Henry** of Schodack, N. Y., b. 1762, d. 1815 (m. Rebecca Teal). [856]

**MILLER, HENRY** and **NELSON** of West Taghkanick; sons of **WALTER MILLER** of West Taghkanick (m. Martha Sheldon); son of **John** of Taghkanick, b. 1777, d. 1857 (m. Catharine Rockefeller); son of **Jacob** of Taghkanick, b. before 1764, d. about 1834. [857]

**MILLER, HENRY SYLVANUS** of Stockport, b. 1844 (m. Jane E. Kittie) and **CORNELIUS E.** of Ghent, b. 1845 (m. Sarah C. Crapser), and **ALONZO** of Ghent (m. Sarah E. Schemerhorn); sons of **JOHN WESLEY MILLER** of Ghent, b. 1816 (m. Cornelia M. Fowler); son of **Cornelius D.** of Claverack, b. 1784, d. 1874 (m. Anna Nicols); son of **Richard** of Hillsdale (m. Maria Miller). [858]

**MILLER, HOMER J.** of Claverack, b. 1855 (m. 1880 Ettie Smith of Ghent); son of **FRIEND MILLER** of Claverack, b. 1826 (m. 1850 Sarah Ann Bain of Taghkanick); son of **Jacob M.** of Claverack, b. 1798, d. 1870 (m. 1817 Fanny Sheldon); son of **Matthias** of Claverack, b. 1763, d. 1829 (m. Catharine Anderson). [859]

**MILLER, ISAAC** of Chatham, b. 1835 (m. 1st, 1858 Eliza Van Valkenburgh, 2nd, Charlotte Smith); son of **Jacob S. A.** of Kinderhook, b. 1785, d. 1859 (m. Hannah Spoor); son of **Samuel** of Claverack, b. 1753, d. 1818 (m. Margaret Weyse). [860]

**MILLER, JAMES** and **LESTER** of Copake; sons of **Adam J.** of Copake, b. 1809, d. 1871 (m. Charity Niver); son of **John B.** of Copake, b. 1781, d. 1865 (m. Hannah Miller); son of **BENJAMIN MILLER**, who emigrated from Germany and settled in Copake, Columbia county, with his brother Hans Adam Miller about 1760-65. [861]

**MILLER, JOHN** of Claverack, b. 1816 (m. 1851 Elizabeth Staats of Scho-dack); son of **John S.** of East Greenbush, b. 1782, d. 1854 (m. Catharine Van Buren of Castleton); son of **Joachim** of Claverack, b. 1742, d. 1804 (m. Catharine Staats); son of **William** of Claverack. [862]

**MILLER, JOHN E.** of Claverack, b. 1812 (m. 1868 Margaret Van Deusen of Churchtown); son of **Jeremiah C.** of Claverack, b. 1754, d. 1828 (m. Elizabeth Clark), a color sergeant under Colonel Jeremiah Hogeboom in 1772 and in Rev. army, promoted to ensign for distinguished service. [863]

**MILLER, JOHN HENRY** of West Copake and **JORDAN** and **ADAM ELBRIDGE** of East Taghkanick and **WARD** of West Taghkanick; sons of **BENJAMIN B. MILLER** of West Taghkanick, b. 1807 (m. Sally Miller); son of **John B.** of Copake, b. 1781, d. 1865 (m. Hannah Miller); son of **BENJAMIN MILLER**, who emigrated from Germany and settled in Copake, Columbia county, with his brother Hans Adam Miller about 1760-65. [864]

**MILLER, JOHN P.** of Germantown; son of **Peter** of Germantown, b. 1795, d. 1840 (m. Elizabeth Plass); son of **Jacob** of Germantown. [865]

**MILLER, JOHN WEBSTER** and **HENRY W.** and **SILAS E.** of Germantown; sons of **WALTER MILLER** of Germantown (m. Margaret Pierson); son of **Jacob** of Germantown (m. Betsy Salpaugh); son of **George**; son of **John**. [866]

**MILLER, LEONARD** of Claverack, b. 1818 (m. 1841 Sarah M. Pulver); son of **Jacob M.** of Claverack, b. 1798, d. 1870 (m. 1817 Fanny Sheldon); son of **Matthias** of Claverack, b. 1773, d. 1829 (m. Catharine Anderson). [867]

**MILLER, MARSHALL** and **WALTER** of Hillsdale; sons of **Walter** of Hillsdale, b. 1816, d. 1886 (m. Gertrude Vosburgh); son of **Christopher William** of Hillsdale, b. 1777, d. 1849 (m. Mary Van Buren), assessor, overseer of poor, officer in war of 1812; son of **William** of Hillsdale, b. about 1743, d. about 1788 (m. Mary Jacobs(?)). [868]

**MILLER, MILO** of Claverack, b. 1860 (m. 1880 Elizabeth Harder of Ghent), and **LESTER** of Claverack, b. 1865 (m. 1885 Lizzie Shufelt); sons of **ALMON MILLER** of Mellenville, b. 1835 (m. 1859 Sarah J. Miller); son of **Christopher S. A.** of Claverack, b. 1794, d. 1879 (m. 1819 Anna M. Teal of Rhinebeck); son of **Samuel A.** of Claverack, b. 1753, d. 1818 (m. Margaret Weis). [869]

**MILLER, MORRIS N.** of Humphreyville (m. Mary Livingston Crofts); son of **Nicholas** of Livingston, b. 1811, d. 1859 (m. Catharine Van Wagner); son of **Michael** of Livingston, b. about 1760, d. about 1850 (m. Gertrude Rouse); son of **James**. [870]

**MILLER, NEWTON** of West Taghkanick; son of **LEONARD MILLER** of West Taghkanick, b. 1830 (m. Hannah —); son of **John** of Taghkanick, b. 1777, d. 1857 (m. Catharine Rockefeller); son of **Jacob** of Taghkanick, b. before 1764, d. about 1834. [871]

**MILLER, PERRY C.** of Chatham, b. 1850 (m. Abbie R. Harder); son of **GEORGE L. MILLER** of Ghent, b. 1819 (m. 1846 Catharine L. Dedrick), came from Claverack; son of **Christopher S.** of Claverack, b. 1794 (m. Anna Maria Teal), served in war of 1812; son of **Samuel** of Claverack, b. 1753 (m. Margaret White).

[872]

**MILLER, RICHARD** of Humphreyville, b. 1838 (m. 1864 Catharine Michael); son of **Charles I.** of Claverack, b. 1800, d. 1854 (m. Elana Miller); son of **Jacob F.** of Livingston and Churchtown, b. 1770, d. 1804 (m. Ettie Fonday).

[873]

**MILLER, SAMUEL M.** of Humphreyville, b. 1851 (m. Eliza C. Mead of West Ghent); son of **JACOB W. MILLER** of Humphreyville, b. 1822 (m. 1845 Catharine, dau. of Samuel M. Miller of Claverack); son of **Stephen** of Claverack, b. 1796, d. 1826 (m. 1816 Eva Platner); son of **Stephen** of Claverack, b. 1750, d. 1832.

[874]

**MILLER, SENECA** of Humphreyville, b. 1852, and **WILLIAM** of Churchtown, b. 1858, and **EDWARD** of Stottsville, b. 1862, and **GEORGE** of Greenport, b. 1864, and **FRANKLIN** of Livingston; sons of **SAMUEL L. MILLER** of Humphreyville, b. 1829 (m. 1st, Mary Miller of Claverack, 2nd, Ann Lauton of Greenport); son of **Samuel I.** of Taghkanick, b. 1786, d. 1850 (m. Mary Shufelt of Claverack), served in war of 1812; son of **Jacob**.

[875]

**MILLER, SILAS** of Mellenville, b. 1832 (m. 1855 Mary Post of Claverack); son of **Silas** of Copake, b. 1790, d. 1857 (m. Catharine Miller of Ancram); son of **Albert** of Ancram, b. 1758.

[876]

**MILLER, SILAS** of West Taghkanick; son of **ALLEN MILLER** of West Taghkanick, b. 1819 (m. Elizabeth Rowe); son of **John** of Taghkanick, b. 1777, d. 1857 (m. Catharine Rockefeller); son of **Jacob** of Taghkanick, b. before 1764, d. about 1834.

[877]

**MILLER, TEUNIS H.** of North Chatham, b. 1833 (m. 1859 Abby Reed); son of **Aaron** of Kinderhook, b. 1808, d. 1885 (m. 1831 Lavina Pultz); son of **Con-**

**radt** of Claverack, b. 1772, d. 1848 (m. Gertrude Ostrander).

[878]

**MILLER, (Rev.) WALTER** of Livingston (m. Anna Powell); son of **Chauncey** of Fort Plain, N. Y., b. 1817, d. 1887 (m. Barbara Stanring); son of **Peter I.** of Fort Plain, b. 1780, d. 1842 (m. Christina Diefendorf); son of **Peter** of Fort Plain, b. about 1750, d. before 1830.

[879]

**MILLER, WILLIAM** of Mellenville, b. 1865; son of **JEREMIAH G. MILLER** of Mellenville, b. 1842 (m. 1864 Isabella Sagendorf); son of **William H.** of Claverack, b. 1807, (m. 1839 Catharine Anderson of Claverack); son of **Jeremiah C.** of Claverack, b. 1754, d. 1828 (m. Elizabeth Clark), a color sergeant under Col. Jeremiah Hogeboom in 1772 and in Rev. army.

[880]

**MILLER, WILLIAM C.** of Mellenville, b. 1852 (m. 1879 Emma Daniels of Claverack), and **SANDFORD S.** of Mellenville, b. 1856, and **FRANK** of Mellenville, b. 1859 (m. Jean Vosburgh of Boston Corners), and **EDWARD** of Mellenville, b. 1863 (m. 1885 Elvine Traver of Philmont); sons of **SAMUEL D. MILLER** of Mellenville, b. 1816 (m. 1842 Catharine Rockefeller of Claverack); son of **Christopher S. A.** of Claverack, b. 1794, d. 1879 (m. 1819 Anna M. Teal of Rhinebeck); son of **Samuel A.** of Claverack, b. 1753, d. 1818 (m. Margaret Weis).

[881]

**MILLER, WILLIAM HENRY** of Claverack; son of **SYLVESTER I. MILLER** of West Taghkanick, b. 1824 (m. Emeline Smith); son of **Abram** of Taghkanick and Phelps, N. Y., b. about 1783, d. about 1870 (m. Hannah Pickle).

[882]

**MILLER, WILLIAM J.** of Hudson (m. Jane Best); son of **Andris S.** of Claverack, b. 1781, d. 1864 (m. Gertrude Clapper); son of **Samuel A.** of Hollowville and Claverack, b. about 1755, d. about 1820 (m. Margaret Weis).

[883]

**MILLER, WILLIE FRANK** of West Taghkanick; son of **Nicholas** of West Taghkanick, b. 1828, d. 1879 (m. Louisa E. Rockefeller); son of **Fite** of Dryden, Tomkins county, b. 1809, d. 1880 (m. Maria Van Deusen); son of **Jonas Fite**

of Livingston, b. 1786, d. 1868 (m. 1806 Elizabeth Rockefeller); son of **Fite** of Taghkanick, b. 1749, d. 1817 (m. Catharine Shufelt). [884]

**MILLER**, WILSON of Valatie (m. Martha Pultz); son of **JAMES MILLER** of Valatie; son of **Peter I.** of Kinderhook, b. 1795, d. 1872 (m. Barbary Bachman); son of **Jacob P.** of Kinderhook, b. 1774, d. 1843 (m. Christina Becker). [885]

**MITCHELL**, ALLISON CLARK and WALLACE STEPHEN BURGETT of Hillsdale; sons of **Stephen Watts** of Hillsdale, b. 1820, d. 1887 (m. Emily L. Potter); son of **George** of Hillsdale, b. 1777, d. 1864 (m. Hannah Duncan), assessor of Hillsdale; son of **Stephen** of Hillsdale (m. Allie Van Deusen), who came from Danbury, Conn., served in Rev. army, killed in active service. [886]

**MITCHELL**, FRANK WILLIAMS of Copake Flats; son of **John Lockwood** of Hillsdale, b. 1825, d. 1857 (m. Gertrude Emeline Williams); son of **George** of Hillsdale, b. 1777, d. 1864 (m. Hannah Duncan), assessor of Hillsdale; son of **Stephen** of Hillsdale (m. Allie Van Deusen), who came from Danbury, Conn., served in Rev. army, killed in active service. [887]

**MITCHELL**, GEORGE MILO and JOHN LOCKWOOD of Hillsdale; sons of **Samuel Eden** of Hillsdale, b. 1829, d. 1883 (m. Maria Crippen); son of **George** of Hillsdale, b. 1777, d. 1864 (m. Hannah Duncan), assessor of Hillsdale; son of **Stephen** of Hillsdale (m. Allie Van Deusen), who came from Danbury, Conn., served in Rev. army, killed in active service. [888]

**MOFFAT**, THOMAS WRIGHT and EDMUND JUDSON, b. at Albany; sons of **SAMUEL MOFFAT** of Chatham (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wright, b. at Burton-on-Trent, England), son of **David H.** of Blooming Grove, N. Y.; son of **Samuel** of Washingtonville, Blooming Grove, N. Y.; son of **SAMUEL MOFFAT** (m. Anna, dau. of Hugh Gregg of Ireland), born at Balliligg, county Antrim, Ireland, July 18, 1704 (a protestant), came to America and

died at Blaggs clove, Orange county, New York State, May 17, 1787. [889]

**MONELL**, JOSEPH D. of Hudson; son of **ROBERT B. MONELL** of Hudson; son of **Joseph D.**, b. at Claverack, 1781, d. 1861 (m. Maria Van Valkenburgh), surrogate, recorder, 1811-13, 1815-20, member of legislature, district attorney; son of **George** of Claverack (m. Catharine Dwight), physician and surgeon in war of 1812. [890]

**MOORE**, A. EDGAR of Claverack, b. 1867; son of **WILLIAM F. MOORE** of Claverack, b. 1842 (m. Catharine Pickett); son of **Horatio E.** of Red Rock, b. 1816, d. 1871 (m. Marilla Snyder of Germantown); son of **William P.** of Red Rock, b. 1779, d. 1844 (m. 1804 Jane Lewis); son of **William**. [891]

**MOORE**, ALBERT S. of Green River, b. 1864; son of **JOHN S. MOORE** of Austerlitz, b. 1836 (m. 1863 Kate Sliter); son of **Teunis** of Austerlitz, b. 1800, d. 1878 (m. Hannah Shephard), collector; son of **Peter** of Hillsdale, b. at Ancram, 1762, d. 1852. [892]

**MOORE**, ALVIN and LATON and FOSTER and EDWARD; sons of **Edward** of Ghent, b. 1827, d. 1881 (m. Lucinda Smith), came from Germantown; son of **Sebastian** of Germantown, b. about 1799, d. 1874 (m. Christiana Like); son of **Jacob C.** of Clermont (m. ——— Lasher). [893]

**MOORE**, ARTHUR W., b. 1863, and GIDEON T., b. 1867, and WILLIAM (minor), b. 1870, of Green River; sons of **WILLIAM H. MOORE** of Austerlitz, b. 1837 (m. 1st, Mary C. Tyler, 2nd, 1878 Mary A., dau. of Teunis Moore); son of **Henry** of Taghkanick, b. 1798, d. 1867 (m. Paulina Haines); son of **Peter** of Hillsdale, b. 1762, d. 1852. [894]

**MOORE**, EDWARD T. of Chatham Centre, b. 1856 (m. 1880 Nealie Campbell); son of **WALTER S. MOORE** of Malden Bridge, b. 1829 (m. 1848 Lavinia Thompson); son of **John** of Stephentown, Rensselaer county, b. 1800, d. 1877 (m. 1820 Deborah Hicks); son of **PHILIP**

**MOORE** (m. Catharine Fritz), came from Holland, one of the early settlers of Chatham. [895]

**MOORE**, FRANKLIN H. of Clermont (m. Ada Feroe); son of **Jeremiah** of Clermont, b. 1820, d. 1883 (m. Helen Moore); son of **Sebastian** of Clermont, b. 1791, d. 1871 (m. Christiana Like); son of **Jacob C.** of Clermont (m. ——— Lasher). [896]

**MOORE**, JACOB C. of Clermont (m. Sarah Fingar); son of **Christian** of Clermont, b. 1788, d. 1865 (m. Catharine Miller); son of **Jacob C.** of Clermont (m. Maria(?) Lasher), served in Rev. army; son of **Jacob C.** of Clermont (m. ——— Lasher). [897]

**MOORE**, JOHN GILBERT and JACOB C. and ROBERT R. of Germantown; sons of **JACOB I. MOORE** of Germantown (m. Margaret Proper); son of **John** of Germantown, b. about 1745, d. 1830 (m. ——— Dedrick). [898]

**MOORE**, JOHN H. of Churchtown, b. 1826 (m. 1849 Anna E. Brown of Stuyvesant); son of **Jacob R.** of Stockport, b. 1800, d. 1860 (m. Catharine Miller of Germantown); son of **Richard** of Stockport, b. 1771, d. 1827 (m. ——— Clow). [899]

**MOORE**, JOHN T. of Green River, b. 1880; son of **CYRUS MOORE** of Austerlitz, b. 1841 (m. 1868 Anna A. White-man); son of **Teunis** of Austerlitz, b. 1800, d. 1878 (m. Hannah Shephard), collector; son of **Peter** of Hillsdale, b. at Ancram, 1762, d. 1852. [900]

**MOORE**, REUBEN of Chatham, b. 1843; son of **William Reuben** of Chatham, b. 1814, d. 1844 (m. 1842 Eliza H. Howard of New Lebanon); son of **Reuben** of Chatham, b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 1768, d. 1858 (m. 1796 Levinia Dean of Austerlitz), coroner, 1800-04, master of chancery, 1813; son of **Nodiah** of Turkey Hills, Conn., b. 1732, d. 1786 (m. 1758 Anna Loomis), lived at Great Barrington, removed to Chatham, 1770; son of **JOSEPH MOORE** (m. ——— Owen), came from Wales to America, died at Turkey Hills, 1745. [901]

**MOORE**, STERLING and DWIGHT of Weed Mines; sons of **Richard** of Copake, b. 1797, d. 1837 (m. 1825 Elizabeth Merrit); son of **John** of Copake, b. 1773, d. 1859, of German ancestry. [902]

**MOORE**, WILLIAM of Stuyvesant (m. Lucy M. Baker); son of **Henry** of Greene county, b. 1802, d. 1883 (m. 1826 Mary Everett); son of **John** of Greene county, b. 1756, d. 1809; son of **WILLIAM MOORE**, who came from Scotland, and died in Greene county. [903]

**MOREY**, SMITH and EUGENE of North Hillsdale; sons of **AUSTIN MOREY** of North Hillsdale, b. 1819 (m. Catharine Smith); son of **Stephen S.** of Austerlitz, b. 1783, d. 1824 (m. Asenath Sawyer); son of **Stephen** of Austerlitz, b. about 1750, d. about 1835 (m. Mary Morey of Dutchess county), came from Rhode Island. [904]

**MOREY**, R. H. of Old Chatham, b. 1835 (m. 1863 Frances Harrison); son of **ROBERT MOREY** of Nassau, b. 1798 (m. Hannah Gardner); son of **Hazard** of Stonington, Conn., b. 1764, d. 1842 (m. Susan Collins); son of **Robert** of Wickford, Rhode Island, b. 1736, d. 1793 (m. Catharine Genedo, a French refugee); son of **Robert** of Newport, Rhode Island, b. 1700, d. 1776 (m. Sarah Hazard); son of **JOSEPH MOREY**, who was born in 1664, and came from England to Wickford, Rhode Island, in 1674. [905]

**MOSELY**, GEORGE of Philmont; son of **JOSEPH MOSELY** of Hudson (m. Mary C. Rice); son of **Joseph** of Claverack, b. 1768, d. 1855 (m. Ruth Wells), came from Glastonbury, Conn., 1805; son of **Joseph** of Glastonbury; son of **Joseph** of Glastonbury. [906]

**MURRAY**, WILLIAM of Hillsdale; son of **William** of Copake, b. 1783, d. 1860 (m. Sarah Best), supervisor of the town of Copake ten years; son of **Solomon** of Canaan, Conn., d. at Copake (m. Martha Averill), served in Rev. army; son of **Guy**. [907]

**MUZZY**, LOWELL M. of Chatham, b. 1854 (m. Carrie L. Hand); son of **WILLIAM G. MUZZY** of Spencer, Mass.,

b. 1811 (m. Rhoda Chever Wilson); son of **Cephas** of Spencer, b. 1785, d. 1860 (m. Nancy Guilford); son of **Jonas** of Spencer, b. 1755 (m. 1st, Sarah Draper, 2nd, Abigail Lamb), captain; son of **John** of Lexington, Mass., b. 1714 (m. Abigail Reed), State representative, assessor, deacon. [908]

**MYER**, WILLIAM R. of Claverack, b. 1842 (m. 1877 Sarah Miller), and **CHARLES J.** of Claverack, b. 1849 (m. 1877 Elizabeth Hazwood), and **WILSON B.**, b. 1855 (m. 1875 Mary Quimby of Kingston), and **EDWARD R.** of Claverack, b. 1868; sons of **ROBERT B. MYER** of Claverack (m. 1st, Emma Ann Richardson, 2nd, Ann Cook Hazgood); son of **Simon J.** of West Camp, b. 1787, d. 1826 (m. Catharine Saltis); son of **Simon J.** of Claverack, b. 1740, d. 1820 (m. Cornelia Thorn, grand-dau. of Robert R. Livingston). [909]

**MYERS**, LEWIS of Glencoe Mills; son of **ABRAHAM MARSHALL MYERS** of Glencoe Mills, b. 1830 (m. Catharine Potts); son of **Abraham** of Taghkanick, b. at Harlem, N. Y., 1794, d. 1871 (m. Catharine Decker); son of **Samuel** of Harlem, b. about 1766, d. about 1859 (m. Rebecca Waldron), aide-de-camp to Gen. Washington in Rev. war, came to Taghkanick, 1815. [910]

**MYERS**, MARSHALL MILLER of Suydam and **LAWRENCE ADOLPHUS** of East Taghkanick and **SAMUEL** of Craryville and **ROBERT** of Suydam and **ELMER** of Glencoe Mills; sons of **SAMUEL LAWRENCE MYERS** of East Taghkanick, b. 1820 (m. Eryvett Miller); son of **Abraham** of Taghkanick, b. at Harlem, N. Y., 1794, d. 1871 (m. Catharine Decker); son of **Samuel** of Harlem, b. about 1766, d. about 1859 (m. Rebecca Waldron), aide-de-camp to Gen. Washington in the Rev. war, came to Taghkanick about 1815. [911]

**NASH**, MOREHOUSE of Martindale, b. 1839 (m. 1873 Aleetine Molyneaux of Montrose); son of **DAVID L. NASH** of Martindale, b. 1813 (m. 1837 Sarah R. J. Johns of Hillsdale); son of **Francis** of Martindale, b. 1783, d. 1868 Charlotte Morie of Austerlitz; son of **Thomas** of

Horse Neck, b. 1745, d. 1825 (m. Susan Snifer); son of **JAMES NASH**, who emigrated from England and received an annuity of £3,000, which was continued to his son until the Revolution. [912]

**NASH**, THOMAS P. of Hudson (m. Sarah J. Macy); son of **William** of Hudson, b. 1791, d. 1868 (m. 1815 Rebecca Bunker), served in war of 1812; son of **Simeon** of New Bedford, Mass., b. about 1750, d. 1824-5, served in Rev. army. [913]

**NEW**, ARTHUR of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Carrie Hadley); son of **ALEXANDER NEW** of Ghent, b. 1832 (m. Catharine Van Valkenburgh); son of **Jacob P.** of Ghent, b. 1779, d. 1880 (m. Maria Pitcher); son of **Peter** of Claverack, b. about 1755, d. 1840 (m. Helen Harder); son of **SIMEON NEW**, who came from Germany and settled at Claverack. [914]

**NEW**, JACOB W. of Ghent; son of **Wilhelmus P.** of Mellenville, b. 1799, d. 1883 (m. Mary Dollos); son of **Peter** of Mellenville, b. about 1765, whose father came from Germany. [915]

**NEW**, JERRY S. of Canaan, b. 1839 (m. Augusta Bell); son of **JACOB I. NEW** of Chatham, b. 1817 (m. Mary Doty); son of **Jacob** of Ghent, b. 1775, d. 1862 (m. Eve Miller); son of **SIMEON NEW**, who came from Germany and settled at Claverack. [916]

**NEW**, NORMAN of Ghent; son of **William E.** of Ghent, b. 1805, d. 1867 (m. Gitty M. Cotton); son of **Elias** of Ghent, b. 1775 (m. Ann Ostrander); son of **SIMEON NEW**, who came from Germany and settled at Claverack. [917]

**NEEFUS**, ROBERT H. of Hollowville (m. 1840 Rachel Richmond), and **GEORGE W.** of Claverack (m. Caroline Root), and **DAVID C.** of Hollowville (m. 1840 Sarah Blakeman of Hudson); son of **Rulof** of Flatlands, Long Island, b. 1792, d. 1864 (m. 1814 Ann, dau. of Andrew Carshore, who came to America in General Burgoyne's army, afterward principal of Claverack College and Hudson Academy), whose grandfather came from Holland and settled on Long Island. [918]

**N**EEFUS, RULUF and DAVID C.; sons of DAVID C. NEEFUS of Hollowville (m. 1840 Sarah Blakeman of Hudson); son of Ruluf of Flatlands, Long Island, b. 1792, d. 1864 (m. 1814 Ann, dau. of Andrew Carshore, who came to America in General Burgoyne's army, afterward principal of Claverack College and Hudson Academy), whose grandfather came from Holland and settled on Long Island. [919]

**N**ICHOLS, BRADLEY BUR of North Chatham (m. only daughter of Lewis Rowe); son of WARD NICHOLS of North Chatham (m. dau. of Isaac M. Reed); son of Timothy, settled at North Chatham, 1818 (m. Catharine Lawrence), came from Fairfield, Conn., took part in the defense of the town when attacked and burned by the British under Governor Tryon, 1779. [920]

**N**ICKERSON, GEORGE B. of Mellenville, b. 1826 (m. 1848 Lena Van De Bogart of Claverack); son of Andrew of Paterson, b. 1787, d. 1840 (m. 1810 Theodora Burch of Paterson); son of Isaac of Paterson, b. 1760, d. 1814. [921]

**N**ILES, JOHN D. of Spencertown, b. 1878; son of HENRY W. NILES of Spencertown, b. 1852 (m. 1873 Florence W., dau. of William Dickerman); son of JOHN M. NILES of Spencertown, b. 1815 (m. 1845 Charlotte P. White); son of Harvey of Spencertown, b. 1788, d. 1862 (m. Rebecca Clark); son of Thomas of Austerlitz, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1760 (m. Rhoda Phelps), served in Rev. army. [922]

**N**ILES, T. FRANK of Spencertown, b. 1865; son of THOMAS P. NILES of Spencertown, b. 1818 (m. 1865 Mary D. Benjamin); son of Thomas of Austerlitz, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1760 (m. Rhoda Phelps), served in Rev. army. [923]

**N**IVER, ALBERT and HARMON BAY of Ancram; son of Conrad of Ancram, b. 1815, d. 1867 (m. 1st, Jane McIntyre, mother of Albert, 2nd, Roxanna McIntyre, mother of William B.), M. D. of Medical College, Fairfield, N. Y.; son of Michael of Bethlehem, b. 1778, d. 1856 (m. 1800 Mary Soop), came from Claverack, settled at Bethlehem; son of David of

Claverack (m. Maria Wagoner), orderly sergeant in Rev. army, present at capture of Burgoyne; son of MICHAEL NIVER, who came from Wirtemberg, Germany, about 1684 and settled at Clermont. [924]

**N**IVER, EZRA DAVID and HENRY C. of Hudson; sons of DAVID NIVER of Copake, b. 1812 (m. 1842 Sally Ann Simons); son of Henry of Ancram, b. 1776, d. 1828 (m. Christina Race); son of GEORGE NIVER of Copake, b. 1751, d. 1833 (m. Maria Harder), who came from Germany. [925]

**N**IVER, PALMAN of West Copake; son of George of Copake, b. 1794, d. 1874 (m. 1817 Tabitha Robinson), colonel in war of 1812; son of GEORGE NIVER of Copake, b. 1751, d. 1833 (m. Maria Harder), who came from Germany. [926]

**N**IVER, PHILIP of West Copake; son of Philip of Copake, b. 1792, d. 1870 (m. Christina Carl); son of GEORGE NIVER of Copake, b. 1751, d. 1833 (m. Maria Harder), who came from Germany. [927]

**N**IVER, RUSSELL of Hollowville, b. 1857 (m. 1879 Mary Bain of Copake); son of WILLIAM NIVER of Hollowville, b. 1820 (m. 1842 Charity Blas of Taghkanick); son of Michael of Kinderhook, b. 1774, d. 1826 (m. Catharine Huik). [928]

**N**ORTON, FRANK of Canaan Four Corners; son of Daniel of Canaan, b. at Goshen, Conn., 1807, d. 1881 (m. 1st, Adeline Andrus, 2nd, Eunice Palmer); son of Jeremiah of Goshen and Canaan, 1807, b. 1776, d. 1849 (m. Polly Tuttle); son of Daniel of Goshen (m. Elizabeth —). [929]

**O**AKLEY, ALEXANDER of Copake; son of Abraham of Copake (m. Harriet Melissa Merritt); son of Isaac of Craryville, b. in Westchester county about 1784, d. about 1867 (m. Catharine Coon), served in war of 1812; son of Gilbert of Taghkanick, b. 1745, d. 1827 (m. Sarah Post), came from Westchester county to Taghkanick. [930]

**O**AKLEY, MINARD and MARTIN HALL of Craryville; sons of ISAAC OAKLEY of Craryville, b. 1811 (m. Betsy



Scott); son of **Isaac** of Craryville, b. in Westchester county about 1784, d. about 1867 (m. Catharine Coon), served in war of 1812; son of **Gilbert** of Taghkanick, b. 1745, d. 1827 (m. Sarah Post), came from Westchester county to Taghkanick. [931]

**OGDEN**, ERNEST N. of Chatham, b. 1856; son of **NATHANIEL OGDEN** of Chatham, b. 1827 (m. Mary Holdridge); son of **Oliver** of Austerlitz (m. Lois Taylor of Mystic, Conn.); son of **Nathaniel** of Coeymans. [932]

**OSBORN**, EDWARD P. of Austerlitz, b. 1842 (m. Emily Blunt); son of **ALANSON OSBORN** of Austerlitz, b. 1813 (m. 1835 Olive Kellogg); son of **Sylvanus** of Austerlitz, b. in Long Island, 1781, d. 1870 (m. Hannah King), served in war of 1812; son of **Joseph** of Long Island, b. 1757. [933]

**OSBORNE**, DAVID L. of Austerlitz, b. 1824 (m. 1854 Cornelia Tyler); son of **David C.** of Austerlitz, b. 1793, d. 1853 (m. Abigail Wright), town clerk; son of **Thomas** of Austerlitz, b. at Easthampton, Long Island, 1759, captain in Rev. army, came to Austerlitz, 1804; son of **Elisha**; son of **Elisha**; son of **Thomas**; son of **JOHN OSBORN**, who came from Maidstone, Kent, England, and settled in Easthampton, Long Island. [934]

**OSTRANDER**, AARON W. of Mellenville, b. 1812 (m. 1837 Amanda M. Dennis of Ghent); son of **William A.** of Ghent, b. 1788, d. 1848; son of **Aaron** of Ghent. [935]

**OSTRANDER**, CHARLES WARD and **FRANK LYLE** of Hudson; sons of **EDGAR OSTRANDER** of Ghent, b. 1838 (m. Celia Sagendorph); son of **JOHN M. OSTRANDER** of Ghent, b. 1810 (m. 1st, Catharine Van Hoesen, 2nd, Lucy Niles, 3rd, Eliza Mesick); son of **Peter** of Ghent b. 1784 or 5, d. 1857 (m. 1st, Maria Mesick, 2nd, Elizabeth Van Hoesen); son of **Henry** of Ghent (m. Maria Phillips), served in Rev. army. [936]

**OSTRANDER**, GEORGE of Claverack, b. 1828 (m. 1856 Alvira Cummings of Ghent); son of **Cornelius** of Ghent, b. 1787, d. 1867 (m. 1807 Mary Van Hagen);

son of **Henry** of Ghent, b. 1737, d. 1809 (m. 1763 Catharine Phillips of Mellenville).

[937]

**OSTRANDER**, GEORGE WALLACE and **ORPHEUS W.** and **ARNOT C.** of Ghent; sons of **DANIEL H. OSTRANDER** of Ghent, b. 1830 (m. Frances J. Wallace); son of **John W.** of Red Hook, b. 1796, d. 1884 (m. Jemima Lewis); son of **JOHN OSTRANDER**, who came from Holland. [938]

**OSTRANDER**, WILLIAM H. of Claverack, b. 1823; son of **George** of Claverack, b. 1781, d. 1853 (m. Nellie Smith); son of **Henry** of Ghent, b. 1737, d. 1809 (m. 1763 Catharine Phillips of Mellenville). [939]

**OSTROM**, ALFRED RANDOLPH of Stockport, b. 1855 (m. 1880 Alice Kittle); son of **Alfred** of Stockport, b. 1817, d. 1885; son of **John Randolph**, b. 1791, d. 1850; son of **Ruloff**. [940]

**OWEN**, SILAS and **WILLIS** of Lebanon Springs; sons of **SILAS G. OWEN** of Lebanon Springs; son of **Salmon**, b. 1788, d. 1861 (m. Alma Hatch); son of **Jonathan**, b. 1755, d. 1821, came from Scituate, Mass., and settled with his brothers, Roderick and Abel, at New Lebanon, served in Rev. army, whose ancestor came from Wales. [941]

**PALMATIER**, SAMUEL of Kinderhook; son of **Peter** of Schodack Centre, b. 1805, d. 1883 (m. Mary Ramsey); son of **John** of Schodack, b. 1776, d. 1848 (m. Jemima Hallenbeck). [942]

**PALMER**, CLINTON of North Hillsdale; son of **Gilbert** of Hillsdale, b. 1772, d. at Austerlitz, 1845 (m. Ruth Morey); son of **Gilbert** of Austerlitz, d. about 1818. [943]

**PALMER**, FRANK J. of North Hillsdale; son of **JACKSON PALMER** of Hillsdale, b. 1818 (m. Angeline Curtis); son of **Gilbert** of Hillsdale, b. about 1772, d. at Austerlitz about 1845 (m. Ruth Morey); son of **Gilbert** of Austerlitz, d. about 1818. [944]

**PALMER**, JUSTUS SOULES of Hillsdale; son of **STEPHEN MOREY PALMER** of North Hillsdale, b. 1810 (m.

1st, Sarah Ann Stickles, 2nd, Emeline J. Greene); son of **Gilbert** of Hillsdale, b. about 1772, d. at Austerlitz about 1845 (m. Ruth Morey); son of **Gilbert** of Austerlitz, d. about 1818. [945]

**PALMER**, OLIVER of Chatham, b. 1826 (m. Emogene Knox); son of **Matthew** of Hillsdale, b. 1783, d. 1847 (m. Deborah Palmer); son of **Thomas** of Hyde Park, N. Y., d. 1830 (m. ——— Van Hoesen). [946]

**PALMER**, VINCENT C. of Ghent, b. 1882; son of **DAVID W. PALMER** of Ghent, b. 1844 (m. 1880 R. Augusta Palmer); son of **Curtis** of Ghent, b. 1817, d. 1867 (m. Harriet, dau. of Rev. David Wager); son of **Stephen L.** (m. Clarissa Curtis); son of **Levi** (m. Betsy Palmer); son of **Ambrose L.** (m. Dolly ———), who came from Dutchess county and settled at Austerlitz, Columbia county, New York State. [947]

**PALMER**, WARREN of Old Chatham, b. 1820 (m. 1840 Emily Reynolds); son of **Abraham** of Chatham, b. 1788, d. 1874 (m. Prudence Gillett); son of **Henry** of Nine Partners, b. 1765, d. 1847 (m. 1st, 1787 Elizabeth Wilbur, 2nd, 1802 Sarah Knappen), came from Connecticut to Dutchess county; son of **Abraham**, b. 1732. [948]

**PALMER**, WILLIAM I. and **HENRY G.**; sons of **WILLIAM G. PALMER** of Spencertown, b. 1841 (m. 1865 Frances E., dau. of William Dickerman); son of **Ira** of Troy, b. 1813, d. 1871 (m. 1837 Leah Greene); son of **Matthew** of Hillsdale, b. 1781, d. 1844; son of **Thomas** of Hillsdale, b. 1738, d. 1830. [949]

**PALMER**, ZIMRI of East Chatham, b. 1834 (m. Cornelia Cady); son of **Eber** of Malden Bridge, b. 1790, d. 1836 (m. Jane Van Valkenburgh), served in war of 1812; son of **David** of Malden Bridge, b. 1765, d. 1835, who came from Banghall, Dutchess county, New York State. [950]

**PALMER**, WILLIAM H. of Canaan Four Corners and **EPHRAIM** of Chatham, b. 1840 (m. Elvira Frisbee); sons of **OBADIAH PALMER** of East Chatham, b. 1815 (m. 1839 Loretta Gifford); son of

**Abraham** of Chatham, b. 1788, d. 1870 (m. Prudence Gillett); son of **Henry** of Nine Partners, b. 1765, d. 1847 (m. 1st, 1787 Elizabeth Wilbur, 2nd, 1802 Sarah Knappen), came from Connecticut to Dutchess county; son of **Abraham**, b. 1733. [951]

**PARK**, JOSEPH D. and **HENRY H.** of Red Rock and **FRANCIS I.** of Chatham; sons of **EZRA PARK** of Red Rock, b. 1797 (m. 1823 S. Maria Barrett); son of **Ezra** of Red Rock, b. at Sharon, Conn., 1759, d. 1827 (m. 1783 Anna Beebe), served in Rev. army; son of **Smith** of Red Rock, b. at Sharon, 1743, d. 1807 (m. Mary Davis); son of **Joseph** of Saulsbury, Conn., 1744, one of eleven who organized the first church at Saulsbury; son of **Nathaniel** of Norwich, Conn., 1680, d. 1718; son of **Thomas** of Preston, Conn., b. in England, d. 1709 (m. Dorothy Thompson); son of **ROBERT PARKE** (*sic*), who came from England and was settled at Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1639, freeman, 1640, representative gen. court, 1642, '52, removed to New London, Connecticut, where his barn was the first place of worship, 1649, selectman, 1651, died 1655. See *Savage's Gen. Dict.* [952]

**PARKER**, BYRON of Hudson (m. Mary L. Hollenbeck); son of **Jonas**, b. at Andover, Vermont, 1794, d. at Schodack, 1875 (m. Hannah Breed); son of **Asa** of Andover, b. 1745, d. 1833, served in Rev. army, whose ancestor came from the State of Maine. [953]

**PARKS**, JAMES H. of Malden Bridge, b. 1839 (m. 1st, 1867 Ruth Collins, 2nd, Helen Ferguson); son of **TABOR PARKS** of Malden, b. 1809 (m. 1st, 1834 Eliza Ann Hoag, 2nd, Perling Pulver); son of **Whiting** of Sand Lake, b. 1777, d. 1861 (m. 1st, Hannah Tabor, 2nd, Sarah Finch); son of **Whiting** of Dutchess county, b. 1725, d. 1815 (m. Mary Sutherland). [954]

**PARRISH**, SEYMOUR HORATIO of East Chatham, b. 1857 (m. 1884 Lizzie Hammer), and **HERBERT D.** of East Chatham, b. 1859; sons of **GEORGE W. PARRISH** of East Chatham, b. 1815 (m. 1839 Harriet A. Parrish); son of **Merrick** of Alford, Mass., b. 1783, d. 1856 (m. Sarah Landers); son of **Jonathan** of Dutchess

county, b. 1744, d. 1826 (m. Abigail Merri-  
ck), who came from Putnam county.

[955]

**PARSONS, CHANDLER J.** of Canaan Centre; son of **David** of Canaan, b. at Worthington, Mass., 1796, d. 1846 (m. 1820 Emily Pitkin Janes), justice of the peace; son of **Sylvanus**, b. at Northampton, Mass., 1758, d. 1825 (m. 1784 Mary Webster); son of **Noah**, b. 1730 (m. 1755 Phebe Bartlett); son of **Noah**, b. 1692 (m. 1722 Mindwell Edwards); son of **Joseph** (m. 1669 Elizabeth String), lawyer, justice of the peace, first judge of Hampshire county court, 1698; son of **JOSEPH PARSONS**, who came from England in 1636 and was one of the first settlers of Northampton. He was styled "Cornet Parsons," which would indicate that he had been an officer in a British cavalry regiment. It is supposed he was descended from Sir Thomas Parsons of Milton Royal, who was knighted by King Charles I, 1634. [956]

**PARSONS, EUGENE DE WITT** and **LOUIS** and **ALBERT** (m. Louisa Blake) and **CLARENCE** and **WILLIAM** of Lebanon Springs; sons of **Anson** of Lebanon, b. 1793, d. 1871 (m. Louisa, dau. of Henry Hull); son of **Stephen** of New Baltimore, b. 1754, d. 1851 (m. Hannah Cook); son of **John** of East Hampton, Long Island, b. 1706, d. 1793 (m. Phebe Chatfield nee Mulford); son of **Seth** of East Hampton, b. 1665, d. 1725; son of **SAMUEL PARSONS**, b. 1630 (m. Hannah —); came from England and settled at East Hampton, Long Island, where he died 1714. [957]

**PARSONS, JOEL** of Claverack, b. 1830 (m. 1856 Catalina Van Deusen) and **DAVID S.** of Hudson (m. Mary Conklin); sons of **Milton**, b. in Dutchess county, 1806, d. at Claverack, 1854 (m. Eliza Ham of Livingston); son of **Joel**, b. at Derby, Conn., 1774, d. at Claverack, 1855 (m. Phebe Balis of Amenia); son of **David**, b. at Derby, Conn., 1748, d. at Amenia, Dutchess county, 1812 (m. Lois Thompson), commissary during Rev. war, came from Derby, Conn., to Dutchess county, 1788; son of **ABRAHAM PARSONS** (m. Susanna Wil-

kins), who emigrated, probably from Wales, and settled at Derby, Connecticut. [958]

**PARSONS, SANFORD** of Greenport (m. Mary E. Rossman); son of **Austin**, b. in Dutchess county, 1797, d. in Wisconsin, 1867 (m. Elizabeth Weaver); son of **Joel**, b. at Derby, Conn., 1774, d. at Claverack, 1855 (m. Phebe Balis); son of **David**, b. at Derby, 1748, d. in Dutchess county, 1812 (m. Lois Thompson), commissary during Rev. war, came from Derby to Dutchess county, 1788; son of **ABRAHAM PARSONS** (m. Susanna Wilkins), who emigrated, probably from Wales, and settled at Derby, Connecticut. [959]

**PATRICK, CHARLES L.** of Canaan Four Corners; son of **WILLIAM E. PATRICK** of Canaan, b. at New Lebanon, 1824 (m. 1851 Frances C. Curtis); son of **William** of Canaan, b. at New Lebanon, 1784, d. 1864 (m. Thankful Poultney); son of **Robert** of New Lebanon, b. at Old Canaan, Conn.; son of **John**. [960]

**PAYNE, RICHARD** and **LOUIS** and **ALBERT** of Hudson; sons of **HORACE PAYNE** of Hudson, b. 1819 (m. 1858 Harriet H. Macy); son of **Rector**, b. 1793 (m. 1860 Hannah Maria Barton); son of **Rufus**, b. in Connecticut, 1757 (m. Submit Bisbee of Vermont); son of **Stephen**, b. in Vermont, 1708 (m. Deborah Skinner of Briston, Connecticut). [961]

**PEARSON, JOHN MAGOUN** of Hudson; son of **Jonathan** of Schenectady, b. 1813, d. 1887 (m. 1841 Mary Lord Hosford of Albany), professor of Union Coll., 1835-87, author of *Early Settlers of Schenectady*, *Early Settlers of Albany*, *Early Records of Ancient Albany*, *History of Schenectady Patent*, etc.; son of **Caleb** of Chichester, N. H., and Schenectady, N. Y., b. 1790, d. 1866 (m. 1812 Mehitable Libbey of Chichester); came to Schenectady, 1831; son of **Caleb** of Newbury, Mass., and Chichester and Epsom, b. 1761, d. 1837 (m. 1786 Mary Locke of Epsom, N. H.), served in Rev. army; son of **Jonathan** of Byfield, Mass., and Epsom, b. 1737, d. 1821 (m. 1759 Abigail Burbank); son of **Jonathan** of Newbury, b. 1699, d. 1767 (m. 1722 Abigail Knight), captain of military company, Fort Edward, 1756; son of **Benjamin** of Row-

ley, Mass., b. 1658, d. 1731 (m. 1679 Hannah Thurston); son of **DEACON JOHN PEARSON**, who came from England, and arrived at Ipswich, thence to Rowley, Mass., in 1643, where he died Dec. 22, 1693, freeman, 1647, selectman, 1677-87, moderator of the town, 1687, rep. to general court for nine sessions between 1678-86, built and operated the first fulling mill in America, which he fitted with machinery brought from England, he also brought with him cedar tenter posts, supposing that America did not possess wood which would stand water, one of these posts was standing in 1800. His wife died Jan. 12, 1704. See Gage's *Hist. of Rowley, Colony Records, etc.*

[962]

**PECK, JOHN H.** (m. Mercy P. Mann) and **HORACE R.** (m. Anna Van Deusen) and **WILLARD** (m. Mary L. Curran) of Hudson; sons of **Darius** of Hudson, b. 1802, d. 1879 (m. 1836 Harriet M. Hudson), counsellor-at-law, Hudson, 1828-79, recorder, 1833-43, county judge, 1855-59, 1863-71, author of *Peck Genealogy*, 1877; son of **Rev. John** of Cazenovia, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1849 (m. 1801 Sarah Ferris), Baptist minister at Cazenovia, 1804-49; son of **John** of Greenwich, Conn., b. 1742, d. 1819 (m. 1764 Sarah Northrup), served in French war, 1759-63, came to Dutchess county and thence, in 1795, to Chenango county, where he died; son of **John** of Greenwich, b. 1718, d. 1771 (m. 1741 Sarah Adams); son of **Samuel** of Greenwich, b. 1688, d. 1733 (m. 1715 Elizabeth —); son of **Samuel** of Greenwich, b. 1659, d. 1746 (m. 1686 Ruth Ferris), justice of the peace for fifty years; son of **Rev. Jeremiah**, b. in London, 1623, d. 1699 (m. 1656 Johanna Kitchell), minister at Saybrook, Conn., 1661-66, Newark, Elizabethtown, New Jersey, 1666-78, Greenwich, Conn., 1678-89, Waterbury, 1691-99; son of **WILLIAM PECK**, born in London or its vicinity, 1601, emigrated from England to America with his wife Elizabeth and son Jeremiah, sailing in ship *Hector*, landed at Boston, June 26, 1637, in the company of Gov. Eaton, Rev. John Davenport and others, one of the first founders of New Haven, his autograph being affixed to the constitution of the town dated June

4, 1639, freeman, 1640, deacon, 1659-94, merchant, trustee and treasurer of Colony Collegiate School. His wife Elizabeth died Dec. 5, 1683; he married 2nd, Sarah, widow of William Holt. He died Oct. 4, 1694. See *Peck Gen.* by Darius Peck, 1877; *Peck Gen.* by Ira B. Peck, 1868; *Savage's Gen. Dict., in loco.* [963]

**PECK, OLIVER JASPER** of North Chatham, b. 1817 (m. 1848 Angeline R. Dorri); son of **Richard Sears** of North Chatham, b. 1784, d. 1827 (m. 1812 Phebe Hunting), doctor of medicine; son of **Jasper** of Lyme, Conn., b. 1737, d. 1821 (m. 1765 Phebe Dorri), sergeant in French and Rev. wars; son of **Jasper** of Lyme, b. 1708, d. 1788 (m. 1731 Sarah Clark). [964]

**PEIRCE, Rev. EZRA BROWN** of Copake; son of **Ira** of Fairfield, N. Y., b. 1796, d. 1862 (m. Mary Jane Brown); son of **Ellab** of Fairfield, b. at Hubbardston, Mass., 1761, d. 1851 (m. Lydia Woods). [965]

**PEIRCE, JOHN KING** of Kinderhook, b. 1834; son of **Jabe** of Kinderhook, b. 1795, d. 1879 (m. 1828 Ann Mary King); son of **Thomas** of Binghamton, N. Y., b. 1763, d. 1843 (m. Boradil Fox), served in Rev. army, came from New Lebanon, N. Y., to Binghamton; son of **John** of Plainfield, Conn., b. 1724, d. 1814 (m. 1750 Zezurah Spaulding); son of **Thomas** of Plainfield, Conn., b. 1699 (m. Mary Parkhurst). [966]

**PELTON, CHARLES E.**, b. 1845, and **HOMER L.**, b. 1848, and **MARTIN D.**, b. 1853, of Austerlitz; sons of **LYSANDER P. PELTON** of Austerlitz, b. 1813 (m. 1844 Cornelia C. Everett); son of **Asahel** of Austerlitz, b. 1774 (m. Anna Denio); son of **Ithamar** of Middlefield, Conn., b. 1745. [967]

**PENDLETON, HARRY L.** of Chatham, b. 1855 (m. Jessie Jones), and **JOHN H.** of Chatham, b. 1856 (m. Minnie Brooks), and **JOSEPH** of Chatham, b. 1861 (m. Jennie Brooks); sons of **JOSEPH P. PENDLETON** of Chatham, b. 1832 (m. Elvine Clark); son of **Joseph** of East Nassau, b. 1792, d. 1832 (m. Anna Woodard); son of **JOSHUA PENDLETON**, who came from England to America and settled at Rhode Island. [968]

**PERLEE, SILAS H.**, b. 1851, and **BYRON L.**, b. 1861, of New Concord; sons of **HENRY PERLEE** of New Concord, b. 1826 (m. Emeline Brattler); son of **Smith** of Livingston, N. Y., b. 1797, d. 1851 (m. Fanny Coon), served in war of 1812; son of **John** of Amenia, N. Y., b. 1756, d. 1811 (m. Fanny Smith). [969]

**PERRY, HIRAM S.** of Chatham, b. 1831 (m. Mary Ham); son of **Ebenezer** of Putnam county, N. Y. (m. Eliza Stephens); son of **Stephen** of Putnam county. [970]

**PETERS, CLARENCE** of Stuyvesant, b. 1838 (m. Addie Smith; son of **Milton** of Stuyvesant, b. 1816, d. 1845 (m. 1837 Mary Best); son of **Abel S.** of Stuyvesant and New York, b. 1790, d. 1859 (m. 1814 Harriet Crapser), captain in war of 1812, member of assembly, 1827-8; son of **Abel** of Clinton, Dutchess county, b. 1760, d. 1794 (m. Jerusha Haight), served in Rev. army; son of **John** of Clinton, b. 1722, d. 1778; son of **Hugh** of Connecticut, b. 1680, d. 1741; son of **Hugh** of Massachusetts Colony, b. 1648, d. 1702; son of **THOMAS PETERS**. See 973. [971]

**PETERS, FRANKLIN** of Stuyvesant (m. Emma Allen); son of **Franklin** of New York, b. 1820, d. 1846 (m. 1842 Ellen DeBaun); son of **Abel S.** of Stuyvesant and New York, b. 1790, d. 1859 (m. 1814 Harriet Crapser), captain in war of 1812, member of assembly, 1827-8; son of **Abel** of Clinton, Dutchess county, b. 1760, d. 1794 (m. Jerusha Haight), served in Rev. army; son of **John** of Clinton, b. 1722, d. 1778; son of **Hugh** of Connecticut, b. 1680, d. 1741; son of **Hugh** of Massachusetts Colony, b. 1648, d. 1702; son of **THOMAS PETERS**. See 973. [972]

— **REV. THOMAS PETERS** (ancestor of 971, 972) of Cornwall, England, whence he was driven by the Royalist army in 1643, came in 1644 to America and settled in Rhode Island, being assisted in his plantation by the younger Winthrop in 1646, served as a minister at Saybrook, but was invited by his former parish and went home the next year (see Savage's *Gen. Dict. in loco*). He was a younger brother of the celebrated Rev. Sir Hugh Peters.

There is a family tradition that Thomas Peters was also a ship builder, and, with the assistance of his brother, built the first ship which ever crossed the ocean from America to England. [973]

**PETERSON, AARON L.** and **EDDIE H.** of Austerlitz; sons of **GEORGE W. PETERSON** of Jersey City, b. 1845 (m. 1872 Sarah A. Allen); son of **EDWARD P. PETERSON** of Austerlitz, b. 1829 (m. 1847 Caroline E. Palmer); son of **James W.** of Chatham, b. 1771, d. 1864 (m. Rebecca Eckhart); son of **William** of Ghent (m. Mary Valentine), captain in Rev. army. [974]

**PETTIT, CHARLES E.** of Chatham, b. 1850 (m. Matie Clow); son of **GEORGE PETTIT** of Chatham, b. 1817 (m. 1849 Eliza Barns); son of **James** of Chatham, b. 1797, d. 1862 (m. Sobrina Spencer); son of **William** of Chatham, b. 1767, d. 1837. [975]

**PETTIT, WILLIAM H.** and **ABRAM V.** and **WARD M.** of Ghent; sons of **WILLIAM J. PETTIT** of Ghent, b. 1833 (m. Mary Sherman); son of **James** of Austerlitz, b. 1791, d. 1858 (m. Mindwell Burrows), came from Rhode Island; son of **James** of Rhode Island (m. Alice Holdridge), Baptist minister. [976]

**PHELPS, EBENEZER** of Chatham Centre, b. 1824 (m. 1st, Helen Ann Van Allen, 2nd, Elizabeth Reynolds); son of **Winthrop** of Chatham Centre, b. 1782, d. 1867 (m. 1st, Betsy Burgess, 2nd, Betsy Van Allen); son of **Israel** of Durham, Greene county, b. 1747, d. 1827 (m. Louisa Root). [977]

**PHILIP, JOHN H.** of Red Rock; son of **PETER S. PHILIP** of Austerlitz, b. 1832 (m. 1866 Catharine Murphy); son of **John P.** of Austerlitz, b. 1796, d. 1875 (m. Sally Enslow), served in war of 1812; son of **Peter** of Ghent, b. 1772, d. 1857. [978]

**PHILIP, ROSSMAN** of Stockport (m. Anna Van Valkenburgh), and **FRANK** of Ghent (m. Cassy Westfall); sons of **Peter** of Ghent, b. 1813, d. 1874 (m. 1838 Catharine Rossman); son of **Peter** of

Ghent, b. 1774, d. 1848 (m. 1793 Sarah Fowler); son of Peter. [979]

**PHILLIP, ABRAM F.** of Claverack, b. 1825 (m. 1851 Alida Rossman); son of **William G.** of Claverack, b. 1780, d. 1832 (m. Catalena Fonda); son of **George** of Deerfield, Conn., b. 1756, d. 1806 (m. Jane Ostrander). [980]

**PHILLIP, GEORGE E.** of Mellenville, b. 1861 (m. 1883 Lena Schenk); son of **GEORGE H. PHILLIP** of Mellenville, b. 1830 (m. 1st, Betsy Leech, 2nd, ———); son of **William H.** of Mellenville, b. 1786, d. 1856 (m. Mary Jones); son of **Hendrick** of Mellenville, b. 1755, d. 1847. [981]

**PHILLIP, GEORGE P.** of Mellenville, b. 1811 (m. 1832 Eva Horton); son of **Peter G.** of Germantown, b. 1786, d. 1816 (m. 1810 Eve Harter); son of **George** of Germantown, b. 1756, d. 1806 (m. Jane Ostrander). [982]

**PHILLIPS, GEORGE** of Germantown; son of **David** of Germantown, b. 1810, d. 1870 (m. Catharine Rockefeller); son of **Wilhelmus** of Germantown, b. about 1760, d. 1836 (m. — Darley from Connecticut); son of **Peter** of Germantown. [983]

**PHILLIPS, SMITH FRANKLIN** of East Chatham, b. at New Lebanon, 1851 (m. 1886 Ettie R. Cady), grad. Yale Coll., 1880; son of **JOSEPH W. PHILLIPS** of East Chatham, b. at Chatham, 1824 (m. 1st, 1849 Mariett Smith, 2nd, 1876, Eliza H. Rice); son of **William**, b. at Chatham, 1789, d. 1865 (m. 1816 Electy Bailey); son of **Joseph** of Chatham, of Scotch descent. [984]

**PHILLIPS, WILLIAM H.** of East Chatham, b. at New Lebanon, 1862 (m. 1886 Eva D. Starks); son of **Orrin G.** of East Canaan, b. at New Lebanon, 1835, d. 1882 (m. 1861 Helen N. Cady); son of **William**, b. at Chatham, 1789, d. 1865 (m. 1816 Electy Bailey); son of **Joseph** of Chatham, of Scotch descent. [985]

**PICKETT, HENRY H.** of Stockport, b. 1819 (m. 1845 Mary J. Van Hoesen); son of **Harmon A.**, b. 1783, d. 1843 (m. Helen Freely); son of **Abijah**. [986]

**PIERCE, GEORGE ARTHUR, M. D.**, of Lebanon Springs; son of **WIL-**

**LIAM PIERCE** of Pittsfield, Mass.; son of **Levi** of West Boylston; son of **Levi** of West Boylston, Massachusetts. [987]

**PIERCE, WILLIAM D.** of Claverack, b. 1836 (m. 1878 Cornelia Brink); son of **ANDREW M. PIERCE** of Claverack, b. 1819 (m. 1841 Mary Elizabeth Caroll, dau. of Robert Le Roy Livingston); son of **Theophilus** of Claverack, b. 1784, d. 1821 (m. Maria Le Baugh of New York); son of **John** of Claverack, b. 1765, d. 1792 (m. Elizabeth Marcellus). [988]

**PIERSON, ALBERT J. and SAMUEL D.** of Canaan; sons of **Samuel H.** of Canaan, b. at Bridgehampton, Long Island, 1789, d. 1876 (m. 1815 Mary E. Pierson), assessor of Canaan; son of **Abraham** of Bridgehampton, b. 1755, d. 1825 (m. Phebe Hunting of Bridgehampton); a grandson of **Abraham** of Killingworth, b. 1641, d. May 5, 1707 (m. Abigail, dau. of George Clark of Milford), first president of Yale College, had sons Abraham and John, minister of Woodbridge, New Jersey, the latter being probably the ancestor of this line; son of **Rev. ABRAHAM PIERSON**. See 991. [989]

**PIERSON, HENRY C.** of Chatham, b. 1845 (m. 1864 Clara E., dau. of Daniel Clark); son of **Charles Edwin** of Austerlitz, b. 1817, d. 1867 (m. 1844 Marietta Halsey); son of **Samuel Hunting** of Canaan, b. at Bridgehampton, Long Island, 1789, d. 1867 (m. 1815 Mary E. Pierson), assessor of Canaan; son of **Abraham** of Bridgehampton, b. 1755, d. 1825 (m. Phebe Hunting of Bridgehampton); a grandson of **Abraham** of Killingworth, b. 1641, d. May 5, 1707 (m. Abigail, dau. of George Clark of Milford), first president of Yale College, had sons Abraham and John, minister of Woodbridge, New Jersey, the latter being probably the ancestor of this line; son of **Rev. ABRAHAM PIERSON**. See 991. [990]

——— **Rev. ABRAHAM PIERSON** (ancestor of 989, 990) of Yorkshire, England, B. A. Trinity College, Cambridge, 1632, came to America, landed at Boston, 1640, minister at Lynn, Mass., 1640, at Southampton, Long Island, at Branford,

Conn., at Newark, New Jersey, 1667, died August 9, 1678. See *Savage's Gen. Dict.*

[991]

**PIESTER, BARENT** of Gallatinville, b. 1805 (m. Eliza Bachman), and **JOHN** of Gallatinville; sons of **Philip** of Gallatin, b. 1774, d. 1845 (m. Catharine Coon); son of **BARENT PIESTER** (m. 1st, — Coon, 2nd, Eliza Chrysler), who came from Germany to America with his two brothers, and settled at Taghkanick about 1767.

[992]

**PIESTER, CHARLES J.** and **PETER HENRY** of Mount Ross; sons of **ADAM BARNARD PIESTER** of Mount Ross, b. 1829 (m. Mary Hapeman); son of **Peter** of Gallatin and Taghkanick, b. 1791, d. 1829 (m. Abigail Coon); son of **BARENT PIESTER** (m. 1st, — Coon, 2nd, Eliza Chrysler), who came from Germany to America with his two brothers, and settled at Taghkanick about 1767.

[993]

**PIESTER, PETER** of Mount Ross (m. Catharine Knickerbocker) and **ADAM BARNARD** of Mount Ross (m. Mary Hapeman); sons of **Peter** of Gallatin and Taghkanick, b. 1791, d. 1829 (m. Abigail Coon); son of **BARENT PIESTER** (m. 1st, — Coon, 2nd, Eliza Chrysler), who came from Germany to America with his two brothers, and settled at Taghkanick about 1767.

[994]

**PITCHER, WILLIAM LEONARD** of Hudson, b. at Red Hook, 1820 (m. 1843 Etta G., dau. of Caleb Hubbard of Middletown, Conn.); son of **John H.** of Red Hook, N. Y., b. 1774 (m. 1st, Catharine Teats, 2nd, Catharine, dau. of Leonard Ten Broeck), captain in Rev. army; son of **William** of Red Hook (m. about 1754 Anna Margaretta Smith), whose ancestor came from Germany to America, settled at Germantown, New York State, thence to Red Hook, Dutchess county, N. Y.

[995]

**PLASS, ANSON** of Clermont (m. Anna Rifenburg); son of **Philip** of Johnstown, b. 1827, d. 1878 (m. Catharine Stall); son of **Christian** of Clermont, b. before 1810, d. 1857.

[996]

**PLASS, FRANCIS** and **HERMAN** (m. Elizabeth Hollenbeck); sons of **WILLIAM HENRY PLASS** of Stuyvesant, b. 1816 (m. 1841 Lucinda Hollenbeck); son of **John Emerick H.** of Greenport, b. 1794, d. 1859 (m. 1813 Sarah Thompson); son of **Henry** of Greenport, b. 1750, d. 1830 (m. Sarah Wycoff); son of **Jan Emerick** of Greenport, b. 1690, freeholder, 1715. [997]

**PLASS, JOHN TOMPKINS** of Stuyvesant (m. Mary Folger), and **WILLIAM HENRY** of Stuyvesant (m. Lucinda Hollenbeck), and **EDMOND** of Stuyvesant (m. Sarah Gridley), and **CORNELIUS** of Stuyvesant (m. Almira Hollenbeck), and **GILBERT** of Stuyvesant (m. Mary Benedict), and **ALBERT** of Stuyvesant (m. Harriet Link); sons of **John Emerick H.** of Greenport, b. 1794, d. 1859 (m. 1813 Sarah Thompson); son of **Henry** of Greenport, b. 1750, d. 1830 (m. Sarah Wycoff); son of **Jan Emerick** of Greenport, b. 1690, freeholder, 1715.

[998]

**PLASS, PETER** of Greenport (m. Sarah Gardenier); son of **John** of Greenport, b. 1782, d. 1855 (m. Charity Benham); son of **Henry** of Greenport, b. 1750, d. 1830 (m. Sarah Wycoff); son of **Jan Emerick** of Greenport, b. 1690, freeholder, 1715.

[999]

**PLASS, WILLIAM** of Stuyvesant, and **GILBERT** and **ALBERT** of Greenport, and **CORNELIUS** of Hudson; sons of **John Emerick H.** of Greenport, b. 1794, d. 1859 (m. 1813 Sarah Thompson); son of **Henry H.** of Greenport, b. 1750, d. 1830 (m. Sarah Wycoff); son of **Jan Emerick** of Greenport, b. 1690, freeholder, 1715. [1000]

**PLASS, WILLIAM HENRY** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Maria Dingman); son of **William Henry** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1816, d. 1836 (m. 1833 Mary Hollenbeck); son of **Jeholakim** of Greenport, b. 1776, d. 1864 (m. 1801 Hannah Bunt); son of **CONRAD PLASS** of Greenport, b. 1740, came from Holland to America and settled at Greenport.

[1001]

**PLATNER, JACOB** of Hollowville, b. 1805 (m. 1835 Catharine Gridley of Middleburgh); son of **Jacob** of Claverack, b. 1778, d. 1867 (m. Betsy Becker of Liv-

ingston); son of **Christopher** of Taghkanick, b. 1749, d. 1835. [1002]

**PLATNER, PETER** of Claverack, b. 1820 (m. 1845 Catharine Stickle); son of **Frederick** of Kinderhook, b. 1782, d. 1850 (m. Rachel Ham); son of **Christopher** of Taghkanick, b. 1749, d. 1835. [1003]

**PLATNER, RENSSELAER, M. D.**, of Germantown (m. Helen Bonesteel); son of **John** of Salem, N. Y., b. 1799, d. 1864 (m. Elizabeth Clum), also the father of Gen. **John Platner**; son of **Marks** of Bingham Mills, b. before 1710, d. about 1790. [1004]

**PLEMLY, WALTER** of Hollowville, b. 1845 (m. 1876 Augusta Drum of Copake), and **EZRA** of Claverack, b. 1848 (m. 1882 Mary Gadis of Mellenville); sons of **MARTIN PLEMLY** of Claverack, b. 1812 (m. 1833 Eva Ann Smith of Taghkanick); son of **Peter W.** of Claverack, b. 1779, d. 1867 (m. 1808 Jane Whetmore), served in war of 1812, battle of Queens-town; son of **William** of Claverack, b. 1753, d. 1830, served in Rev. army, an U. S. pensioner. [1005]

**PORTER, EUGENE H.**, b. 1855; son of **CURTIS H. PORTER** of Ghent, b. 1829 (m. Kate Hoffman); son of **Henry** of Ancram, b. 1795, d. 1854 (m. Eveline Pixley); son of **Reuben** of Ancram, b. between 1755-1760 (m. Elizabeth Moore). [1006]

**PORTER, WILLIAM HENRY** and **PARKER JOHN** and **HERBERT C.**; sons of **JOHN PORTER** of Ancram, b. 1824 (m. Sarah A. Niver); son of **John** of Ancram, b. 1785, d. 1865 (m. Catharine Decker); son of **Reuben** of Ancram, b. between 1755-60 (m. Elizabeth Moore, of German descent), of English descent and came from Connecticut. [1007]

**POST, JAMES C.** and **MYERS L.** of Greenport; sons of **CHARLES C.** **POST** of Greenport, b. 1807 (m. Jane Ann Van Deusen); son of **Caleb** of East Taghkanick, b. about 1785, d. 1830 (m. Gertrude Simmons); son of **Charles** of East Taghkanick, b. 173-, d. 1815-16 (m. Sarah Fowler). [1008]

**POST, NATHAN S.** of Chatham, b. 1827 (m. 1st, 1852 Cornelia Lappam, 2nd, 1854, Mary Miller Tenbrock); son of **Peter** of Farmers' Mills, N. Y., b. 1800, d. 1853 (m. Amelia Slack); son of **Abraham** of Fishkill, N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1833 (m. — Gibbons). [1009]

**POTTER, WILLARD J.** of Chatham, b. 1861 (m. Helena Montana), and **GEORGE C.** of Chatham, b. 1864 (m. Viola Manning); sons of **LUCIEN J. POTTER**, of Chatham, b. 1835 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Hamm, 2nd, Cornelia B. Doty); son of **Luther** of Kingsboro, N. Y., b. 1804, d. 1881 (m. Lucia C. Burr); son of **Lucien** of Litchfield, Conn., b. 1774, d. 1837. [1010]

**POTTS, CHARLES W.** of Clermont (m. Ella Finger); son of **Jonas** of Clermont, b. 1810, d. 1877 (m. Jane Eliza Donerly); son of **William** of Clermont, b. 1772, d. 1854 (m. Margaret Smith); son of **George** of Churchtown, b. about 1740, d. 1818; son of **Ludwig**. [1011]

**POUCHER, JOHN J.** of Austerlitz, b. 1823 (m. 1859 Angeline Mead); son of **Jacob A.** of Copake, b. 1801, d. 1882 (m. Eva Finger); son of **Anthony** of Claverack, b. 1775, d. 1856 (m. — Ham); son of **Jacob** of Hillsdale, b. 1715, d. 1786. [1012]

**POUCHER, MICHAEL** of Claverack, b. 1810 (m. 1835 Lana Lucretia Hover of Taghkanick); son of **Anthony** of Claverack, b. 1775, d. 1856 (m. — Ham); son of **Jacob** of Hillsdale, b. 1715, d. 1786. [1013]

**POUCHER, WALLIS** of Clermont; son of **James** of Clermont, b. 1809, d. 1882 (m. Anna Moore); son of **Benjamin** of Clermont, b. about 1769, d. about 1845 (m. Catharine Cramer); son of **James** of Clermont. [1014]

**POWELL, CYPRIAN** of Red Rock, b. 1816 (m. 1st, 1848 Altana Ford, 2nd, 1874 Mrs. Louisa Spencer); son of **John** of Austerlitz, b. 1791, d. 1851 (m. Betsy Haxton); son of **Cyprian** of Austerlitz, b. 1752, d. 1827. [1015]

**POWELL, EDWIN CHACE** and **G. HAROLD** and **ALGER WHEELER** of Ghent; sons of **GEORGE T. POWELL**



of Ghent, b. 1843 (m. Marcia Chace); son of **Townsend** of Ghent, b. 1807 (m. Catharine Macy), came from Dutchess county; son of **James**, b. 1750 (m. Martha Townsend); son of **Nathaniel**. [1016]

**POWEL, HENRY A.**, b. 1851 (m. Julia Migatt), and **LEFFERTS M.**, b. 1862, and **JONATHAN R.**, b. 1864, of Old Chatham; sons of **JONATHAN R. POWEL** of Old Chatham, b. 1828 (m. 1st, Elizabeth A. Starks, 2nd, Anna Morrell); son of **HENRY J. POWEL**, b. 1803 (m. Judith Rider); son of **Jacob** of Old Chatham, b. 1774, d. 1824 (m. Martha Yarwood), the family on both sides were Quakers. [1017]

**POWELL, JESSIE V.** and **BERT** and **GROVE V.** of Red Rock; sons of **CHARLES H. POWELL** of Austerlitz, b. 1848 (m. 1874 Eliza J. Barden); son of **Caleb J. W.** of Austerlitz, b. 1814, d. 1879 (m. 1846 Susan Turner); son of **John** of Austerlitz, b. 1783, d. 1851 (m. Betsy Haxton); son of **Cyprian** of Austerlitz, b. 1752, d. 1827. [1018]

**POWER, WILLIAM H.** and **GEORGE H.** of Hudson; sons of **John** of Hudson, b. 1781; son of **Thomas** of Hudson, b. 1753 (m. Hannah Kelley), came from Adams, Mass., 1786; son of **John** of Providence, Rhode Island, 1768, d. at Adams, Mass., 1780 (m. Elizabeth Wescott); son of **JOHN POWER**, who with his brother Nicholas came from Liverpool, England. [1019]

**PRATT, CHARLES S.** of East Chatham; son of **HOSEA B. PRATT**, of East Chatham, b. 1804 (m. 1st, Lydia White, 2nd, Mary Richardson); son of **Anson** of New Concord, b. 1771, d. 1841 (m. Sally Beebe), mem. assembly, 1807-10, came from Kent, Conn.; son of **Joseph** of Kent; son of **Joseph** of Malden Bridge. [1020]

**PRATT, JOSEPH A.** and **FRANK** of Stuyvesant; sons of **Anson** of Stuyvesant, b. 1830, d. 1887 (m. Emma Mann); son of **Joseph A.** of Malden Bridge, b. 1800, d. 1886 (m. 1820 Salome Van Valrenburgh); son of **Anson** of New Concord, b. 1771, d. 1841 (m. Sally Beebe), mem. assem-

bly, 1807-10, came from Kent, Conn.; son of **Joseph** of Kent; son of **Joseph**, who settled at Malden Bridge about 1712. [1021]

**PRATT, WILLIAM**, of East Chatham, b. 1802 (m. 1st, 1823 Matie Palmer, 2nd, 1866 Louisa Palmer); son of **William** of New Lebanon, b. 1777, d. 1823 (m. Zilpha Smith); son of **Obadiah** (m. Jerning Howler), came from New Milford, Connecticut, to New Lebanon, New York. [1022]

**PRATT, WILLIAM A.**, b. 1845, and **LORENZO H.**, b. 1846, of Chatham, and **CHARLES B.** of Chatham, b. 1856 (m. Minnie C. Ham) and **EDWARD C.** of Chatham, b. 1859; sons of **JARED D. PRATT** of Austerlitz, b. 1817 (m. 1840 Clarissa, dau. of William P. Clark); son of **Azariah** of Austerlitz, b. 1777, d. 1853 (m. 1817 Mercy Dean), member of assembly, 1820; son of **Jared** of Austerlitz, b. in Connecticut, 1744, d. 1814. [1023]

**PRATT, WILLIAM R.** of East Chatham (m. 1867 Fanny Belknap); son of **HERMAN S. PRATT** of New Concord, N. Y., b. 1818 (m. 1841 Hannah Hoag); son of **Anson** of New Concord, b. 1771, d. 1841 (m. Sally Beebe), mem. assembly, 1807-10, came from Kent, Conn.; son of **Joseph** of Kent; son of **Joseph** of Malden Bridge. [1024]

**PRESTON, WILLIAM B.** of East Chatham; son of **JAY N. PRESTON** of East Chatham, b. 1834 (m. Martha J. Barnes); son of **JUDD M. PRESTON** of East Chatham, b. 1809 (m. Maria C. Curtis); son of **Obadiah** of Chatham, b. 1765, d. 1842 (m. 1792 Amy Northrop); son of **Martin** of Dover, N. Y. (m. Rebecca Judd of Kent, Conn.); son of **Obadiah** of Rhode Island, d. 1768. [1025]

**PROPER, AMBROSE** of Glencoe Mills; son of **JOHN PROPER** of West Taghkanick, b. 1822 (m. Hannah Proper); son of **John Peter** of Taghkanick, b. 1785, d. 1867 (m. Catharine —); son of **PETER PROPER** of Taghkanick, b. about 1743, d. about 1828 (m. — Freder), who came from Germany and served in Rev. army. [1026]

**PROPER, REUBEN** and **GORDON** of Snyderville; sons of **SAMUEL N.**

PROPER of Snyderville (m. Elizabeth Proper); son of **John Peter** of Taghkanick, b. 1785, d. 1867 (m. Catharine —); son of **Peter** of Taghkanick, b. about 1743, d. about 1828 (m. — Feder).

[1027]

**PRUYN, BARTHOLOMEW** of Kinderhook (m. Judith A. Groat) and **JOHN** of Kinderhook (m. Maria Snyder); sons of **John J.** of Kinderhook, b. 1784, d. 1856 (m. 1825 Jane Van Vleck); son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. 1740, d. 1815 (m. 1767 Catharine Van Derpoel); son of **Francis** of Kinderhook, b. 1731, d. 1783 (m. Christina Goes); son of **Arent** of Kinderhook, b. at Albany (m. Catryna Ganesvoort), came to Kinderhook about 1730; son of **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN**. See 1031. [1028]

**PRUYN, JOHN FRANCIS** of Kinderhook; son of **JOHN PRUYN** of Kinderhook (m. Maria Snyder); son of **John I.** of Kinderhook, b. 1784, d. 1856 (m. 1825 Jane Van Vleck); son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. 1740, d. 1815 (m. 1767 Catharine Van Derpoel); son of **Francis** of Kinderhook, b. 1731, d. 1783 (m. Christina Goes); son of **Arent** of Kinderhook, b. at Albany (m. Catryna Ganesvoort), came to Kinderhook about 1730; son of **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN**. See 1031. [1029]

**PRUYN, PETER V. S.** of Kinderhook (m. Mary Barnard Tobey), doctor of medicine; son of **John M.** of Kinderhook, b. 1808, d. 1867 (m. Margaret Van Schaack) doctor of medicine; son of **Francis** of Kinderhook, b. 1779, d. 1810 (m. Maria Van Vleck); son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. 1740, d. 1815 (m. 1767 Catharine Van Derpoel); son of **Francis** of Kinderhook, b. 1731, d. 1783 (m. Christina Goes); son of **Arent**, b. at Albany (m. Catryna Ganesvoort), came to Kinderhook about 1730; son of **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN**. See 1031. [1030]

—— **FRANS JANSEN PRUYN** or **PRUEN** (as the name is written presumably by himself) (the ancestor of 1028, 1029, 1030), who was the son of John Pruyn of Holland, is found settled in Albany with his wife, Aeltje or Alida, as early as 1665. Being a Roman Catholic, he refused to take the

oath of allegiance to King William, the Protestant king of England, but expressed himself willing to swear fidelity. His son John, however, subscribed to the oath. His widow, Aeltje, joined the Dutch Reformed Church in 1683. He had sons Johannes, Samuel, Frans and Arent. Samuel was the founder of the Albany branch of Pruyns, which has held positions of trust in that city, and Arent migrated to Kinderhook, where his descendants have also resided for six generations. There are traces of the name in Holland as far back as 1333. See *Pruyn Gen.* by John V. L. Pruyn, Jr., 1886; Munsell's *Collections*.

[1031]

**PULVER, FRANK W.** and **JOHN B.** and **BURTIS L.** and **CYRUS H.** of Spencertown; sons of **NICHOLAS PULVER** of Austerlitz, b. 1845 (m. 1872 Sarah E. Slocum); son of **Nicholas N.** of Hillsdale, b. at Pine Plains, 1802, d. 1882 (m. 1828 Margaret Righter); son of **Nicholas** of Pine Plains. [1032]

**PULVER, GEORGE M.** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Minnie H. Bennett) and **EDGAR** and **CHARLES** of Stuyvesant Falls; sons of **WILLIAM H. PULVER** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1831 (m. Annie Coons); son of **John I.** of Kinderhook, b. 1795; son of **Anthony** of Chatham, b. 1768, served in war of 1812. [1033]

**PULVER, JOHN G.** of Copake, b. 1854 (m. 1877 Anna Ostrander); son of **PETER S. PULVER** of Mellenville, b. 1822 (m. 1846 Sarah A. Shufelt of Ghent); son of **Philip W.** of Claverack, b. 1785, d. 1855 (m. Mary Miller of Hollowville); son of **Wendell** of Claverack (m. Barbara(?) Shufelt). [1034]

**PULVER, PALON**, of Ancram; son of **SAMUEL PULVER** of Ancram, b. 1819 (m. Almira Smith); son of **Cornelius** of Copake, b. 1787, d. 1839 (m. Phebe Van Deusen); son of **Michael** of Copake, b. 1747, d. 1835 (m. Christina Bruisie), whose brother Jacob had fourteen daughters, the youngest of whom, Lucretia Silvernail, is still living at Lakeville, Connecticut.

[1035]

**PULVER, PETER LYSANDER** and **WILLIAM VALENTINE** of Ancram; sons of **WILLIAM PULVER** of Ancram, b. 1813 (m. Eliza Stupplebean); son of **Peter W.** of Claverack and Ghent, b. 1775, d. 1860 (m. Mary Tater); son of **Wendell** of Claverack (m. Barbara(?) Shufelt). [1036]

**PULVER, PIERRE**, of Claverack, b. 1844 (m. Sarah Steenback), and **HENRY** of Claverack, b. 1846 (m. Frances Anderson), and **FREDERICK**, b. 1849 (m. Georgiana Bashford), and **FRANK** of Claverack, b. 1863; sons of **ANDREW M. PULVER** of Claverack, b. 1819 (m. 1st, 1842 Margaret Miller, 2nd, 1876 Mary McAlister); son of **Philip W.** of Claverack, b. 1785, d. 1855 (m. Mary Miller of Hollowville); son of **Wendell** of Claverack (m. Barbara(?) Shufelt). [1037]

**PULVER, WESLEY** and **FRELIN** of Hillsdale, and **FRANK** of Copake; sons of **NORMAN PULVER** of Copake, b. 1825 (m. Catharine Miller); son of **Jacob** of Copake, b. about 1785, d. about 1850 (m. Margaret Knickerbocker); son of **Michael** of Copake, b. 1747, d. 1835 (m. Catharine Brusie). [1038]

**PUNDERSON, RUSSELL MELLEN** and **FRANK TALMAN** of Hudson; sons of **JAMES MELLEN PUNDERSON** of Hudson, b. 1822 (m. 1852 Mary Leeds Mellen); son of **Frank** of Hudson, b. 1797, d. 1860 (m. 1820 Caroline Marion, dau. of John Talman); son of **Ebenezer** of Red Hook, N. Y., b. 1762, d. 1847 (m. 1790 Mary Capron); son of **Ebenezer** of Groton, Conn., b. 1735, d. 1809 (m. Prudence Geer of Groton); son of **Ebenezer** of New Haven, Conn., b. 1705, d. 1764 (m. Hannah Minor); son of **Thomas** of New Haven, b. 1678, d. 1742 (m. Lydia Bradley); son of **John**, b. 1643, d. 1730 (m. 1667 Damaris Atwater); son of **JOHN PUNDERSON**, who came from Yorkshire, England, sailed from London in the ship *Hector*, landed at Boston, June 26, 1637, and was one of the founders of the New Haven colony in 1638. [1039]

**PUYSLEY, A. B.** of Chatham; son of **Walter** of Poughkeepsie, b. 1787, d.

1877 (m. 1818 Elizabeth Hillehurst), a doctor of medicine, published a treatise on cholera, 1832; son of **William** of Amenia, N. Y., d. 1824; son of — **PUYSLEY**, who came from England previous to the Revolution. [1040]

**RAUGHT, ABRAM** of Churchtown, b. 1825 (m. Julia Downing of Hillsdale); son of **John H.** of Taghkanick, b. 1802, d. 1880 (m. Polly Edwards); son of **Henry** of Taghkanick, b. 1759, d. 1858 (m. Maria Silvernail of Livingston); son of **Phillip** of Taghkanick; son of **Conradt**, whose ancestor came from Holland. [1041]

**RAUGHT, MARTIN** of Martindale, b. 1830 (m. 1854 Sarah Ann Post); son of **John** of Martindale, b. 1803, d. 1880 (m. 1826 Sophia Clapper of Claverack); son of **John Cleve** of Claverack, b. 1748, d. 1801 (m. Mary Funk); son of **Peter**, whose ancestor came from Holland. [1042]

**RAY, BENJAMIN** and **JOHN S.** of Hudson; sons of **Samuel**, b. in Dutchess county, 1782, d. 1852 (m. Mary Easton); son of **Benjamin**, b. at Nantucket, d. in Dutchess county (m. Mariam Chase). [1043]

**RAY, CHARLES E.**, b. 1859; son of **GEORGE W. RAY**, b. 1831 (m. 1856 Melissa M. Merrills); son of **ELIAS H. RAY** of Rayville, b. 1808 (m. 1829 Sarah Mott); son of **Francis** of Nantucket, Mass., b. 1776, d. 1841 (m. 1803 Ruth Finch); son of **Nathaniel** of Nantucket, b. 1749, d. at Sharon, Upper Canada, b. 1804, d. 1878 (m. Mary Gardner); son of **William** of Nantucket; a son or grandson of **CALEB RAY** or **BEA** of Boston. See 1046. [1044]

**RAY, WILLIAM A.** of Rayville, b. 1845 (m. Lucy W., dau. of Asa A. Shepherd), and **DANIEL A.** (m. Phila R. Sutton); sons of **David** of Rayville, b. 1804, d. 1878 (m. 1831 Lydia M., dau. of Daniel Anthony of Saratoga); son of **Francis** of Nantucket, Mass., b. 1776, d. 1841 (m. 1803 Ruth, dau. of Nehemiah Finch); son of **Nathaniel** of Nantucket, b. 1749, d. at Sharon, Upper Canada, 1813 (m. Mary, dau. of David Gardner); son of **William** of Nantucket (m. Mary Clasby); son of

William of Nantucket; a son or grandson of **CALEB RAY** or **REA**. See 1046.

[1045]

———— **CALEB RAY** or **REA** (ancestor of 1044, 1045) appears in the early records of the second church at Boston, and his brother Daniel resided at New Plymouth in 1630. The following lines, written on the names of the eight original proprietors of the island of Nantucket, are inscribed on a genealogical tree of the Ray family and will be of some public interest. [1046]

"The hasty Coffin—fractious loud  
The silent Gardiner—plotting,  
The Mitchells good, the Barkers—proud.  
The Macys eat the pudding,  
The Rays and Russells coopers are  
The knowing Folgers lazy—  
A learned Coleman very rare  
And scarce an honest Hussey."

**REED, ANDREW W.** of Old Chatham, b. 1864 (m. 1885 Louisa B. Thomas); son of **JOHN E. REED** of Old Chatham, b. 1836 (m. 1857 Sarah T. Eck); son of **James W.** of Nassau, N. Y., b. 1797 (m. 1st, 1817 Dorcas Sherman, 2nd, 1820 Julia Whitbeck); son of **Fitch** of Nassau, b. 1771, d. 1821 (m. Polly Sackett). [1047]

**REED, GEORGE L.** of Chatham, b. 1863; son of **PHINEAS D. REED** of Chatham, b. 1833 (m. 1858 Phebe A. Rowe); son of **Daniel** of Chatham Centre, b. 1801, d. 1877 (m. 1826 Katie M. Walker), supervisor; son of **Phineas** of Chatham, b. 1775, d. 1817 (m. Abigail Mills), captain of militia; son of **Gershom** of Chatham, b. Dutchess county, 1749, d. 1829 (m. Jerusha Castle), removed to Chatham in 1791; son of **Daniel** of Norwalk, Conn.; son of **John**; son of **JOHN REED**, who came from England in 1660, and settled in Providence, Rhode Island. [1048]

**REYNOLDS, ALLEN** of Copake (m. Alice Mead), and **JAMES A.** of Melleville, b. 1816 (m. Augusta Cameron of Claverack); sons of **James** of Copake, b. 1797, d. 1868 (m. 1827 Betsy Downing), justice of the peace, 1841; son of **James** of Copake, b. 1770, d. 1837 (m. 1794 Polly Collins), justice of the peace of Taghkanick, 1812-21; son of **James** of Connecticut, b. 1749, d. 1825 (m. 1770 Sarah Hartwell). [1049]

**REYNOLDS, ALLEN** of Rayville, b. 1811 (m. 1835 Hannah Brownell); son of **Solomon** of Rayville, b. 1766, d. 1850 (m. Deborah Brown); son of **David** of Rayville, b. 1745, d. 1820; son of **Nehemiah** of Rayville, Columbia county. [1050]

**REYNOLDS, GEORGE M.** of Rayville, b. 1820 (m. 1845 Mary M. Ray); son of **William T.** of Rayville, b. 1794, d. 1871 (m. 1814 Matilda Hotchkinn); son of **Titus** of Rayville, b. 1770, d. 1860 (m. 1st, 1790 Elizabeth Brown, 2nd, Margaret Finch); son of **David** of Rayville, b. 1745, d. 1820; son of **Nehemiah** of Rayville. [1051]

**REYNOLDS, GORDON BYRON** and **ROBERT BURNS** and **BENJAMIN** and **FRANK** and **JOSHUA** of Stockport; sons of **Rensselaer** of Stockport, b. 1807, d. 1872, the patentee of the "Empire loom," builder of first gear-cutter in America, also the maker of first machine for making matches by power, and of the self-feeding lathe; son of **Nathaniel**. [1052]

**REYNOLDS, JOHN V.** of Valatie; son of **Daniel** of Valatie, b. 1793, d. 1865 (m. Catharine Vosburg); son of **Nathaniel** of Valatie. [1053]

**REYNOLDS, LOUIS H.**, b. 1822, and **TRUMAN N.**, b. 1824, and **JOHN N.**, b. 1831, and **EDWIN R.**, b. 1834, and **MILTON D.**, b. 1839, and **SAMUEL M.**, b. 1842, of Red Rock; sons of **ROBERT REYNOLDS** of Austerlitz, b. 1798 (m. 1822 Parmelia Norton), supervisor, 1842, 1869; son of **Jacob** of Chatham, b. 1761, d. 1831 (m. Sally Hart); son of **Nehemiah**, who came from Dutchess county, and settled at Chatham, Columbia county. [1054]

**REYNOLDS, WILLIAM C.** of Old Chatham, b. 1832; son of **SENECA REYNOLDS** of Old Chatham, b. 1802 (m. 1828 Ellen Van Ness); son of **William** of Old Chatham, b. 1741, d. 1826 (m. Sarah Mosher, a direct descendent of Hugh Mosher, who came from Bristol, England, and settled at Dartmouth, Mass., 1660); son of **Nehemiah**, who came from Dutchess county, and settled at Chatham, Columbia county. [1055]

**REYNOLDS, WILLIAM VAN NESS** of Chatham, b. 1859 (m. 1881 Esther F.,

dau. of Chauncey and Mary P. Hudson); son of **JOHN HENRY REYNOLDS** of Old Chatham, b. 1830; son of **SENECA REYNOLDS** of Old Chatham, b. 1802 (m. 1828 Ellen Van Ness); son of **William** of Old Chatham, b. 1741, d. 1826 (m. Sarah Mosher, a direct descendant of Hugh Mosher, who came from Bristol, England, and settled at Dartmouth, Mass., 1660); son of **Nehemiah**, who came from Dutchess county, and settled at Chatham, Columbia county. [1056]

**RICE, A. WHELOCK** and **FREDERICK E.** of Hudson; sons of **EDWARD RICE** of Hudson, b. 1824 (m. Sarah G. Reeves); son of **Edward** of Wayland, Mass., b. 1793, d. 1870, (m. Nancy Bond); son of **Edmund** of Wayland, b. 1755, d. 1841 (m. Abigail Cutting), served in Rev. army in Russell's company of Brewer's regiment; son of **Edmund** of Sudbury, Mass., b. 1725, d. 1796 (m. Margaret Smith); son of **Jason** of Sudbury, b. 1690, d. 1729 (m. Abigail Clark); son of **Edmund** of Sudbury, b. 1653, d. 1719 (m. Joyce Russell), deacon in church at Sudbury, represented the town in gen. court, 1707; son of **Edward** of Sudbury, b. 1619, d. 1712 (m. Agnes Bent); son of **EDMUND RICE**, b. 1594, who came from England and settled at Sudbury, 1639, removed to Marlborough, Mass., where he died 1663. See *Hist. of Rice Family*. [1057]

**RICHARDSON, FRANK** of Hudson; son of **CHARLES RICHARDSON** of Lyon Mountain, N. Y., b. 1822 (m. 1847 Sarah A. Wright); son of **Thomas** of Winchester, N. H., b. 1792, d. 1828 (m. 1st, 1818 Sarah Knight, 2nd, 1826 Lucy Wright); son of **Thomas** of Royalston, Mass., b. 1766, d. 1852 (m. 1790 Jane Brown), doctor of medicine; son of **Luke** of Leominster, Mass., b. 1734, d. 1812 (m. 1758 Daman Carter), selectman, 1774-77; son of **James** of Leominster, b. 1703, d. 1748?-61 (m. 1828 Sarah Fowle); son of **James** of Woburn, Mass., b. 1675, d. 1721 (m. 1st, 1698 Rebecca Eaton, 2nd, 1699 Elizabeth Arnold); son of **Nathaniel** of Woburn, b. 1650, d. 1714 (m. Mary ———), freeman, 1690, wounded in Philip war, 1675; son of **THOMAS RICHARDSON**

(m. Mary ———), who came from England, probably from Norfolk, about 1635, one of the founders of the Church at Charlestown, Mass., 1635, freeman, 1638, d. 1651. See *Richardson Gen.* [1058]

**RICHMOND, GILBERT** of North Chatham, b. 1837 (m. 1873 Alida Smith); son of **Simeon** of North Chatham, b. 1813, d. 1873 (m. Jane Brown); son of **Simeon**, b. 1758, d. 1823. [1059]

**RIDER, HENRY W.** of East Chatham, b. 1819 (m. 1839 Mary E. Marks); son of **Luther** of East Chatham, b. 1797, d. 1885 (m. 1818 Mary Peck); son of **Benjamin** of Coventry, Rhode Island, b. 1767 (m. Betsy Wilson). [1060]

**RIDER, JOHN M.**, b. 1852 (m. Maria Halliday), and **FRANCIS V.**, b. 1856 (m. Eloise Lord), and **THOMAS B.**, b. 1862, and **EDWARD W.**, b. 1866 of Chatham; sons of **THOMAS BENJAMIN RIDER** of Rider's Mills, b. 1823 (m. 1852 Lucretia Lefferts Morrell); son of **Jonathan** of Bristol county, Mass., b. 1780, d. 1866 (m. 1801 Marsy Wilson); son of **Benjamin** of Bristol county, b. 1743, d. 1816 (m. Frebon Hicks), came to Rider's Mills, 1802; son of **William** (m. Abigail Kirby), resided at Dartmouth, Massachusetts. [1061]

**RIDER, WILLIAM K.**, b. 1848 (m. 1874 Ella J. Jones), and **GEORGE C.**, b. 1850 (m. 1874 Elizabeth Prettyman), and **ALFRED L.**, b. 1856, and **JONATHAN T.**, b. 1860, and **WESTON H.**, b. 1863, of Chatham; sons of **JONATHAN BENJAMIN RIDER** of Rider's Mills, b. 1823 (m. 1847 Mary Augusta Kirk); son of **Jonathan** of Bristol county, Mass., b. 1780, d. 1866 (m. 1801 Marsy Wilson); son of **Benjamin** of Bristol county, b. 1743, d. 1816 (m. Frebon Hicks), came to Rider's Mills, 1802; son of **William** (m. Abigail Kirby), resided at Dartmouth, Massachusetts. [1062]

**RIFENBURGH, LEWIS** and **NELSON** and **CRAWFORD** of Germantown; sons of **Jacob W.** of Germantown, b. 1804, d. 1863 (m. Catharine Holsapple); son of **William** of Germantown (m. Eliza ———); son of **Jacob** of Germantown, b. about 1746, d. 1801. [1063]

**RING**, ABRAM L. of North Chatham, b. 1821 (m. 1867 Mary Steves); son of **Philip G.** of North Chatham, b. 1789, d. 1868 (m. 1813 Tanama Canfield); son of **George** of Rhinebeck, b. 1752, d. 1818 (m. Anna Maria Moore); son of **Christopher** of Rhinebeck, b. 1722, d. 1787 (m. Maria Magdalena Ringer, b. 1716). [1064]

**RISEDORPH**, FRANKLIN, of Kinderhook; son of **EDWARD RISEDORPH** of Kinderhook, b. 1819 (m. 1842 Sophia Tator); son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. 1780, d. 1850; son of **Lawrence** of Kinderhook. [1065]

**RIVENBURGH**, EDWARD and AUGUSTUS and SYLVESTER and EUGENE of Ghent; sons of **HENRY RIVENBURGH**, b. 1810; son of **John H.** of Livingston Manor, b. 1772, d. 1857 (m. Margaret Loop), whose father came from Germany to America and settled at Livingston Manor, New York State. [1066]

**RIVENBURGH**, HENRY and DAVID and **JOHN** and **ELI** and **ISAAC** and **JOSEPH** of Stuyvesant Falls; sons of **Wendell**, b. 1773, d. 1843 (m. 1808 Elizabeth Traver). [1067]

**RIVENBURGH**, HORACE of Clermont (m. Catharine Smith), and **SILAS** of Germantown; sons of **Henry I.** of Clermont, b. 1801, d. 1885 (m. Elizabeth Moore); son of **William** of Germantown, b. about 1760, d. 1802. [1068]

**RIVENBURGH**, JACOB and FRANK and **FREDERICK** of Ghent; sons of **GEORGE AARON RIVENBURGH** of Ghent, b. 1830; son of **Jacob** of Ghent, b. 1797, d. 1870 (m. Maria Miller); son of **John H.** of Livingston Manor, b. 1772, d. 1857 (m. Margaret Loop), whose father came from Germany to America and settled at Livingston Manor, New York State. [1069]

**RIVENBURGH**, JOHN H. of Clermont (m. Margaret Denegar); son of **Adam** of Clermont, b. 1795, d. 1827 (m. Polly Moore); son of **William** of Germantown, b. about 1760, d. 1802. [1070]

**RIVENBURGH**, JOHN H. of Ghent; son of **JOHN H. RIVENBURGH** of Ghent, b. 1854 (m. Sarah J. Coburn); son

of **Jacob Morgan** of Ghent (m. Charlotte S. Tipple), justice of the peace; son of **Jacob** of Ghent, b. 1797, d. 1870 (m. Maria Miller); son of **John H.** of Livingston Manor, b. 1772, d. 1857 (m. Margaret Loop), whose father came from Germany to America and settled at Livingston Manor, New York State. [1071]

**ROBERTS**, CHARLES C. of Rider's Mills, b. 1834 (m. 1867 Sarah Dickinson) and **FRANKLIN A.** of Chatham Centre, b. 1842 (m. 1869 Hattie Miller); sons of **Philip** of Rider's Mills, b. 1803, d. 1861 (m. 1825 Mary E. Hughson); son of **Philip** of Rider's Mills, b. 1768, d. 1855 (m. Phebe Moon); son of **Philip** (m. Sarah Corey). [1072]

**ROBISON**, CHARLES of Hillsdale; son of **PHILO ROBISON** of Hillsdale, b. 1819 (m. Eliza Hollenbeck); son of **James** of Copake, b. 1799, d. 1869 (m. Sally Williams); son of **Nicholas** of Copake, b. 1770, d. 1847 (m. 1793 Catharine Van Deusen); son of **James** of Taghkanick, b. 1740, d. 1791 (m. 1766 Rachel Bresee), captain in Rev. army. [1073]

**ROBISON**, NICHOLAS JAY of Copake; son of **NICHOLAS ROBISON** of Copake, b. 1825 (m. 1850 Catharine A. Oakley); son of **James** of Copake, b. 1799, d. 1869 (m. Sally Williams); son of **Nicholas** of Copake, b. 1770, d. 1847 (m. 1793 Catharine Van Deusen); son of **James** of Taghkanick, b. 1740, d. 1791 (m. 1766 Rachel Bresee), capt. in Rev. army. [1074]

**ROCKEFELLER**, CLAUDIUS of Hudson; son; son of **PHILIP H. ROCKEFELLER** of Germantown (m. Elizabeth Miller); son of **George** of Germantown, b. 1790, d. 1845 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Rockefeller, 2nd, Margaret Rockefeller); son of **Philip** of Germantown, b. 1746 (m. Catharine —); son of **TEIL ROCKEFELLER** of Germantown (m. Anna Goff), who came from Germany. [1075]

**ROCKEFELLER**, CRAWFORD and **JONAS** and **WELLINGTON** and **EDMUND** and **ARTHUR** of Germantown; sons of **Hiram** of Germantown, b. 1814, d. 1874; son of **George** of Germantown, b. 1790, d. 1845 (m. 1st, Elizabeth

Rockefeller, 2nd, Margaret Rockefeller); son of **Philip** of Germantown, b. 1746 (m. Catharine —); son of **TEIL ROCKEFELLER** of Germantown (m. Anna Goft), who came from Germany. [1076]

**ROCKEFELLER, GILBERT** of Clermont (m. Christina Myers), and **JOHN A.** of Germantown; sons of **Peter D.** of Germantown, b. 1786, d. 1863 (m. Rebecca Hart); son of **Teil** of Germantown, b. 1740, d. 1810 (m. — Salpaugh), served in Rev. army; son of **TEIL ROCKEFELLER** of Germantown (m. Anna Goft), who came from Germany. [1077]

**ROCKEFELLER, JONAS WILLIAM** of Glencoe Mills (m. Jane Elizabeth Shaurman); son of **Peter** of Taghkanick, b. 1768, d. 1856 (m. Catharine Miller); son of **William** of East Taghkanick (m. Christina Rockefeller). [1078]

**ROCKEFELLER, OSCAR** and **LINCON** and **HARRISON** and **ROYDEN** of Germantown; sons of **Harri-son** of Germantown, b. 1840, d. 1885 (m. 1861 Florence Myers); son of **Philip** of Germantown, b. 1817, d. 1883 (m. 1839 Elizabeth Rockefeller); son of **Henry** of Germantown, b. 1778, d. 1813 (m. 1803 Margaret Lasher); son of **Philip** of Germantown, b. 1740 (m. Catharine —); son of **TEIL ROCKEFELLER** of Germantown (m. Anna Goft), who came from Germany. [1079]

**ROCKEFELLER, PHILIP W.** of Germantown; son of **Philip W.** of Germantown, b. 1788, d. 1860 (m. Hannah Fritz); son of **William** of Germantown (m. — Myers); son of **TEIL ROCKEFELLER** of Germantown (m. Anna Goft), who came from Germany. [1080]

**ROCKEFELLER, WEBSTER** of Germantown; son of **Simeon** of Germantown, b. 1805, d. 1884 (m. Elizabeth Philips); son of **Simon** of Germantown, bp. 1776 (m. Elizabeth Best); son of **Simeon**, b. before 1746 (m. Catharine Rockefeller). [1081]

**ROCKEFELLER, WILLIAM** of Germantown (m. Sarah Cross); son of **John W.** of Germantown, b. 1800, d. 1871 (m. Catharine Lasher); son of **William** of Germantown (m. — Myers); son of **TEIL**

**ROCKEFELLER**, who came from Germany. [1082]

**ROCKEFELLER, WILLIAM** (m. Frank Schermerhorn) of West Taghkanick; son of **Fite** of Taghkanick, b. 1799, d. 1863 (m. Catharine Haner); son of **Simeon** of Taghkanick, b. 1775, d. 1839 (m. Margaret Miller); son of **William** of East and West Taghkanick (m. Christina Rockefeller). [1083]

**ROGERS, CHARLES S.** and **GEORGE C.** of Hudson; sons of **HARPER W.** **ROGERS** of Hudson, b. 1819; son of **Samuel** of Greenwich, N. Y., b. 1789, d. at Saratoga Springs, 1875 (m. Phebe Con- dell), came to Columbia county, 1829; son of **Samuel**, b. in Rhode Island, 1757, d. in Columbia county, 1839, served in Rev. army. [1084]

**ROGERS, HIRAM** of Boston Corners; son of **Joel** of Dutchess county, b. 1769, d. 1855 (m. Anna Hedger); son of **Isaac**, b. in New Jersey, 1725, d. in Dutch- ess county, 1807 (m. Anna Bordon, died aged 100 yrs., 6 mos., 17 days). [1085]

**ROGERS, HIRAM** of North Chatham, b. 1833 (m. 1857 Jane Ann Simmons); son of **Elida** of Greenville, N. Y., b. 1790, d. 1860 (m. 1812 Orietta Norton); son of **Levi** of Greenville, b. 1755, d. 1845, an officer in Rev. army. [1086]

**ROGERS, JOEL** and **PLATT** and **RAN- SOM** of Copake, sons of **RANSOM ROGERS** of Copake, b. 1807 (m. Sally Lampman); son of **Joel** of Dutchess county, b. 1769, d. 1855 (m. Anna Hedger); son of **Isaac**, b. in New Jersey, 1725, d. in Dutch- ess county, 1807 (m. Anna Bordon, died aged 100 yrs., 6 mos., 17 days). [1087]

**ROGERS, JOHN** of Kinderhook; son of **Timothy** of Chatham, b. 1770, d. 1850 (m. Sally Moore); son of **John** of Middletown, Conn., professor in naval school. [1088]

**ROGERS, OTHNIEL** of Mellenville, b. 1819 (m. 1839 Charlotte Rouse of Germantown); son of **Leonard** of Kinder- hook, b. 1760, d. 1808; son of **Othniel** of Claverack, b. 1737, d. 1821 (m. Gertrude —, b. 1755, d. 1814). [1089]

**ROGERS, SHADRACH MARTIN** of Hudson; son of **Orlando** of Dutchess county, b. 1810, d. 1871 (m. Thirza Fuller); son of **Joel** of Dutchess county, b. 1769, d. 1855 (m. Anna Hedger); son of **Isaac**, b. in New Jersey, 1725, d. in Dutchess county, 1807 (m. Anna Wilcox, d. aged 100 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days). [1090]

**ROOT, ARTHUR**, b. 1848, and **ERASMUS D.**, b. 1857, and **GEORGE R.** of Old Chatham, b. 1860; sons of **Erasmus D.** of Old Chatham, b. 1820, d. 1857 (m. Parmelia S., dau. of Lawrence Van Valkenburgh), doctor of medicine; son of **Horatio** of Old Chatham, b. 1794, d. 1865 (m. Mary Smith Cady), doctor of medicine; son of **Eleazar** of Canaan, b. 1764, d. 1837 (m. 1793 Lucinda Bostwick), served in Rev. army at West Point; son of **Thomas** of Woodstock, Vermont, b. 1736, d. 1798 (m. 1761 Elizabeth Field); son of **Thomas** of Coventry, Conn., b. 1692, d. 1782 (m. 1st, 1719 Elizabeth Lee, 2nd, 1730 Hannah Hindsall); son of **Thomas** of Coventry, b. 1667, d. 1758 (m. 1691 Thankful Strong), first town clerk in Coventry; son of **Thomas** of Northampton, Mass., b. about 1644 (m. 1st, 1666 Abigail Alvord, 2nd, 1701 Mary Cox); son of **THOMAS ROOTE** (*sic*), born 1605, came to America about 1637, was among the first settlers of Hartford, Conn. He is believed to be a son of **John Roote** and Ann Russell of Bradby, England. [1091]

**ROOT, CHARLES** of Claverack, b. 1826; son of **Ambrose** of Claverack, b. 1798, d. 1868 (m. 1821 Margaret Holsapple), colonel of militia, served in war of 1812; son of **William** of Great Barrington, Mass., b. 1759, d. 1847, served in Rev. army, whose father came from England. [1092]

**ROSSMAN, ALLEN** and **REFINE L.** of Hudson, and **RICHARD** of Claverack; sons of **Jacob**, b. 1785, d. 1854 (m. 1812 Nancy M. Latting); son of **Fite** of Livingston, b. 1743, d. 1831 (m. 1765 Phebe Morehouse); son of **Conrad** of Germantown; son of **JOHANNES ROSEMAN** (*sic*), who came from Germany, to Germantown, in 1709. [1093]

**ROSSMAN, GROSVENOR** of Ancram, and **FREEMAN** of Hudson; sons of

**Jacob I.** of Churchtown, b. 1797, d. 1873 (m. Margaret Kelts); son of **John I.** of Hudson (m. Catharine Fonda). [1094]

**ROSSMAN, GROSVENOR BENTON** and **GEORGE WASHINGTON, M. D.**, and **JOHN PETER** of Ancram; sons of **Peter P.** of Ancram, b. 1801, d. 1881 (m. Caroline Benton), doctor of medicine; son of **John I.** of Hudson (m. Catharine Fonda). [1095]

**ROSSMAN, LEONARD JACOB** of Stockport, b. 1842 (m. Alice Webster); son of **JACOB WILLIAM ROSSMAN** of Stockport, b. 1819 (m. 1840 Sarah Hawes); son of **Nicholas** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1795, d. 1845 (m. 1818 Catharine Boice), whose father lived in Taghkanick. [1096]

**ROSSMAN, PETER F.** of Ghent; son of **RODOLPHUS ROSSMAN** of Ghent, b. 1821; son of **Peter F.** of Ghent, b. 1796, d. 1872 (m. Ann Jacobie), came from Claverack, justice of the peace two terms; son of **John** of Claverack, b. 1756, d. 1829 (m. Esther Hoffman); son of **Fite** of Claverack. [1097]

**ROSSMAN, RICHARD** of Martindale, b. 1817 (m. 1853 Clarissa Van De Boe of Claverack); son of **Jacob** of Martindale, b. 1779, d. 1881 (m. Nancy Latting of Hillsdale); son of **Fite** of Claverack, b. 1744, d. 1832 (m. Ann Ham of Pine Plains); son of **Conrad** of Germantown; son of **JOHANNES ROSEMAN** (*sic*), who came from Germany to Germantown, Columbia county, in 1709. [1098]

**ROSSMAN, STEPHEN** of Claverack, b. 1805 (m. 1837 Charlotte Hoffman); son of **Frederick** of Claverack, b. 1775, d. 1850 (m. Cornelia Van Deusen); son of **Fite** of Claverack, b. 1744, d. 1832 (m. Ann Ham of Pine Plains); son of **Conrad** of Germantown; son of **JOHANNES ROSEMAN** (*sic*), who came from Germany to Germantown, Columbia county, in 1709. [1099]

**ROUSE, EDWARD H.**, b. 1852, and **LAFAYETTE**, b. 1854 (m. 1883 Mary Drew) and **MILTON C.**, b. 1857, and **WILLIAM** of Chatham, b. 1859 (m. — Martin); sons of **HORACE E. ROUSE**



of Chatham, b. 1820 (m. 1850 Mary Jane Morey); son of **HARMON H.** of Chatham, b. 1773, d. 1857 (m. Elizabeth Ames); son of **HARMON**. [1100]

**ROUSE, PHILIP** (m. Catharine Irving), and **HENRY** (m. Sarah J. Cole), and **JOHN** (m. 1st, Bulah Wilcox, 2nd, Clariissa Mulley), and **LEVI** (m. Mary Ellen Sharp), and **AARON** (m. Arline Miller), and **ISAAC** of Stuyvesant; sons of **John** of Stuyvesant, b. 1808, d. 1878 (m. 1829 Anna Maria Miller); son of **John** of Cleremont, b. 1759, d. 1836 (m. 1799 — Pitcher), served in Rev. army, body servant to Lord Rawdon in South Carolina. [1101]

**ROWE, FRANK AUGUSTUS** of Suydam; son of **HIRAM ROWE** of Suydam, b. 1817 (m. Catharine Rowe); son of **Michael M.** of Pine Plains, N. Y., d. 1848 (m. Ellen Millius); son of **Matthias** of Pine Plains, b. about 1737, d. about 1827 (m. Christina Knickerbocker), served in Rev. army. [1102]

**ROWE, GARRETT M.**, b. 1853 (m. 1877 Mary C. Keeney) and **CHARLES L.** of East Chatham, b. 1856 (m. 1881 Susie E. Cross); sons of **WILLIAM L. ROWE** of East Chatham, b. 1826 (m. 1850 Maria A. Hicks); son of **Garret M.** of East Chatham, b. 1788, d. 1853 (m. 1st, 1815 Betsy B. Nichols, 2nd, 1840 Sarah Hudson); son of **Mark** of Milan, N. Y., b. 1758, d. 1837; son of **Johannes** of Dutchess county, b. 1722, d. 1771 (m. Catharine Lasher); son of **Johannes** of Amenia, Dutchess county, b. 1696, d. 1768. The name was originally spelled *Rauh*. [1103]

**ROWE, HARTMAN** of Mellenville, b. 1809 (m. 1831 Marena Fallmer); son of **John N.** of Livingston, b. 1781, d. 1864 (m. Alice Millet); son of **Nicholas** of Galatin, b. 1734, d. 1808 (m. Elizabeth Huik of Claverack). [1104]

**ROWE, JOHN** of Hollowville, b. 1836; son of **Henry L.** of Claverack, b. 1800, d. 1874 (m. Hannah Shutt of Hollowville); son of **John** of Claverack, b. 1772, d. 1837 (m. 1798 Sophia Gardner). [1105]

**ROWLEY, EDWIN C.** of Hudson; son of **Alexander S.** of Hudson, b. 1815, d. 1886 (m. 1849 Julia A. Shufelt); son of

**James** of Hudson, b. 1790, d. 1858 (m. 1814 Sarah New); son of **Nathaniel** of Claverack, b. 1763, d. 1850 (m. Jerusha Rood); son of **Nathan** of Hebron, Conn., b. before 1736, d. about 1806; son of **Moses** of Chatham, Conn., b. 1654; son of **MOSES ROWLEY**, who came from England to America with one brother and settled at Chatham, Connecticut. [1106]

**ROWLEY, ISSACHAR E.** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1824 (m. 1st, 1848 Susan Wylie, 2nd, 1857 Jane Wylie); son of **Judah** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1794, d. 1861 (m. Civiah Hatch); son of **Issachar** of Sharon, Conn. (m. 1st, Rachel Warren, 2nd, Hannah Goodrich); son of **Jonathan** of Connecticut (m. Abigail Wolfe of Sharon, Conn.). [1107]

**ROWLEY, JOHN** of Claverack, b. 1840 (m. 1876 Maria L. Fleming of Greenport) and **EDWARD** of Claverack, b. 1842 (m. 1873 Mary Miller of Ghent) and **ARTHUR** of Claverack, b. 1853 (m. 1881 Elizabeth Fleming of Greenport); sons of **John** of Poughkeepsie and Claverack, b. 1804, d. 1868 (m. 1834 Mary Jane Mooney of New York), judge of Dutchess county; son of **Nathaniel** of Claverack, b. 1763, d. 1850 (m. Jerusha Rood); son of **Nathan** of Hebron, Conn., b. before 1736, d. about 1806; son of **Moses** of Chatham, Conn., b. 1654; son of **MOSES ROWLEY**, who came from England to America with one brother and settled at Chatham, Connecticut. The family claim to be descended from William Rowley the dramatist of the time of King James I. [1108]

**ROYCE, JOSEPH** of Lebanon Springs and **HENRY** of Lebanon Springs (m. Hattie, dau. of William Cole); sons of **Ira** of Lebanon, b. 1800, d. 1874; son of **Jacob** of Lebanon, b. 1756 (m. — Hull); son of **Amos**, b. 1725 (m. Sarah —); son of **Jacob**, b. 1697, d. 1727 (m. 1724 Thankful Beach); son of **Samuel** of Wallingford, in 1644; son of **ROBERT ROYCE**, settled at Stratford, 1644. The name is variously spelled Royce, Rice, Roise, Rose. Robert Rose came to America in the ship *Francis* from Ipswich, England, 1634, with a son named Robert, age fifteen years. See *Hist.*

of Wallingford, by Davis; *Savage's Hist. of Gen. of New England*; *Hotten's Emigrants*. [1109]

**ROYS**, EDWARD H. of Spencertown, b. 1844 (m. 1877 Hattie V. Tipple); son of **Harry** of North Canaan, Conn., b. 1800, d. 1874 (m. Eunice Miner); son of **John** of New Marlborough, Mass., b. 1775, d. 1850; son of **James** of New Marlborough, b. 1750. [1110]

**RUNDELL**, CHARLES L. of Spencertown; son of **DAN W. RUNDELL** of Austerlitz, b. 1860 (m. 1882 Estella, dau. of George Livingston); son of **JOHN RUNDELL** of Spencertown, b. 1826 (m. 1848 Lucinda E., dau. of John Oles); son of **Reuben** of Austerlitz, b. 1800, d. 1873 (m. Almira, dau. of David Spencer); son of **Samuel** of Austerlitz, b. in Connecticut, 1766, d. 1850, who came from Horseneck, Connecticut, and settled at Austerlitz. [1111]

**RUNDELL**, FRANK M.; son of **JESSE T. RUNDELL** of Hudson, b. 1853 (m. 1884 Lottie Phillips); son of **MARTIN RUNDELL** of Hudson, b. 1815 (m. 1844 Catharine Thorn); son of **Isaac** of Dutchess county, b. 1776, d. 1839 (m. Mary Youmans), whose father was killed in the Revolutionary war. [1112]

**SACIA**, ROBERT D. of Hudson; son of **Phillip** of Schenectady, d. 1856 (m. Maria Dollar, grand-daughter of Robert Dollar, who came from Dublin, Ireland at the time of Revolutionary war), captain in the light-horse company, Albany, of Huguenot descent. [1113]

**SACKETT**, AARON and FRANK and **HARVEY** and **LINCOLN** of Lebanon Springs; sons of **AARON D. P. SACKETT** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1805, (m. Emeline Ostrander); son of **Ezra D.** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1779, d. 1858 (m. Chloe Patchin); son of **Benjamin** of Stephentown, b. 1752, d. 1826 (m. 1773 Phebe Davis); son of **John** of Dover, N. Y., doctor of medicine; son of **Richard** (m. Margery —), who with four others received a grant of land from the British government in Dutchess county and known as the Dover patent, 1704, in 1711 he had bought out the other partners and was in

possession of the estate, he died at New Milford, Connecticut. [1114]

**SACKETT**, FREDERICK G. and **ALLEN D.** and **HARRY M.**; sons of **MARVIN SACKETT** of New Lebanon, b. 1822 (m. 1858 Julia Goad); son of **Norman** of Lebanon, b. 1791, d. 1868 (m. Esther Waterman), commissioner, served in war of 1812; son of **Buel** of Lebanon, b. 1763, d. 1840 (m. 1st, Sally C. Beach, 2nd, Lydia Buel), came from Litchfield, Conn., captain in Rev. army, one of the guard at the execution of Major Andre. [1115]

**SAGENDORF**, ELMER of Claverack, b. 1861 (m. 1881 Hellen New of Ghent); son of **WILSON SAGENDORF** of Claverack, b. 1836 (m. 1860 Caroline New of Ghent); son of **Jeremiah** of Claverack, b. 1802, d. 1872 (m. 1824 Ann New); son of **Harmon** of Claverack, b. 1761, d. 1836 (m. Rebecca Stickle), who purchased 1,600 acres of land in the township of Claverack. [1116]

**SAGENDORF**, JAMES of Hudson, b. 1822 (m. 1844 Sarah M. Fredenburgh of Ghent); son of **Peter** of Ghent, b. 1797, d. 1862 (m. 1819 Maria Leggett), justice of the peace; son of **Harmon** of Claverack, b. 1761, d. 1836 (m. Maria Whitbeck of Claverack). [1117]

**SAGENDORF**, JEREMIAH of Mellenville, b. 1859; son of **HARMON D. SAGENDORF** of Mellenville, b. 1832 (m. 1855 Durinda Kittel of Ghent); son of **Jeremiah** of Claverack, b. 1802, d. 1872 (m. 1824 Ann New); son of **Harmon** of Claverack, b. 1761, d. 1836 (m. Rebecca Stickle), who purchased 1,600 acres of land in the township of Claverack. [1118]

**SAGENDORF**, JOHN S. of Hudson, b. 1847 (m. 1871 Mary Christina Kittel of Ghent); son of **JOHN SAGENDORF** of Claverack, b. 1821 (m. 1846 Mary Jane Sharp); son of **Andrew** of Claverack, b. 1795, d. 1859; son of **Harmon** of Claverack, b. 1761, d. 1836 (m. Maria Whitbeck). [1119]

**SAGENDORF**, NELSON of Mellenville, b. 1831 (m. 1853 Helen Ham of Claverack); son of **Adam** of Claverack, b.

1791, d. 1866 (m. 1814 Catharine Leggett of Ghent); son of **Harmon** of Claverack, b. 1761, d. 1836 (m. Maria Whitbeck). [1120]

**SAGENDORPH**, PETER H. of Hudson, and **FRANK J.**; sons of **WILLIAM E. SAGENDORPH** of Ghent, b. 1813 (m. 1st, Anna Eliza Chrysler, 2nd, Lydia Mead); son of **Peter** of Ghent, b. 1797, d. 1862 (m. Maria Leggett), justice of the peace; son of **Harmon** of Claverack, b. 1761, d. 1836 (m. Rebecca Stickle). [1121]

**SAGENDORPH**, ROBERT of Stockport, b. 1824 (m. 1850 Catharine Maria Sharts); son of **Harmon A.**, b. 1784, d. 1868 (m. 1814 Christina Cramer), served in war of 1812. [1122]

**SANFORD**, AUGUSTINE H. of Chatham (m. 1872 Lorana P. McKown); son of **Isaac L.** of Berlin, Conn., b. 1803, d. 1877 (m. Elizabeth B. Stephens); son of **Samuel** of Nantucket. [1123]

**SANFORD**, WALSTEIN A. of Canaan Four Corners (m. Marion, dau. of Issachar Rowley) and **HERBERT** and **RUPERT** of New Lebanon; sons of **Edward Alonzo** of New Lebanon, b. 1817, d. 1852 (m. 1844 Helen Royce); son of **Edward Ambrose** of New Lebanon, b. in Rhode Island, 1778, d. 1861 (m. Lucretia Perry). [1124]

**SANGER**, Z. A. of Flat Brook; son of **Zebina** of Canaan, b. at Washington Mountain, Mass., 1800, d. 1866 (m. Clarissa Chapal); son of **Daniel** of Washington, Mass., b. at Peru, Massachusetts, 1760, d. 1813 (m. Alice Wakefield). [1125]

**SARGENT**, DANIEL of Hudson; son of **Frazier**, b. 1782, d. 1832 (m. 1808 Persis Lovell); son of **Daniel** of Holden and Worcester, b. 1750, d. 1838 (m. Mary Lycett); son of **Joseph** of Leicester, b. 1716 (m. 1st, Hannah Whittemore, 2nd, Martha Groat); son of **Joseph** of Charlestown and Malden, b. 1690, d. 1760 (m. 1713 Hannah Buckman); son of **Joseph** of Malden and Charlestown, b. 1663, d. 1717 (m. 1685 Mary Green); son of **John** of Malden, b. 1639, d. 1716; son of **Rev. WILLIAM SEARGEANT** (*sic*), who came from

England to America, 1638, admitted to the church, March 10, 1639, as was his wife Sarah on the following Sunday, had children, John, bp. Dec. 8, 1639, Ruth, b. Oct. 25, 1642, Samuel, b. March 3, 1645. See Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, *in loco*. [1126]

**SAWYER**, FRANK M. of Austerlitz, b. 1864 (m. Ida Peterson), and **DELBERT A.**, b. 1869, and **MILTON C.**, b. 1876, of Austerlitz; sons of **CHARLES R. SAWYER** of Austerlitz, b. 1839 (m. 1862 Isabella Shulta); son of **William** of Austerlitz, b. 1812, d. 1882 (m. 1837 Elizabeth Mallery); son of **William** of Harlemville, b. 1780 (m. 1803 Esther Utter); son of **William** of Austerlitz, b. in Connecticut, 1750. [1127]

**SAWYER**, GEORGE S. and **ORREN D.** of Spencertown; sons of **ELIAS D. SAWYER** of Austerlitz, b. 1845 (m. 1872 Malvina J., dau. of George Snyder of Johnstown); son of **ORREN M. SAWYER** of Spencertown, b. 1814 (m. 1838 Polly Downing); son of **William** of Harlemville, b. 1770 (m. 1803 Esther Utter); son of **William** of Austerlitz, b. in Connecticut, 1750. [1128]

**SCHEMERHORN**, PHILIP HENRY of Chatham, b. 1850, and **PORTER T.** of Chatham, b. 1852 (m. Fannie, dau. of James Potts), and **CHARLES L.** of Chatham, b. 1856; sons of **John Henry** of Chatham, b. 1826, d. 1875 (m. Rosetta Denegar); son of **John J.** of Athens, b. 1765, d. 1847. [1129]

**SCHERMERHORN**, ISAAC MULL, M. D., of Stockport, b. 1819; son of **Cornelius** of Schodack, N. Y., b. 1793, d. 1863 (m. Alida Mull); son of **Isaac** of Schodack. [1130]

**SCHOONHOVEN**, ELISHA of Mellenville, b. 1850 (m. 1880 Sarah Reefer of Claverack); son of **Alonzo** of Stanfordville, b. 1789, d. 1858 (m. Catharine McIntire of Copake); son of **Richard** of Stanfordville, b. 1750, d. 1827 (m. Anna Slocam). [1131]

**SCHULTZ**, HENRY H. of Hollowville, b. 1839 (m. 1862 Elizabeth Boice of Claverack); son of **John C.** of Ancram, b. 1789, d. 1881 (m. Mary Reefer), served in

war of 1812; son of **Christian C.** of Pine Plains, N. Y., b. 1759, d. 1829 (m. Sarah Ann Belcher of Ancram). [1132]

**SCOVILL, WILLIAM HENRY** of Hudson (m. Elizabeth Whiting); son of **William Henry** of Waterbury, Conn., b. 1796, d. 1854 (m. 1st, Eunice Davies, 2nd, Rebecca H., dau. of Nathan Smith, U. S. senator from Conn., mother of William Henry); son of **James** of Waterbury, b. 1769, d. 1825 (m. Althea Lamson); son of **James** of Waterbury, b. 1733, d. at Kingston, New Brunswick, 1808 (m. Amy Nichols), grad. Yale Coll., 1757, first settled Episcopal clergyman at Waterbury; son of **William** of Waterbury, b. 1694, lieutenant; son of **John** of Waterbury (m. Feb., 1694, Hannah, dau. of Obadiah Richards), constable, rep. to gen. court, 1714; son of **JOHN SCOVIL** (m. 1666 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Barnes), settled at Farmington, removed to Waterbury, next to Haddam, where he died 1712. See *Savage's Gen. Dict., in loco*; *Bronson's Hist. Waterbury*. [1133]

**SELLECK, Rev. JOHN WESLEY** of Hudson; son of **Rev. ALONZO FARRINGTON SELLECK** of Brooklyn, b. 1806 (m. 1827 Clarissa Seaman, whose father carried the treaty of peace from New York to Albany, Dec. 24, 1814); son of **Silas** of Putnam Valley and New York city (m. Azubah, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Cole of Carmel, N. Y.); son of **Gould John**, b. 1753, d. 1812 (m. Elizabeth Miller), served in Rev. army; son of **Silas**, b. 1715 (m. 1738 Elizabeth Ferris); son of **Nathan**, b. 1686 (m. 1713 Sarah Sands); son of **Jonathan**, b. 1664 (m. 1685 Abigail Gold); son of **Jonathan** of Stamford, Conn., 1660 (m. 1663 Abigail Law); son of **DAVID SELLECK** of Boston, who lived in Dorchester, Mass., in 1635, died in Virginia, 1654. He had sons David, Jonathan, John and Nathaniel. His son David traded to the Barbadoes, 1663. See *Savage's Gen. Dict., in loco*; *Recollections of an Itinerant's Life*, by A. F. Selleck, 1886. [1134]

**SEYMOUR, HAROLD H.**, b. 1878, and **CHARLES K.**, b. 1882, of Chatham; sons of **HARVEY A. SEYMOUR** of Chat-

ham, b. 1847 (m. Nellie Hawley); son of **JOHN SEYMOUR** of Chatham, b. 1820 (m. Mercy F. Ashley); son of **Chester** of Chatham, b. 1783 (m. Anna S. Moody), came from Westfield, Massachusetts. [1135]

**SEYMOUR, HARVEY A.**, b. 1847 (m. Nellie Hawley) and **ELLIS S.**, b. 1849, and **CHESTER J.**, b. 1851, and **REUBEN W.**, b. 1856 (m. Carrie Stewart) and **EDWARD S.**, b. 1858 (m. Alice Lamphear) and **HERBERT M.**, b. 1866, of Chatham; sons of **JOHN SEYMOUR** of Chatham, b. 1820 (m. Mercy F. Ashley); son of **Chester** of Chatham, b. 1783 (m. Anna S. Moody), came from Westfield, Massachusetts. [1136]

**SEYMOUR, SIDNEY** of Hudson; son of **Belden** of Vergennes, Vermont, b. 1771, d. 1841 (m. 1798 Abigail Beers); son of **William**, b. 1735, d. 1821 (m. Lydia St. John). [1137]

**SHADIC, SAMUEL** of Hillsdale; son of **ROBERT SHADIC** of Hillsdale, b. 1828 (m. R. Lindia Houghtaling); son of **Samuel** of Taghkanick, b. 1801, d. 1867 (m. Polly Cameron); son of **Samuel** of Taghkanick, b. 1752(?), d. 1846(?) (m. Catharine Scism). [1138]

**SHARP, GERRITT E.** of Kinderhook; son of **Henry** of Kinderhook, b. 1815, d. 1883 (m. 1842 Mary E. Sharp); son of **Gerritt** of Stuyvesant; son of **John J.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1761, d. 1796 (m. Jane Van Hoesan); son of **Jacob** of Stuyvesant, b. 1730, d. 1838; son of **Jacob** of Stuyvesant, b. about 1700, d. 1776-83; son of **JACOBUS SHARP** of Stuyvesant, b. about 1702, came from Sweden. The name is variously spelt in the earlier records **Scharp**, **Scherp** and **Schaarp**. See *Munsell's First Settlers of Albany*. [1139]

**SHARP, HENRY** of Stuyvesant (m. Eliza Sharp), and **JOHN BURGET** of Stuyvesant (m. 1st, Catharine Ham, 2nd, Mary Acker), and **ABRAM G.** of Hudson (m. Ann Van Slyke); sons of **GERRET SHARP** of Stuyvesant, b. 1805 (m. Christina Clow); son of **John I.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1761, d. 1796 (m. Jane Van Hoesen); son of **Jacob** of Stuyvesant, b. 1730, d. 1838; son of **Jacob** of Stuyvesant, b. about 1700,

d. 1776-83; son of **JACOBUS SHARP** of Stuyvesant, d. 1702, who came from Sweden. The name is variously spelled in the earlier records **Scharp**, **Scherp** and **Schaarp**. See Munsell's *First Settlers of Albany*. [1140]

**SHARP**, SAMUEL C. of Chatham, b. 1821 (m. Jane E. Smith); son of **John L.** of Chatham, b. 1789, d. 1871 (m. Pauline Crandell); son of **Lawrence** of Stuyvesant Landing, 1640. [1141]

**SHAURMAN**, MILTON WILLIAM of West Taghkanick; son of **Isaac** of New York, b. at Livingston, 1798, d. 1874 (m. 1st, Amanda Avery, mother of Milton, 2nd, Hannah Reynolds *nee* Avery, 3rd, Susan R. Whipple); son of **John Peter** of Livingston, b. 1758, d. 1826 (m. Rachel Van Loan); son of **Peter Showerman** (*sic*), of German descent (m. Hannah Bount), settled in Greenport. [1142]

**SHAVER**, EPHRAIM BEST of Stockport, b. 1819 (m. 1850 Rachel M. Delney); son of **Charles I.** of Hudson, b. 1774, d. 1850 (m. Jane Rivers), served in war of 1812; son of **Jacob** of Livingston Manor, b. about 1748, d. 1821, served in Rev. army; son of **Isaac** of Livingston Manor. [1143]

**SHAVER**, JACOB A. of Hollowville, b. 1826 (m. 1856 Emily Shultis of Claverack); son of **Christian P.** of Hollowville, b. 1784, d. 1868 (m. 1808 Margaret Deidrick); son of **Jacob** of Livingston, b. 1756, d. 1823; son of **Philip**. [1144]

**SHAW**, ALEXANDER, b. 1840 (m. Carrie Bailey of Hudson), and **CORNELIUS**, b. 1845 (m. Elizabeth Rankin of Hudson), and **CYRUS EDWIN**, b. 1847 (m. Elizabeth Law of Hudson), and **CHARLES WHITE**, b. 1857 (m. Caroline Cole); sons of **Isaac** of Hudson, b. 1809, d. 1865 (m. 1839 Comfort Dedrick of Stockport); son of **William** of Greenport, b. 1775, d. 1837 (m. Hannah Van Tassel). [1145]

**SHEARS**, HENRY of Johnstown (m. Sarah Cole); son of **John P.** of Aquetuck, N. Y., b. 177—, d. 1863 (m. Joanna Craft); son of **Peter Shere** (*sic*), b. in Dutchess county, 1740, d. at Aquetuck, about 1815 (m. Elizabeth(?) Amcy). [1146]

**SHEFFER**, GEORGE and SAMUEL S. and **HENRY** of Germantown; sons of **Henry** of Germantown, b. 1800, d. 1874 (m. Caroline Snyder); son of **John** of Germantown, b. about 1760, d. about 1830 (m. Sally Bogardus). [1147]

**SHELDON**, ALLEN and WILSON of Hillsdale, and OTIS and GEORGE of Copake; sons of **Henry** of Copake, b. 1812, d. 1865 (m. Selina Cook); son of **Gideon** of Copake, b. at Dover, N. Y., 1789, d. 1835 (m. Lydia Lake), justice of the peace, 1827, '29, '33; son of **Caleb** of Dover (m. Mary ———). [1148]

**SHELDON**, HARRY of West Taghkanick; son of **BENJAMIN SHELDON** of West Taghkanick, b. 1834 (m. Sarah Decker); son of **LEONARD SHELDON** of West Taghkanick, b. 1809 (m. Sarah Smith); son of **Benjamin** of Taghkanick, b. 1790, d. 1834 (m. 1st, Sarah Ham, 2nd, Hannah Haight); son of **Friend** of Taghkanick, b. 1766, d. 1837 (m. Anna Case), came from Pine Plains, N. Y., supervisor, 1815-16, justice of the peace, 1808-37; son of **George**, who died in Saratoga county. [1149]

**SHELDON**, JOHN and BENJAMIN and **LEONARD** and **CHARLES**, of West Taghkanick; sons of **LEONARD SHELDON** of West Taghkanick, b. 1809 (m. Sarah Smith); son of **Benjamin** of Taghkanick, b. 1790, d. 1834 (m. 1st, Sarah Ham, 2nd, Hannah Haight); son of **Friend** of Taghkanick, b. 1766, d. 1837 (m. Anna Case), came from Pine Plains, N. Y., supervisor, 1815, justice of the peace, 1808-37; son of **George**, who died in Saratoga county. [1150]

**SHELDON**, LEONARD and HENRY of Hudson, and **PETER BENJAMIN** and **WALTER** of West Taghkanick; sons of **Morris** of Taghkanick, b. 1817, d. 1884 (m. Polly Rockefeller); son of **Benjamin** of Taghkanick, b. 1790, d. 1834 (m. 1st, Sarah Ham, 2nd, Hannah Haight); son of **Friend** of Taghkanick, b. 1766, d. 1837 (m. Anna Case), came from Pine Plains, N. Y., supervisor, 1815-16, justice of the peace, 1808-37; son of **George**, who died in Saratoga county. [1151]

**SHELDON, MELVIN** of Hudson; son of **WILLIAM SHELDON** of West Taghkanick (m. Elizabeth Miller); son of **Henry** of West Taghkanick, b. 1810, d. 1851 (m. Catharine E. Kells); son of **Friend** of Taghkanick, b. 1766, d. 1837 (m. Anna Case), came from Pine Plains, N. Y., supervisor, 1815-16, justice of the peace, 1808-37; son of **George**, who died in Saratoga county. [1152]

**SHELDON, REUBEN** of West Taghkanick; son of **JOHN SHELDON** of West Taghkanick, b. 1828 (m. Elizabeth Smith); son of **LEONARD SHELDON** of West Taghkanick, b. 1809 (m. Sarah Smith); son of **Benjamin** of Taghkanick, b. 1790, d. 1834 (m. 1st, Sarah Ham, 2nd, Hannah Haight); son of **Friend** of Taghkanick, b. 1766, d. 1837 (m. Anna Case), came from Pine Plains, N. Y., supervisor, 1815-16, justice of the peace, 1808-37; son of **George**, who died in Saratoga county. [1153]

**SHELDON, WILLIAM** of West Taghkanick, and **ELIHU** of Churchtown, and **WASHINGTON** and **HENRY** of Hudson; sons of **Henry** of Taghkanick, b. 1810, d. 1851 (m. Catharine E. Kells); son of **Friend** of Taghkanick, b. 1766, d. 1837 (m. Anna Case), came from Pine Plains, N. Y., supervisor, 1815-16, justice of the peace, 1808-37; son of **George**, who died in Saratoga county. [1154]

**SHEPARD, WILLIAM VAN S KLEECK** of Hudson; son of **ROBERT MELLEN SHEPARD** of Hudson, b. at New Orleans, La., 1851 (m. 1882 Mary Leeds, dau. of William H. Van Kleeck); son of **ROBERT BLANCHARD SHEPARD** of Hudson, b. at Amherst, N. H., 1810 (m. 1838 Mary Warren, grand-dau. of Colonel James Mellen, "officer of the day" at the execution of Major André); son of **Jonathan** of Amherst, b. 1762, d. 1820 (m. Rebecca, dau. of Colonel Jotham Blanchard of Truro, Nova Scotia); son of **John** of Amherst, b. at Concord, Mass., 1730, d. 1802 (m. 1757 Mercy Wilkins of Middletown, Mass.), justice of superior court of New Hampshire, colonel; son of **John** of Amherst, now Milford, b. 1706, d. 1785 (m. 1st,

Lydia, dau. of Samuel Hartwell of Concord, 2nd, Sarah French of Amherst), colonel; son of **Daniel** of Concord, b. probably 1670-71, d. 1734 (m. 1701 Mary, dau. of John Smedley); son of **JOHN SHEPARD** of Concord, b. 1630-40, d. 1699 (m. 1661 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Goble), was settled at Concord, 1630-40. His brother or father, **Ralph Shepard**, came from Stepney London, England, 1635. See *Savage's Gen. Dict., in loco*. [1155]

**SHERMAN, WILLIAM** and **JOSEPH** and **JUSTUS** of Canaan Four Corners; sons of **NELSON SHERMAN** of Canaan, b. at Savoy, Mass., 1810 (m. Adelia Miller); son of **Joseph** of Canaan, b. 1787, d. 1878 (m. 1st, Candace Lewis, 2nd, Laura A. Corning), served in war of 1812; son of **Jacob** of Savoy, b. at Middlebury, Mass. (m. Elizabeth Williams). [1156]

**SHERWOOD, ANDREW JACKSON** of Ghent, b. 1829; son of **Stephen** of Connecticut, b. 1796, d. 1853 (m. Jane Staples), served in war of 1812; son of **Seamour** of Greenwich, b. before 1776, d. 1825 (m. Phebe Stevens), whose father died in Fairfield, Connecticut. [1157]

**SHERWOOD, MARCUS EDWIN** of Mellenville, b. 1852 (m. 1872 Emma L. Allen); son of **JOHN WENTWORTH SHERWOOD** of New York, b. 1820 (m. 1841 Clarissa Shook); son of **Jesse** of New York, b. 1788 (m. 1812 Sarah Wentworth); son of **Stephen** of New York, b. 1747. [1158]

**SHUFELT, CORNELIUS** of Chatham, b. 1859 (m. Carrie Holbrook), and **James**, b. 1857, d. 1880; sons of **GEORGE H. SHUFELT** of Chatham, b. 1828 (m. Caroline Van Valkenburgh); son of **Cornelius** of Ghent, b. 1796, d. 1879 (m. Margaret Searing), capt. of infantry in war of 1812; son of **Henry** of Ghent, b. 1760, d. 1839 (m. Catharine Miller), taken prisoner by the British, when a lad of 16, and escaped after three years' imprisonment; son of **GEORGE SHUFELT** or **SCHUFELDT**, who came from Holland and settled in Rhinebeck, New York State. He had four sons, *George A.* (father of Rear Admiral Shufelt), *Henry*, *Peter*, and *John*. [1159]

**SHUFELT, DAVID H.** of Austerlitz, b. 1834 (m. 1858 Martha J. Whiteman); son of **Jacob I.** of Ghent, b. 1792, d. 1866 (m. Maria Stupplebean), served in war of 1812; son of **John I.** of Ghent, b. 1760, d. 1840 (m. Elizabeth Weaver), served in Rev. army. [1160]

**SHUFELT, FRANK**, b. 1862 (m. Fannie Nichols); son of **WILLIAM SHUFELT** of Chatham, b. 1832 (m. Mary E. Ashley); son of **Jacob I.** of Ghent, b. 1792, d. 1866 (m. Maria Stupplebean), served in war of 1812; son of **John I.** of Ghent, b. 1760, d. 1840 (m. Elizabeth Weaver), served in Rev. army. [1161]

**SHUFELT, JACOB** of Mellenville, b. 1820 (m. 1841 Gitty Crapser of Claverack); son of **Philip** of Claverack, b. 1778, d. 1834 (m. Laura Risedel); son of **Philip** of Claverack, b. 1735, d. 1807 (m. Sarah Shaver of Dutchess county). [1162]

**SHUFELT, JOHN I.** of Mellenville, b. 1803 (m. 1837 Catharine H. Jacoby of Claverack); son of **John P.** of Claverack, b. 1773, d. 1848 (m. Maria Harder); son of **Philip** of Claverack, b. 1735, d. 1807 (m. Sarah Shaver of Dutchess county.) [1163]

**SHUFELT, PHILIP WILLIAM, M. D.**, of East Taghkanick; son of **Peter G.** of Claverack and Ghent, b. 1801, d. 1861 (m. Hannah Pierce); son of **George** of Ghent, b. about 1769, d. in Canada about 1855. [1164]

**SHUFELT, WILBUR J.**; son of **PETER W. SHUFELT** of Austerlitz, b. 1849 (m. 1873 Jennie M. Stupplebean); son of **John I.** of Canaan, b. 1820, d. 1885 (m. 1847 Gitty Maria Wormer); son of **Jacob** of Ghent, b. 1792, d. 1866 (m. Maria Stupplebean), served in war of 1812; son of **John I.** of Ghent, b. 1760, d. 1840 (m. Elizabeth Weaver), served in Rev. army. [1165]

**SHULT, FRANK L.** and **HENRY D.** of Ghent; sons of **JOHN H. SHULT** of Ghent, b. 1856 (m. 1879 Mary A. Leggett); son of **HENRY SHULT** of Ghent, b. 1819 (m. 1855 Suann E. Clawson); son of **Casper** of Claverack, b. 1773, d. 1848 (m. Laney Groat); son of **John** of Claverack (m. Laney Hough). [1166]

**SHULTIS, REUBEN WESLEY** of Craryville; son of **JOHN ADAM SHULTIS** of Hillsdale, b. 1829 (m. 1st, Jane Scutt, 2nd, Almira Best); son of **John** of Copake, b. 1790, d. 1873 (m. Catharine Link), served in war of 1812; son of **John** of Copake, b. about 1749, d. about 1848, served in Rev. army. [1167]

**SHULTIS, WILLIAM H.** of Hollowville, b. 1840 (m. 1866 Antoinette Coon of Claverack); son of **Jacob** of Copake, b. 1813, d. 1873 (m. 1833 Catharine Coon of Claverack); son of **John** of Copake, b. 1757, d. 1837 (m. Catharine Teator). [1168]

**SHULTZ, EUGENE** of Churchtown, b. 1850 (m. 1880 Francis Ham); son of **WILLIAM SHULTZ** of Pine Plains, b. 1811 (m. Margaret Mabey of Gallatin); son of **Christian** of Ancram, b. 1769, d. 1843. [1169]

**SHUMWAY, CHARLES** and **GEORGE** of Lebanon Springs; sons of **JOHN B. SHUMWAY** of Lebanon Springs (m. 1st, 1850 Jane M. Rich, 2nd, 1856 Mrs. Caroline E. Williams); son of **Paul** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1781, d. 1849 (m. 1804 Mercy Gates); son of **Abner** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1748, came from Oxford, Mass.; son of **Oliver** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1724 (m. Elizabeth Holman); son of **Oliver** of Oxford, b. 1701 (m. 1724 Sarah Pratt); son of **Peter** of Oxford, b. 1678 (m. Maria Smith); son of **PETER SHUMWAY**. See 1173. [1170]

**SHUMWAY, EDWARD** and **HERBERT** of Lebanon Springs; sons of **SAMUEL SHUMWAY** of Lebanon Springs, (m. Sarah Louise Carr); son of **Paul** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1781, d. 1849 (m. 1804 Mercy Gates); son of **Abner** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1748, came from Oxford, Mass.; son of **Oliver** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1724 (m. Elizabeth Holman); son of **Oliver** of Oxford, b. 1701 (m. 1724 Sarah Pratt); son of **Peter** of Oxford, b. 1678 (m. Maria Smith); son of **PETER SHUMWAY**. See 1173. [1171]

**SHUMWAY, RUFUS** of Lebanon Springs; son of **WILLIAM SHUMWAY** of Lebanon Springs (m. Charlotte

Phillips); son of **Paul** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1781, d. 1849 (m. 1804 Mercy Gates); son of **Abner** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1748, came from Oxford, Mass.; son of **Oliver** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1724 (m. Elizabeth Holman); son of **Oliver** of Oxford, b. 1701 (m. 1724 Sarah Pratt); son of **Peter** of Oxford, b. 1678 (m. Maria Smith); son of **PETER SHUMWAY**. See 1173. [1172]

——— **PETER SHUMWAY** (ancestor of 1170, 1171, 1172) and his wife Frances were settled at Oxford, Massachusetts. He was born about 1635, and served in the Indian war, present at the taking of Fort Narraganset, 1675. He was of Huguenot descent and the original name was probably Chamois, a family of this name being mentioned in a list of fugitives from the neighborhood of Saint Maixent, France, before the revocation of the edict of Nantz. [1173]

**SHUPHELT**, **ROLLO E.** of Chatham, b. 1860; son of **Sylvester** of Chatham, b. 1820, d. 1865 (m. 1842 Phebe Adaline Northrup); son of **John** of Ghent, b. 1784, d. 1828 (m. Eve Traver); son of **John** of Ghent. [1174]

**SHUTTS**, **CHESTER** of Hollowville, b. 1841 (m. 1868 Mary Miller of Ghent); son of **John** of Claverack, b. 1798, d. 1873 (m. Eleanor Van Deusen); son of **Henry** of Claverack, b. 1765, d. 1832. [1175]

**SHUTTS**, **PETER** and **WALTER** and **STEPHEN** and **SAMUEL** of Livingston; sons of **Henry** of Livingston, b. 1789, d. 1869 (m. Ann Catharine Scism), served in war of 1812; son of **John** of Livingston, b. 1760, d. 1825. [1176]

**SHUTTS**, **WASHBURN** of Humphreysville, b. 1842 (m. Elizabeth Miller of Claverack); son of **PETER SHUTTS** of Humphreysville, b. 1816 (m. Jane Elizabeth Washburn); son of **Henry** of Livingston, b. 1789, d. 1869 (m. Ann Catharine Scism), served in war of 1812; son of **John** of Livingston, b. 1760, d. 1825. [1177]

**SIBLEY**, **GEORGE M.** of Chatham, b. 1848 (m. 1875 Harriet Ashley); son of **DAVID W. SIBLEY** of White Mills, Chatham, b. 1816 (m. 1845 Mary Clark); son of **Caleb** of Ghent, b. 1774, d. 1826 (m. Lavinia Churchell). [1178]

**SICKLES**, **ABRAM F.** of Stuyvesant (m. Delia Van Allen), and **EDWARD** and **CHARLES** of Stuyvesant; sons of **Jacob A.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1809, d. 1886 (m. Jane Sharp); son of **Garret Zachariah** of Stuyvesant, b. 1788, d. 1880 (m. 1814 Elizabeth Sharp), supervisor, 1842-43; son of **Zachariah** of Stuyvesant, b. 1766, d. 1846 (m. 1787 Alida Bogardus); son of **Garret** of Stuyvesant, b. 1732, d. 1830 (m. Hielchi Clow). [1179]

**SICKLES**, **GARRET FRANKLIN** of Stuyvesant (m. 1st, Anna D. Smith, 2nd, Fannie Campbell), and **CHARLES EDWARD** of Stuyvesant (m. Edith Trumbour), and **CLARENCE A.** of Stuyvesant; sons of **JACOB G. SICKLES** of Stuyvesant, b. 1820 (m. 1844 Lavinia Decker); son of **Garret Zachariah** of Stuyvesant, b. 1788, d. 1880 (m. 1814 Elizabeth Sharp), supervisor, 1842-43; son of **Zachariah** of Stuyvesant, b. 1766, d. 1846 (m. 1787 Alida Bogardus); son of **Garret** of Stuyvesant, b. 1732, d. 1830 (m. Hielchi Clow). [1180]

**SICKLES**, **HENRY G.** (m. Anna M. Hotaling), and **JACOB G.** (m. Lavinia Decker), and **WILLIAM G.** (m. 1st, Margaret Finger, 2nd, Sarah L. Brockway); sons of **Garret Zachariah** of Stuyvesant, b. 1788, d. 1880 (m. 1814 Elizabeth Sharp), supervisor, 1842-43, son of **Zachariah** of Stuyvesant, b. 1766, d. 1846 (m. 1787 Alida Bogardus); son of **Garret** of Stuyvesant, b. 1732, d. 1830 (m. Hielchi Clow). [1181]

**SICKLES**, **JAMES NATHAN** of Stuyvesant (m. Jennie Sharp); son of **HENRY GARRET SICKLES** of Stuyvesant, b. 1815 (m. 1839 Anna M. Hotaling), excise com.; son of **Garret Zachariah** of Stuyvesant, b. 1788, d. 1880 (m. 1814 Elizabeth Sharp), supervisor, 1842-43; son of **Zachariah** of Stuyvesant, b. 1766, d. 1846 (m. 1787 Alida Bogardus); son of **Garret** of Stuyvesant, b. 1732, d. 1830 (m. Hielchi Clow). [1182]

**SICKLES**, **WILLIAM G.** of Stuyvesant (m. 1st, Margaret Finger, 2nd, Sarah L. Brockway); son of **Garret Zachariah** of Stuyvesant, b. 1788, d. 1880 (m. 1814 Elizabeth Sharp), supervisor, 1842-43; son



of **Zachariah** of Stuyvesant, b. 1766, d. 1846 (m. 1787 Alida Bogardus); son of **Garret** of Stuyvesant, b. 1732, d. 1830 (m. Hielchi Clow). [1183]

**SILVERNAIL, ANDREW W.** of Hudson, b. 1854 (m. Priscilla Miller); son of **WALTER H. SILVERNAIL** of Churchtown, b. 1829 (m. 1853 Mary J. Sheldon of West Taghkanick); son of **Andrew** of Taghkanick, b. 1794, d. 1882 (m. 1st, Catharine J. Decker, 2nd, Catharine Mink nee Smith); son of **Conrad** of Livingston, b. 1773, d. 1854 (m. Hannah Shermon). [1184]

**SILVERNAIL, GEORGE W.** of Copake; son of **ADAM SILVERNAIL** of Copake, b. 1833 (m. Mary Jane Kingston); son of **Phillip C.** of Copake, b. 1794, d. 1879 (m. Abba Miller); son of **Conradt** of Copake, d. 1808 (m. Elinor Scutt). [1185]

**SILVERNAIL, LOREN** of Mellenville, b. 1847 (m. 1871 Katie Schoonoven); son of **Rensselaer** of Danbury, Conn., b. 1777, d. 1850 (m. Jane Ripp of Ancram); son of **Henry** of Ancram. [1186]

**SILVERNAIL, PHILIP** of Copake; son of **SPENCER SILVERNAIL** of Copake, b. 1827 (m. Elizabeth Silvernail); son of **Conradt** of Copake, b. 1795, d. 1837 (m. Phebe Bruzie); son of **Conradt** of Copake, d. 1808 (m. Elinor Scutt). [1187]

**SILVESTER, FRANCIS** of Kinderhook; son of **Peter H.** of Coxsackie, b. 1807, d. 1882 (m. 1832 Catharine Susan Bronk), grad. Union Coll., lawyer, mem. congress, 1847-51; son of **Francis** of Kinderhook, b. 1767, d. 1845 (m. 1802 Lydia Van Schaack), grad. Columbia Coll., mem. constitutional convention, 1821; son of **Peter** of Kinderhook, b. 1734, d. 1808 (m. Jane Van Schaack), judge court com. pleas, Columbia county, 1786, mem. first and second provincial congress, 1775, '76, mem. first and second congresses, 1789-91, State senator, 1796-1801, mem. assembly, 1803, '05, '06, regent of university of State of New York, 1787. [1188]

**SIMMONS, JOHN TANNER** and **ROBERT** of Craryville and **LYMAN** of Churchtown; sons of **JEREMIAH SIMMONS** of Craryville, b. at Pine Plains,

1807 (m. Nancy A. Tanner); son of **David** of Pine Plains, b. 1772, d. 1850 (m. Margaret Van Deusen). [1189]

**SIMMONS, NATHAN R.** of Chatham, b. 1825 (m. Amanda Turner); son of **Harmon** of Chatham, b. 1801, d. 1880 (m. Polly, dau. of Nathan Ransford); son of **Zachariah** of Chatham, b. 1768, d. 1854 (m. Magdalena Bonesteel, who was born 1772), came to Chatham from Dutchess county, New York in 1810; son of ——— **SIMMONS**, who came from Holland. [1190]

**SIPPERLY, ERASTUS** of Claverack, b. 1857 (m. 1882 Charlotte Esterbrook Newman of Greenport), and **WILLIAM HENRY** of Claverack, b. 1858 (m. 1885 Catharine S. Sagendorph), and **ELSWORTH F.** of Claverack, b. 1860 (m. 1886 Lillie Waldorf Cole); sons of **LEWIS SIPPERLY** of Claverack, b. 1830 (m. 1856 Margaret A. Fen of Cooksburg); son of **William H.** of Claverack, b. 1808, d. 1871 (m. 1828 Eliza A. Emerick); son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. 1773, d. 1832 (m. Elizabeth Shaver); son of **PETER SIPPERLY**, who fled from Germany to England in 1710, emigrated to America and purchased 6,000 acres of land in Columbia county, New York State, from Robert Livingston of Livingston Manor. [1191]

**SIPPERLY, LEWIS** of Claverack, b. 1830 (m. 1856 Margaret A. Fero) and **JOHN E.** of Hudson, b. 1833 (m. 1864 Catharine McDonell) and **FRANK W.** of Hudson, b. 1847 (m. 1879 Mayette Becker); sons of **WILLIAM H.** of Claverack, b. 1808, d. 1871 (m. 1828 Eliza A. Emerick); son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. 1773, d. 1832 (m. Elizabeth Shaver); son of **PETER SIPPERLY**, who fled from Germany to England in 1710, emigrated to America and purchased 6,000 acres of land in Columbia county, New York State, from Robert Livingston of Livingston Manor. [1192]

**SITCER, WILLIAM FREDERICK**, b. 1861, and **GEORGE EDWARD** of Stockport, b. 1866; sons of **FREDERICK SITCER** of Stockport, b. 1833 (m. 1855 Jane Rice); son of **Frederick** of Kinderhook, b. 1784, d. 1860 (m. Laney Rowlerline), whose father served in Rev. army. [1193]

**SKIFF**, **URIAH** and **ALFRED** of Canaan Four Corners; sons of **FREDERICK W. SKIFF** of Canaan, b. 1819 (m. 1843 Zilpha J. Burrows); son of **Heman J.** of Kent, Conn., b. 1782, d. 1857 (m. Ruby Phelps); son of **Nathan** of Kent, b. 1752, d. 1834 (m. 1776 Abigail Fuller); son of **Nathan** of Kent, b. 1718, d. 1796 (m. 1741 Thankful Eaton), came from Tollandt, Conn., b. 1693, d. 1778; son of **Nathan**, b. 1658, d. 1733; son of **JAMES SKIFF** (m. Mary Reeves), came from the county of Kent, England, and settled in Sandwich, Massachusetts. [1194]

**SKINKLE**, **ETHAN A.** of Kinderhook; son of **ETHAN C. SKINKLE** of Kinderhook (m. Angeline Patton); son of **Jacob** of Kinderhook, b. 1802, d. 1882 (m. Sarah Story); son of — of Kinderhook, b. 1774, d. 1855 (m. — Harder). [1195]

**SKINNER**, **WILLIAM BURKE**, b. 1816, and **FREEMAN**, b. 1843, of Hudson; sons of **Henry Pratt** of Canaan, N. Y., b. 1786, d. 1866; son of **Israel**, colonel in Rev. army. [1196]

**SLOCUM**, **CHARLES F.**, b. 1881, and **THOMAS F.**, b. 1883, of Spencertown; sons of **R. FRANK SLOCUM** of Austerlitz, b. 1851 (m. 1878 Julia E., dau. of Jesse Stickles); son of **Thomas** of Austerlitz, b. in Dutchess county, 1810, d. 1885 (m. 1843 Mary J. Burtiss); son of **Samuel** of Dutchess county, b. 1730, d. 1812 (m. Phebe Talmage), came from New Jersey. [1197]

**SMITH**, **ALLEN C.** of Red Rock, b. 1843 (m. 1863 Lucy I. Haight); son of **IRA A. SMITH** of Austerlitz, b. 1822 (m. 1840 Mary A. Powell); son of **Russell** of Canaan, N. Y., b. 1793, d. 1875 (m. 1817 Jerusha Curtiss); son of **Stephen** of Canaan, b. 1772, d. 1862 (m. Anna Avery). [1198]

**SMITH**, **ANSEL** of Stuyvesant (m. Louise Dutton) and **EDWIN J.** (m. Charlotte Griswold); sons of **Trueman** of Delaware county, b. 1768, d. 1837 (m. 1791 Beebe Hitchcock), came from Connecticut in 1808. [1199]

**SMITH**, **CLARK** (m. Mattie Holden) and **SAMUEL** and **ANSEL** (m. Antinel Hought); sons of **EDWIN J. SMITH** of Stuyvesant, b. 1807 (m. 1831 Charlotte Griswold); son of **Trueman** of Delaware county, b. 1768, d. 1837 (m. 1791 Beebe Hitchcock), came from Connecticut in 1808. [1200]

**SMITH**, **CORNELIUS** of Ghent; son of **TEUNIS SMITH** of Ghent, b. 1800 (m. Catharine Ostrander); son of **Abram** of Rockland county, N. Y., b. 1771, d. 1856 (m. Margaret Snyder); son of **Abram** of Rockland county, of Dutch descent. [1201]

**SMITH**, **EBENEZER** of Germantown, b. 1823 (m. Elizabeth Miller); son of **Philip** of Milan, N. Y., b. 1773, d. 1851 (m. 1796 Anna Coopernail); son of **Johannes Schmidt** (*sic*); son of **Zachariah Schmidt** of Rhinebeck, b. 1730. [1202]

**SMITH**, **EDGAR**, b. 1831 (m. 1st, Emma Platt, 2nd, Sarah M. Clutchen); son of **JOSEPH W. SMITH** of White Mills, Chatham, b. 1809 (m. 1st, Ruth Benjamin, 2nd, Maggie Dunn); son of **John** of Troy, b. 1775, d. 1830 (m. 1800 Emma Gray, whose father came from Scotland and was drowned in the Hudson river soon after his arrival). [1203]

**SMITH**, **GEORGE C.**, b. 1833, and **OLIVER P.**, b. 1835, of North Chatham; sons of **ABRAM P. SMITH** of North Chatham, b. 1809 (m. 1830 Elizabeth Cotton); son of **Solemon** of North Chatham, b. 1761, d. 1834 (m. Mary White), served in Rev. army; son of **James** of Claverack, b. 1725, d. 1815. [1204]

**SMITH**, **HENRY** of Claverack, b. 1819 (m. 1849 Mary Ann Sagendorf); son of **Leonard** of Ghent, b. 1788, d. 1843, whose father resided at Peekskill. [1205]

**SMITH**, **HENRY LYLE**, M. D., of Hudson; son of **Simeon P.** of New York (m. Eliza Van Ness Lyle); son of **David** of Durham, pastor of Congregational church; son of **Ebenezer**, b. at New Marlborough, Mass. (m. Catharine Goodrich), served in Rev. army, on staff of General Washington, officiated at execution of Major Andre. [1206]

**SMITH, HENRY N.** of Malden, b. 1851 (m. 1877 Emma Barringer); son of **Nicholas H.** of Malden, b. 1822, d. 1861 (m. 1845 Margaret Van Alstyne); son of **Henry N.** of North Chatham, b. 1744, d. 1826 (m. Clarissa Champion); son of **Nicholas** of North Chatham. [1207]

**SMITH, HORATIO L.** of Spencertown, b. 1827 (m. 1856 Mary Brownell); son of **Jeremiah** of Austerlitz, b. 1775, d. 1839 (m. Mary Beale); son of **Elisha** of Preston, New London, Conn., b. 1740, d. 1830; married, for his second wife, the widow of Colonel Ledyard, the commandant of Fort Griswold, who was run through the body with his own sword, by the British commander, after he had surrendered the Fort to the British, September 6, 1781. [1208]

**SMITH, JAMES** of Chatham (m. Ellen, dau. of Fayette Blunt); son of **William** of Chatham (m. 1818 Maria New, a desc. of Jan Franse Van Hoesen of 1662), served in war of 1812; son of **William P.**; son of **Phillip** of Livingston, served in Rev. army. [1209]

**SMITH, JOHN**, b. 1823, and **ISAAC**, b. 1832, and **JACOB**, b. 1836, of Stockport; sons of **Cornell** of Stockport, b. 1795, d. 1853 (m. 1817 Rachel Van Valkenburgh); son of **Amos** of Long Island, b. 1765, d. at Stockport, 1834; son of **Cornell** of Long Island. [1210]

**SMITH, JOHN L.** of Craryville; son of **Killian** of Craryville, b. 1799, d. 1881 (m. Polly Lampman); son of **Adam Killian** of Craryville, b. 1777, d. 1859 (m. Charity Dinehart); son of **GEORGE SCHMIDT**, came from Germany to America, 1755-60, and settled at Craryville, Columbia county. [1211]

**SMITH, LELAND** of Potters' Hollow, b. 1865 (m. 1887 Eva Brand); son of **LEONARD SMITH** of Mellenville, b. 1836 (m. Matilda Deneger); son of **Leonard** of Ghent, b. 1784, d. 1844 (m. Mary Potts); son of **Leonard** of New York, b. 1760, d. 1813. [1212]

**SMITH, MARSH KINNEY** of Ancram; son of **ABRAM SMITH** of Ancram, b. 1810 (m. Anna Kinney); son of **Andrew**

of Ancram, b. 1795, d. about 1875 (m. Polly Persons); son of **MATTHIAS SMITH** of Bethel, N. Y., b. 1736, d. 1820, served in Rev. army at battle of White Plains, came from Germany to America before the Revolution. [1213]

**SMITH, MILO B.** of West Lebanon; son of **Richard** of Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1795, d. 1881 (m. 1821 Sarah Mosher, a direct desc. in the sixth generation from Hugh Mosher of Rhode Island, who, on Jan. 29, 1660, with four others, purchased lands at Westerly and was ordained pastor of the Baptist church at Dartmouth, 1684); son of **John** of Long Island, b. 1767, d. 1839 (m. 1793 Mary Harris). [1214]

**SMITH, PETER** of Johnstown (m. Mary Waldorff), and **ASAH** (m. Margaret Scism), and **JOHN** of Gallatin (m. Christiana Becker); sons of **Jonas** of Johnstown, b. 1802, d. 1871 (m. Hannah Blakeman); son of **John P.** of Johnstown, b. 1767, d. 1854 (m. Catharine Hover); son of **Peter Schmidt** (*sic*), of Johnstown. [1215]

**SMITH, STANTON** of East Chatham, b. 1862; son of **Jesse H.** of Chatham, b. 1816, d. 1865 (m. 1858 Maria Buckbee), lieutenant in Civil war, commissioned by President Lincoln; son of **Joshua** of Chatham, b. 1774, d. 1820 (m. Tina Horton). [1216]

**SMITH, WEBSTER** of Mellenville, b. 1845 (m. 1867 Sarah Mead); and **WILLIAM**, b. 1849 (m. Josephine Lang); sons of **Robert** of Ghent, b. 1811, d. 1857 (m. Sarah Rockefeller); son of **Leonard** of Ghent, b. 1788, d. 1843, whose father resided at Peekskill. [1217]

**SMITH, WHITNEY** of Mellenville, b. 1850; son of **PHILIP SMITH** of Mellenville, b. 1812 (m. 1st, 1846 Mary Silvernail of Livingston, 2nd, Mary Fries of Taghkanick); son of **Frederick** of Gallatin, b. 1756, d. 1834 (m. Hannah Rockefeller), of German descent. [1218]

**SMITH, WILLIAM S.** of Martindale, b. 1821 (m. 1st, Ann E. Munger, 2nd, Augusta C. Fingar); son of **Frederick** of Claverack, b. 1750, d. 1830 (m. Christina Shultis), of German descent. [1219]

**SMITH, WILLIAM NICHOLAS** and **WARD C.** of Ancram; sons of **JOHN MCARTHUR SMITH** of Ancram, b. 1817 (m. Betsy Tanner), deacon; son of **Nicholas** of Ancram, b. at Pine Plains, 1784, d. 1821 (m. Polly McArthur); son of **MATTHIAS SMITH** of Bethel, N. Y., b. 1736, d. 1820, served in Rev. army at battle of White Plains, came from Germany to America before the Revolution. [1220]

**SNOW, JOHN WILLIAM** and **CHARLES HENRY** of Hudson; sons of **Samuel** of Hudson, d. 1875 (m. Eleanor Hallenbeck); son of **Adam** of Greene county; son of **Joshua**. [1221]

**SNYDER, ABRAM M.** of Ghent; son of **GEORGE T. SNYDER** of Ghent, b. 1836 (m. Alida Mesick); son of **Henry T.** of Ghent, b. 1802, d. 1883 (m. Helen Fredenburgh); son of **Teunis G.** of Ghent, b. 1781, d. 1878 (m. 1st, Catharine Fingar, 2nd, Rebecca Ham), supervisor two terms; son of **George T.** of Ghent and Livingston Manor, b. 1760, d. 1832 (m. Catharine Loop), whose father came from Holland to America, and settled at Livingston Manor. [1222]

**SNYDER, ADAM** of Hudson (m. Delia Weaver), and **PHILIP** of Johnstown (m. Adelaide Schoonmaker); sons of **Phillip** of Gallatin, b. 1792, d. 1883 (m. Maria Clum); son of **Phillip** of Johnstown, b. about 1760, d. about 1840. [1223]

**SNYDER, ALBERT** of Gallatinville; son of **JOHN SNYDER** of Gallatinville (m. Helen Johnson); son of **Peter** of Gallatin, b. 1802, d. 1855 (m. Eliza Kellerhouse); son of **Peter G.** of Gallatin, b. 1775, d. 1867 (m. Hannah Miller); son of **George P.** of Gallatin, b. 1760, d. 1825 (m. Elizabeth Paucher). [1224]

**SNYDER, ALEXANDER** of Hillsdale, and **HENRY** and **FRANK** and **ADAM** of North Hillsdale; sons of **JOSEPH SNYDER** of North Hillsdale (m. Harriet McIntosh); son of **Adam** of Gallatin, b. 1772, d. 1859 (m. Polly Insull). [1225]

**SNYDER, BROGAN** of Germantown (m. Elizabeth Barringer); son of **Chester** of Germantown, b. 1832, d. 1885 (m. Me-

linda Hover), son of **Samuel** of Germantown, b. 1782, d. 1870 (m. Lydia Bissel); son of **Samuel** of Germantown, b. 1745, d. 1822 (m. Rezenia Conrad), first lieutenant's commission signed 1812; son of **Conrad** of Germantown (m. Susannah —), will proved, 1811; son of **HENDRICK SCHNEIDER**, who was in Germantown, January 1, 1726. [1226]

**SNYDER, CONDIT BOICE** of Ghent; son of **FREDERICK H. SNYDER** of Ghent, b. 1836 (m. 1st, Mary Van Dusen, 2nd, Adelia Irish); sons of **Teunis G.** of Ghent, b. 1781, d. 1878 (m. 1st, Catharine Fingar, 2nd, Rebecca Ham), supervisor two terms; son of **George T.** of Ghent and Livingston Manor, b. 1760, d. 1848 (m. Catharine Loop), member of assembly, whose father came from Holland to America, and settled at Livingston Manor. [1227]

**SNYDER, EDWIN J.** and **BYRON B.** of Ghent; sons of **TEUNIS H. SNYDER** of Ghent, b. 1828 (m. Mary Jane Shufelt); son of **Henry T.** of Ghent, b. 1802, d. 1883 (m. Helen Fredenburgh); son of **Teunis G.** of Ghent, b. 1781, d. 1878 (m. 1st, Catharine Fingar, 2nd, Rebecca Ham), supervisor two terms; son of **George T.** of Ghent and Livingston Manor, b. 1760, d. 1832 (m. Catharine Loop), whose father came from Holland to America and settled at Livingston Manor. [1228]

**SNYDER, ENOS** and **MARTIN** and **WILLIAM** and **ROBERT** of Gallatinville; sons of **William** of Gallatin (m. Mary Berger); son of **Peter G.** of Gallatin, b. 1775, d. 1867 (m. Hannah Miller); son of **George P.** of Gallatin, b. 1760, d. 1825 (m. Elizabeth Paucher). [1229]

**SNYDER, FREDERICK** of Gallatinville; son of **BENJAMIN SNYDER** of Gallatin, b. 1818 (m. Elmira Bathrick); son of **Peter G.** of Gallatin, b. 1775, d. 1867 (m. Hannah Miller); son of **George P.** of Gallatin, b. 1760, d. 1825 (m. Elizabeth Paucher). [1230]

**SNYDER, GEORGE H.** of Ghent, b. 1841 (m. Lue Ten Broeck); son of **George S.** of Ghent, b. 1810, d. 1884 (m. Magdalene Kittle), justice of peace, town of Ghent; son of **Teunis G.** of Ghent, b. 1781, d. 1878

(m. 1st, Catharine Fingar, 2nd, Rebecca Ham), supervisor two terms; son of **George T.** of Ghent and Livingston Manor, b. 1760, d. 1832 (m. Catharine Loop), whose father came from Holland to America and settled at Livingston Manor. [1231]

**SNYDER, HENRY MARTIN** of Ancram (m. Susan S. Finger), and **AARON** of Ancram (m. Ann Dinehart); sons of **William Henry** of Claverack, b. 1794, d. 1866 (m. Margaret Shultis); son of **Henry W.** of Claverack, b. about 1760, d. about 1835. [1232]

**SNYDER, MARTIN** of Chatham, b. 1848 (m. 1876 Jane E. Post); son of **JACOB SNYDER** of Chatham, b. 1816 (m. Julia Anderson); son of **Henry P.** of Claverack, b. 1775, d. 1836 (m. Catharine Daeridict). [1233]

**SNYDER, MARTIN B.** of Philmont, b. 1845 (m. 1874 Delia W. O'Neil of Hudson), and **LORENZO B.** of Philmont, b. 1846 (m. 1875 Mary C. O'Neil of Hudson), and **JOHN H.** of Philmont, b. 1852; sons of **John T.** of Philmont, b. 1804, d. 1869 (m. 1839 Delia Brown); son of **Benjamin**, b. 1782, d. 1855 (m. 1801 Mary Trafford); son of **John**. [1234]

**SNYDER, MILLER W.** of Hudson; son of **Levi** of Hollowville, N. Y., b. 1823, d. 1882 (m. Eva Eliza Miller); son of **William Henry** of Claverack, b. 1794, d. 1866 (m. Margaret Shultis); son of **Henry W.** of Claverack, b. about 1760, d. about 1835. [1235]

**SNYDER, THERON HENRY** of Gallatinville; son of **WILLIAM HENRY SNYDER** of Gallatinville, b. 1830 (m. Emeline Van Benschoten); son of **Peter** of Gallatin, b. 1802, d. 1855 (m. Eliza Kellerhouse); son of **Peter G.** of Gallatin, b. 1775, d. 1867 (m. Hannah Miller); son of **George P.** of Gallatin, b. 1760, d. 1825 (m. Elizabeth Paucher). [1236]

**SNYDER, WASHINGTON** and **CHAUNCEY** of Germantown; sons of **Chauncey** of Germantown, b. 1820, d. 1875 (m. Matilda Isabell —); son of **Samuel** of Germantown, b. 1782, d. 1870 (m. Lydia Bissel); son of **Samuel** of Germantown, b. 1745, d. 1822 (m. Rezenia

Conrad), first lieutenant's commission signed, 1812; son of **Conrad** of Germantown (m. Susannah —), will proved, 1811; son of **HENDRICK SCHNEIDER**, who was in Germantown, January 1, 1726. [1237]

**SNYDER, WILLIAM E.** of Ancram; son of **JOHN AMBROSE SNYDER** of Ancram, b. 1827 (m. Julia E. Tripp); son of **William Henry** of Claverack, b. 1794, d. 1866 (m. Margaret Shultis); son of **Henry W.** of Claverack, b. about 1760, d. about 1835. [1238]

**SNYDER, WILLIAM** of Churchtown, b. 1849, and **LORENZO L.** of Churchtown, b. 1850 (m. Alice Simons of Hudson); sons of **Levi** of Churchtown, b. 1823, d. 1882 (m. 1848 Eliza Miller of Claverack); son of **William H.** of Copake, b. 1776, d. 1846 (m. Margaret Shultis); son of **Henry** of Copake (m. Betsy Cameron). [1239]

**SNYDER, WILLIAM P.** of Hudson; son of **Philip** of Germantown, b. 1795, d. 1834 (m. Ann Peary); son of **William** of Germantown, b. about 1750. [1240]

**SONN, ISAAC H.** of Chatham, b. at Shelby, N. Y., 1854; son of **Isaac** of Chatham, d. 1882 (m. 1846 Elizabeth Williams, a descendant of Robert Hicks, who came from England in the ship *Fortune*, 1621); son of **Hezekiah** of Chatham, b. 1797, d. 1844 (m. 1819 Margaret De Munn); son of **Thomas**, b. 1759, d. 1843, served in Rev. army. [1241]

**SOENBORGER, GEORGE** of Hillsdale, b. 1819 (m. 1852 Harriet N. Osborn); son of **Uriah** of Egremont, Mass., and Hillsdale, N. Y., b. 1788, d. 1850 (m. Betsy Hooker), rep. Mass. State legislature two terms; son of **John** of Egremont and Hillsdale, b. Dutchess county, 1767, d. 1856 (m. Deborah Rowe). [1242]

**SOUR, HENRY** of Churchtown, b. 1809, and **PETER** of Hudson; sons of **Christian** of Churchtown, b. 1776, d. 1841. [1243]

**SOUTHARD, LEVI** of Ghent, b. 1840 (m. 1868 Emma G. Halstead), and **EDWARD**, b. 1842 (m. Asenith Hulbert), and **CHARLES H.**, b. 1850 (m. Emily Gosling); sons of **John** of Ghent, b. 1810,

d. 1873 (m. Mary Ackert); son of **Benjamin**, b. 1764, d. 18— (m. Elizabeth —); served in war of 1812, came from Dutchess county, New York. [1244]

**SPAULDING**, JOHN of Mellenville, b. 1856 (m. 1882 Katie Kelder), and **SIPPERLY E.** of Hudson, b. 1857 (m. 1882 Charlotte Esterbrook Newman of Greenport); sons of **JOHN A. SPAULDING** of Sprant, Pa., b. 1821 (m. Caroline Conn); son of **Mosher** of Gallatin, b. 1789, d. 1869 (m. Betsy Clum of Philmont). [1245]

**SPEED**, **BURGESS** of Hudson; son of **Burgess** of Hudson, b. 1833, d. 1885 (m. Betsy McCarthy), lieutenant in Civil war; son of **Daniel J.** of Harlemville, d. aged thirty-two years; son of **Henry**, b. in New Jersey, d. at Harlemville (m. — Mapes of Jersey City), served in Rev. army. [1246]

**SPELLMAN**, **GEORGE E.** of Chatham; son of **CHARLES W. SPELLMAN** of Chatham, b. 1855 (m. Adell Clark); son of **JOHN H. SPELLMAN** of Chatham, b. 1823 (m. Angeline Coffin); son of **Lyman** of Washington, Mass., b. 1787, d. 1871 (m. Silvia Hoskins), served in war of 1812; son of **Levi** of West Granville, b. 1747, d. 1837, served in Rev. army; son of **Levi**, whose father came from England. [1247]

**SPENCER**, **CLAYTON E.** of Spencertown; son of **EDWARD C. SPENCER** of Spencertown, b. 1849 (m. 1870 Henrietta, dau. of Henry Whiteman); son of **Ezra A.** of Spencertown, b. 1810, d. 1862 (m. Delia, dau. of Jeremiah Smith); son of **Ezra** of Austerlitz, b. 1763, d. 1837 (m. Matilda Spencer), served in Rev. army, whose father came from Connecticut in 1757, and from whom Spencertown took its name. [1248]

**SPENCER**, **EDMUND** of Hudson; son of **WILLIAM H. SPENCER** of Hudson, b. 1806 (m. Emily Fosdick); son of **Elijah**, b. in Hartford, Conn., about 1770, d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 1856. [1249]

**SPENCER**, **GEORGE** and **WILLIAM** and **CHARLES** and **SEYMOUR**; sons of **CHARLES H. SPENCER**, of New Lebanon, b. 1825 (m. P. E. Wilcox); only son of **Allen** of New Lebanon, b. 1783,

d. 1851 (m. Lucy, dau. of Amos Broad, who kept the old "Mountain House," where stages ran from Buffalo to Boston), ensign of infantry, April 3, 1812, lieutenant of State militia, September 26, 1814, captain in Seventy-third regiment, April 24, 1817, and June 1, 1818, colonel in State militia, served in war of 1812, for which his widow Lucy received a grant of land; son of **Peleg** of New Lebanon, b. 1759, d. 1841 (m. Anna Smith), came from Connecticut and settled in New Lebanon, served and was wounded by the Indians in the Revolutionary war, for which service his widow Anna received a pension. There is a tradition in the family that their ancestor originally came from Wallingford, Berkshire, England. [1250]

**SPENCER**, **HENRY C.** of Austerlitz, b. 1853 (m. 1873 Louise A., dau. of Cyprian Powel); son of **George** of Austerlitz, b. 1810, d. 1866 (m. 1841 Louisa Bishop); son of **Brainard** of Austerlitz, b. 1786, d. 1856; son of **Amasa** of Stockbridge, Mass., b. 1756. [1251]

**SPENCER**, **NORMAN** of West Hillsdale; son of **Charles** of West Hillsdale, d. 1845 (m. Rebecca Gray); son of **Jabez** of West Hillsdale, b. before 1755, d. 1825 (m. Sarah Hackstone), came from Dutchess county about 1811. [1252]

**SPIER**, **JOHN** and **WILLIAM** of Canaan Four Corners; sons of **WILLIAM SPIER** of Canaan, b. 1820 (m. Phebe Jane Franklin); son of **William** of Canaan, b. 1778, d. 1858 (m. Sarah Ward); son of **William** (m. — Gates); son of **Thomas** of New London, Conn., doctor of medicine. [1253]

**SPOOR**, **JOHN I.** of Philmont, b. 1841 (m. 1865 Charlotte Jaycox of Dormansville); son of **Isaac** of Coxsackie, b. 1818, d. 1878 (m. Rebecca Van Schaick of Coxsackie); son of **John** of Coxsackie, b. 1775, d. 1849; son of **Isaac**, of Dutch descent. [1254]

**SPRINGSTEIN**, **PETER** of Chatham, b. 1826 (m. 1850 Maria Alacia Haskins); son of **Isaac** of Schodack Landing, b. 1811, d. 1844 (m. Abigail Schemerhorn); son of **John Winner** of East Nassau, b. 1744, d. 1814 (m. Catharine Schemerhorn). [1255]

**SQUIER, EPHRAIM GEORGE**, b. 1821, and **FRANK** of Chatham Centre, b. 1841; sons of (Rev.) **JOEL SQUIER** of Chatham Centre, b. 1798 (m. 1st, 1818 Catharine Kilmer, 2nd, 1833 Maria Kilmer), Methodist minister; son of Ephraim of Ashford, Conn., b. 1748, d. 1841 (m. Priscilla Sibley), served in Rev. army, present at battles of Bunker Hill, Saratoga and Yorktown; son of **Philip** of Ashford (m. Mary Davis), died aged fifty years; son of **Philip**. [1256]

**STAATS, WILLIAM** of Hillsdale, b. 1812; son of **Abraham A.** of Stockport, b. 1776, d. 1865 (m. 1st, Hannah Shaver, 2nd, Betsy Jones). [1257]

**STAFFORD, JOHN** of East Chatham, b. 1835; son of **JOHN STAFFORD** of East Chatham, b. 1805 (m. Maria Hallenbeck); son of **John** of Albany, b. 1767, d. 1819 (m. Margaret White); son of **Job** of North Adams, Mass., b. 1722, d. about 1782 (m. — Deniston), colonel in Rev. army). [1258]

**STALL, MARTIN** of Clermont (m. Ann Rifenburg), and **JEROME** of Clermont (m. Jennie Potts); sons of **John Potts** of Clermont, b. 1801, d. 1871 (m. Sarah Rose); son of **Jacob** of Clermont, b. before 1750, d. 1820 (m. — Pitcher), served in Rev. army. [1259]

**STANNARD, AMOS K.** of Ghent; son of **Alexander H.** of Oak Hill, N. Y., b. 1818, d. 1858 (m. Comfort Houghtaling); son of **Silas** of Oak Hill, b. 1790, d. 1870 (m. Lucinda Benjamin), served in war of 1812, came from Saybrook, Conn., and whose father served in the Revolution. [1260]

**STARKS, CHARLES HENRY**, b. 1860, and **GEORGE LORD** of Chatham, b. 1863; sons of **DAVID L. STARKS** of Chatham, b. 1812 (m. Emma S. Castle); son of **Henry** of Canaan, b. 1766, d. 1844 (m. Abigail Lord); son of **Amos** of Canaan. [1261]

**STARKS, JOHN A.**, b. 1862, and **IRVIN**, b. 1863, and **WILLARD R.** of Chatham, b. 1865; sons of **AMOS H. STARKS** of Chatham, b. 1815 (m. Elvira T. Reed);

son of **Amos** of Chatham, b. 1775, d. 1867 (m. Ruth Ford); son of **Amos** of Chatham. [1262]

**STERNE, WILLIAM GLESON** of Chatham, b. at Claremont, New Hamp., 1806 (m. Mrs. Palmer Hunt); son of **Joseph Scarbourohough** of Windsor, Vermont, b. 1769, d. 1851 (m. Elizabeth Kingsbery); son of **Thomas** of Windsor (m. Sarah Gleason), doctor of medicine, came from Worcester, Massachusetts. [1263]

**STEVENS, ABIJAH C.** of Hudson (m. Sarah Frances Smith); son of **John** of Charlestown, Mass., b. —, d. 1838 (m. Lucy Dixon), wounded at Stony Point; son of **John** of Charlestown, Mass.; son of **JOHN STEVENS** (m. Polly —), who was born in England and came to America with his brothers Elisha and Joel. [1264]

**STEVENS, WILLIAM** of Hudson; son of **Selah**; son of **Aaron**, b. 1761; son of **Archibald**, who came from Connecticut to New York. [1265]

**STEVER, GEORGE H.** of Philmont, b. 1847 (m. 1884 Josephine Hopkins of New York, a desc. of Stephen Hopkins, one of the signers of the Declaration of American Independence); son of **Jeremiah** of Claverack, b. 1795, d. 1876 (m. 1845 Emily L. Tracy of Pittsfield, Mass.); son of **George** of Claverack, b. 1754, d. 1834 (m. Elizabeth Spickerman of Kinderhook). [1266]

**STEVER, WALLACE** of Mellenville, b. 1855 (m. 1883 Isabella Holsapple); son of **NELSON STEVER** of Mellenville, b. 1816 (m. 1849 Catharine Maria Jacoby); son of **Andrew** of Claverack, b. 1793, d. 1844 (m. 1814 Clarissa Bixly of Hillsdale); son of **George** of Claverack, b. 1754, d. 1834 (m. Elizabeth Spickerman of Kinderhook). [1267]

**STEWART, CHARLES EDWARD** of Chatham, b. 1847 (m. 1867 Drusilla A. Aken), and **ALBERT** of Chatham, b. 1848 (m. 1872 Carrie Bonnard); sons of **Charles Edward** of Chatham, b. 1817, d. 1860 (m. Sarah Ann Vosburgh); son of **Solomon W.** of Chatham, b. 1788, d. 1867 (m. 1811 Hannah Barker); son of **SOLOMON W. STEWART** of Hudson, b. 1754,

d. 1842 (m. Hannah Youngs), professor of languages and music, adjutant for General Lafayette in Revolutionary war. He was born in the parish of McClarak, county Tyrone, Ireland, and came to America and settled in Columbia county. [1268]

**STEWART, THOMAS W.** of New Concord, b. 1832 (m. 1854 Maria L. Latimer); son of **Solomon W.** of Chatham, b. 1788, d. 1867 (m. 1811 Hannah Barker); son of **SOLOMON W. STEWART**, b. 1754, d. 1842 (m. Hannah Youngs), professor of languages and music, adjutant for General Lafayette in Revolutionary war. He was born in the parish of McClarak, county Tyrone, Ireland, and came to America and settled in Columbia county. [1269]

**STICKLE, EDWARD** (m. Mary Rossman) and **HIRAM** (m. Catharine Myers) and **CYRENIUS** (m. Lucy Miller); sons of **Frederick** of Livingston, b. 1786, d. 1865 (m. Elizabeth Snyder); son of **Frederick** of Livingston, b. 1737 (m. Elizabeth Hummel), came from Dutchess county. [1270]

**STICKLE, HENRY H.** and **WILLIAM** of Jackson Corners; sons of **John Peter** of Gallatin, b. 1799, d. 1885 (m. Catharine Stall); son of **Peter F.** of Gallatin, b. 1760, d. 1835. [1271]

**STICKLE, JESSE A.** of Ghent, b. 1828 (m. Sarah Ostrander); son of **Schuyler** of Austerlitz, b. 1795, d. 1860 (m. Amy Akin); son of **William** of Austerlitz, b. 1770, d. 1840 (m. Editha Day). [1272]

**STICKLE, JOHN J.** of Livingston and **ORLANDO H.** and **CHARLES L.** and **ORRIN J.** of Ancram; sons of **JACOB STICKLE** of Ancram, b. 1822 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Lown, 2nd, Minerva Palmer); son of **George P.** of Gallatin, b. 1792, d. 1885 (m. Dorothy Brusie); son of **Peter F.** of Gallatin, b. 1760, d. 1835. [1273]

**STICKLE, ROBERT** of Ancram; son of **JAMES STICKLE** of Ancram (m. Olive Hoyswelt); son of **George P.** of Gallatin, b. 1792, d. 1885 (m. Dorothy Brusie); son of **Peter F.** of Gallatin, b. about 1760, d. about 1833. [1274]

**STICKLE, THEODORE P.** of Craryville and **FREDERICK W.**; sons of

**GROSVENOR F. STICKLE** of Ghent, b. 1831 (m. Elizabeth M. Palmer); son of **William P.** of Hillsdale, b. 1804, d. 1866 (m. Catharine Sharts), supervisor; son of **Frederick P.** of Mount Ross, N. Y., b. before 1776 (m. Jane Shaw). [1275]

**STICKLE, WALTER** of Livingston (m. Jennette Van Deusen) and **HARMON** of Livingston (m. Caroline Patrie) and **CHARLES** of Ancram (m. Isabel Stickle); sons of **Henry** of Livingston, b. 1812, d. 1865 (m. Alma Briggs); son of **Frederick** of Livingston, b. 1786, d. 1866 (m. Elizabeth Snyder); son of **Frederick** of Livingston, b. 1737 (m. Elizabeth Hummel), came from Dutchess county. [1276]

**STICKLES, CHARLES HENRY** of Chatham, b. 1837 (m. Mary A. Hayes); son of **GIDEON C. STICKLES** of Austerlitz, b. 1811 (m. Fanny M. Doty); son of **William** of Spencertown, b. 1770, d. 1840 (m. Editha Day). [1277]

**STICKLES, J. GARNER** of Spencertown; son of **WILLIAM S. STICKLES** of Austerlitz, b. 1854 (m. 1880 Helen A. Garner); son of **George O.** of Ghent, b. 1823, d. 1886 (m. Susan Wager); son of **Walter** of Ghent, b. 1796, d. 1863; son of **William** of Austerlitz, b. 1774, d. 1840 (m. Editha Day). [1278]

**STICKLES, T. DEWITT** of Ghent; son of **JOHN W. STICKLES** of Ghent, b. 1850 (m. Alice Snyder); son of **George O.** of Ghent, b. 1823, d. 1886 (m. Susan Wager); son of **Walter** of Ghent, b. 1796, d. 1863; son of **William** of Austerlitz, b. 1774, d. 1840 (m. Editha Day). [1279]

**STICKLES, T. GRANT**, b. 1868, and **EUGENE H.** and **FLOYD E.** of Spencertown; sons of **WILLIAM H. STICKLES** of Austerlitz, b. 1842 (m. 1st, 1862 Jane A., 2nd, 1878 Louisa M., daus. of Thomas Slocum); son of **Jesse** of Austerlitz, b. 1808, d. 1868 (m. 1841 Lorinda Rowland); son of **William** of Austerlitz, b. 1774, d. 1840 (m. Editha Day). [1280]

**STICKLES, WALTER A.** of Ghent, b. 1829 (m. Sophia Shufelt); son of **Walter** of Ghent, b. about 1793 (m. Margaret Peterson); son of **William** of Austerlitz, b. 1770, d. 1840 (m. Editha Day). [1281]



**STOLIKER**, EDWARD V. of Kinderhook; son of BARENT STOLIKER of Kinderhook, b. 1835 (m. Amy Overocker); son of John of Stuyvesant (m. Hannah Williams); son of Gilbert. [1282]

**STORMS**, JEREMIAH M. of Claverack, b. 1830 (m. 1857 Frances Groat of Mellenville); son of James of Mellenville, b. 1786, d. 1859 (m. Cornelia Miller of Claverack); son of Thomas of Mellenville, b. 1740 (m. 1769 Catharine M. Phillip).

[1283]

**STREVER**, ADAM A. and SAMUEL J. and MONROE and SHELDON P. and LEWIS S. and FRANCIS B. and ULYSSES G.; sons of SYLVESTER STREVER of Mount Ross, b. 1822 (m. 1st ———, 2nd, Matilda Sheldon); son of Adam A. of Ancram (m. Clarissa Tanner); son of John Adams of Ancram, b. 1760 (m. Elizabeth Strever); son of JOHANNES STRIEBEL (m. Maria Dings), b. Dec. 24, 1731, came from Germany to America, and settled at Milan, Dutchess county, New York State, died 1804.

[1284]

**STREVER**, ALFRED G. of Chatham, b. 1843 (m. Julia Doane), and WILLIAM H., b. 1855, and CHARLES C. of Chatham, b. 1858 (m. Alice Shufelt); sons of WILLIAM H. STREVER of Chatham, b. at Ancram, 1820 (m. Charlotte Gillette); son of John B. of Ancram, b. 1796, d. 1870 (m. Marita Dings), served in war of 1812; son of Benjamin of Ancram, b. 1760, d. 1811 (m. Mary Righter); son of JOHN STREVER of Ancram, who came from Germany.

[1285]

**STREVER**, HENRY H. and BRYANT H. of Ancram; sons of Henry of Gallatin, b. 1793, d. 1875 (m. Elizabeth Snyder), captain, supervisor, 1858-59; son of John of Pine Plains, N. Y., b. 1768, d. 1832 (m. 1790 Mary Hoysradt), captain; son of JOHANNES STRIEBEL (m. Maria Dings), b. Dec. 24, 1731, came from Germany to America and settled at Milan, New York State, died 1804.

[1286]

**STREVER**, JAMES ELBRIDGE of West Copake, and WILLIS NIVER of Crayville; sons of JAMES MONROE STREVER of West Copake, b. at Taghka-

nick, 1820 (m. 1840 Loretta Niver); son of Adam I. of Taghkanick, b. 1784, d. 1831 (m. Margaret Knickerbocker, justice of peace, 1814, '15, '18, '21, '24, '27, '28, member of assembly, 1826; son of Jacob I. of Ancram, b. 1762, d. about 1835 (m. Maria Hoysradt), one of the three original assessors of Gallatin, 1803; son of JOHN STREVER, who was born in Germany, came to America and settled at Ancram. [1287]

**STREVER**, JOHN of Copake Flats; son of John of Ancram, b. at Ancram, d. 1817 (m. Esther Kingman); son of John Adams of Ancram, b. 1760 (m. Elizabeth Strever); son of JOHANNES STRIEBEL (m. Maria Dings), b. Dec. 24, 1731, came from Germany to America, and settled at Milan, Dutchess county, New York State, d. 1804.

[1288]

**STUDLY**, ALBERT L., b. 1855; son of JAMES J. STUDLY of Claverack, b. 1821 (m. 1851 Elizabeth J. Boardman of Albany); son of James of Hanover, Mass., b. 1777, d. 1869 (m. 1803 Mary Hobart of Hanover, Mass.); son of Ellab of Hanover, bapt. 1754, d. 1826 (m. Betsy Stetson of Abington, Mass.); son of Benjamin of Hanover (m. Hannah Litchfield of Scituate, Mass.), selectman of Hanover, 1778, '79, '80, '81, '87, '88, member of town comm. of correspondence and safety, 1775, '76, '77, '79, '81; son of Ellab of Scituate, b. 1706, d. 1785 (m. 1729 ——— Briggs); son of Benjamin of Boston, Mass., b. 1661, d. 1683 (m. Mary Merrit); son of John of Boston, who by his wife Elizabeth had sons, John, b. Dec. 8, 1659, and Benjamin, b. May 23, 1661. See Savage's *Gen. Dict.*

[1289]

**STUPPLEBEEN**, HENRY BENNER of Philmont, b. 1848 (m. 1873 Flora Backer), and CHARLES ALFRED of Philmont, b. 1859; sons of JACOB STUPPLEBEEN of Philmont, b. 1816 (m. 1844 Alida C. Harder of Claverack); son of Valentine of Clermont, b. 1773, d. 1841 (m. Lana Benner); son of Jacob. [1290]

**STUPPLEBEEN**, LOYD LELAND of Ghent; son of FRANKLIN STUPPLEBEEN of Ghent, b. 1859 (m. Mary B. Vosburgh); son of MARTIN V. STUP-

**PLEBEEN** of Ghent, b. 1834 (m. Margaret C. Stupplebeen); son of **Valentine** of Ghent, b. 1804, d. 1850 (m. Sarah Fowler); son of **Martin** of Ghent (m. Elizabeth Waltermire). [1291]

**STUPPLEBEEN**, **MARTIN F.** and **ERNEST** of Ghent; sons of **JACOB STUPPLEBEEN** of Ghent, b. 1844 (m. Catharine E. Fredenburgh); son of **Jacob** of Ghent, b. 1815, d. 1844 (m. Eliza Groat); son of **Jacob**. [1292]

**SUDAM**, **JACOB F.** of Kinderhook; son of **Charles** of Gallatin, b. 1776, d. 1822 (m. 1800 Hannah Miller), doctor of medicine; son of **Oak** of Esopus, Ulster county, New York, of Dutch descent. [1293]

**SUTHERLAND**, **EDWARD M.** of Chatham Centre, b. 1862 (m. 1882 Jane A. Van Alstyne); son of **MILTON SUTHERLAND** of Chatham Centre, b. 1831 (m. Anna, dau. of Dr. Coburn); son of **Mathias** of Chatham, b. 1798, d. 1870 (m. Mary, dau. of Christopher Tobias); son of **David** of Chatham, b. 1767, d. 1839 (m. Deborah Husted); son of **Walter** of Chatham, d. 1796. [1294]

**SUTHERLAND**, **JACOB MILLER** of Ghent, b. 1850 (m. 1872 Emma Loretta, dau. of Eli Perry Drake, direct desc. of Sir Francis Drake); son of **Reuben** of Bangall, N. Y., b. 1814, d. 1876 (m. Catharine, dau. of Jacob M. Miller); son of **Morris**; son of **William**. [1295]

**SWAIN**, **WILLIAM FREDERICK** and **HOWARD TOWNSEND**; sons of **WILLIAM DEXTER SWAIN**, M. D., of Copake, b. at Colerain, Mass., 1827 (m. 1st, Ellen N. Dodge, 2nd, Millicent Niver); son of **Levi** of Colerain, b. at Hampton Falls, N. H., 1773, d. 1848 (m. Salome Hall); son of **Reuben** of Hampton Falls. [1296]

**SWAN**, **HENRY TILDEN** of New Lebanon. See **TILDEN-SWAN**. [1297]

**SWEET**, **SIDNEY** of Copake; son of **FYLER DIBBLE SWEET** of Copake, b. 1808 (m. 1828 Dorothy Decker); son of **Rowland** of Copake, b. in Rhode Island about 1770, d. about 1856; son of **Libbius**. [1298]

**SWIFT**, **EDGAR JAMES** of Hudson; son of **CHARLES E. SWIFT** of Hudson (m. Emily Folger, a desc. of Peter Folger of Nantucket, whose dau. Abiah was the mother of Benjamin Franklin); son of **Isaac** (m. Eliza Thompson), doctor of medicine; son of **Isaac** (m. 1730 Abiah Tupper), doctor of medicine; son of **Nathaniel**, captain, brother of Jabez, Zephaniah, Silas and Roland; son of **Jirah** of Sandwich, Mass., d. 1749 (m. 1st, 1697 Abigail Gibbs, 2nd, Mary —); son of **William** of Sandwich, b. in England (m. Ruth —), rep. to gen. court, 1673, '74, '77, '78; son of **WILLIAM SWIFT**, who came from England and settled at Watertown, 1634, sold his estate, 1637, and removed to Sandwich, Massachusetts, where he died Jan. 1644, leaving his widow Joan and several children. See *Savage's Gen. Dict.* [1299]

**SWIFT**, **ROBERT C.** of Chatham, b. 1836 (m. 1861 Margaret Elliot) and **ELEAZER M.**, b. 1840 (m. Francina W. Cocke) and **HENRY M.**, b. 1850; sons of **HENRY M. SWIFT** of Unionvale, N. Y., b. 1810 (m. 1833 Sarah Coffin), grad. Union College, served in Civil war, a captain in Union army; son of **Morton** of Dover, N. Y. (m. Belinda Barlow), came from Amenia. [1300]

**SWIFT**, **SAMUEL E.** of Chatham; son of **ROBERT C. SWIFT** of Chatham, b. 1836 (m. 1861 Margaret Elliot); son of **HENRY M. SWIFT** of Unionvale, b. 1810 (m. 1833 Sarah Coffin), grad. Union Coll., served in Civil war, captain in Union army; son of **Morton** of Dover, N. Y. (m. Belinda Barlow), came from Amenia. [1301]

**TANNER**, **HERBERT NICHOLS** of Lebanon Springs; son of **ELAM T. TANNER** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1839 (m. 1st, Maria Nichols, 2nd, Mrs. Mary Hand); son of **NELSON TANNER** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1810 (m. 1st, 1830 Prudence Burgess, 2nd, 1837 Prudence Lovejoy); son of **Benjamin** of Wickford, Rhode Island, b. in Rhode Island, 1769, d. at West Lebanon, 1835 (m. Rebecca, dau. of John Fones of Rhode Island, a desc. of Capt. John Fones of Kings Town, Rhode Island). [1302]

**TANNER, WILLIAM** of Ancram and **PETER**; sons of **Strever** of Ancram, b. 1806, d. 1865 (m. 1st, Esther Silvernail, 2nd, Elizabeth Shadic); son of **William** of Ancram, b. in Dutchess county, 1783, d. 1867 (m. Margaret Strever); son of **Samuel** of Pine Plains, b. at Clove, N. Y., before 1762, d. 1832 (m. 1st, Magdalena McIntosh, 2nd, Rachel McIntosh); son of **WILLIAM TANNER** (m. Rachel DeLong), born in England, and came with two brothers to America, settled on the Susquehanna river, afterward at Clove, Dutchess county, New York State. [1303]

**TATOR, FRANKLIN** of Claverack, b. 1854 (m. 1883 Kate Bachman), and **EDWIN** of Claverack, b. 1858; sons of **JEREMIAH TATOR** of Claverack, b. 1824 (m. 1st, 1853 Maria Legget, 2nd, 1883 Emma Sagerdorf), brother of Jacob Tator, b. 1821; sons of **Henry** of Claverack, b. 1781, d. 1862 (m. Lucy Tator), name originally spelled **Dator**, and of Holland descent. [1304]

**TATOR, JEREMIAH** of Claverack, b. 1841 (m. 1863 Jennie Barringer of Hudson); son of **John Henry** of Claverack, b. 1818, d. 1877 (m. Gertrude Adeline Ostrander); son of **Henry** of Claverack, b. 1781, d. 1862 (m. Lucy Tator), name originally spelled **Dator**, and of Holland descent. [1305]

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM WIRT** (Rev.) of West Taghkanick; son of **David** of Stamford, N. Y., b. 1805, d. 1882 (m. Maria Powell); son of **Zalmon** of Danbury, Conn., b. about 1765, d. about 1840, moved from Danbury to Stamford, 1787. [1306]

**TEATOR, ADAM LEVI** of Chatham, b. 1823 (m. Phebe, dau. of Lewis Palmer); son of **Peter** of Red Hook, b. 1774, d. 1863 (m. Elizabeth Pitcher), served in war of 1812; son of **Adam T.** of Red Hook; b. 1774. [1307]

**TEBBETTS, JOHN CLOUGH** (Rev.) of Hudson (m. Elizabeth G. Kimball); son of **George S.** of New Hampshire, b. 1807, d. 1881 (m. Olive Curry); son of **Bradbury** of New Hampshire, b. 1779 (m. Polly Clough); son of **Henry** of New Hampshire (m. Sarah Bunker), descended

from one of three brothers, William, Henry and Robert, who came to America in the seventeenth century. [1308]

**TEMPLE, GEORGE A.** of Lebanon Springs (m. Phebe, dau. of Silas Owen); son of **CHARLES A. S. TEMPLE** of Reading, Mass., b. 1816 (m. 1841 Eliza M. Russell); son of **Charles** of Reading, b. 1796, d. 1875 (m. 1815 Bridget Richardson); deacon of Cong. church; son of **Daniel** of Reading, b. 1767, d. 1836 (m. about 1787 Sarah Beard), deacon of Cong. church, had thirteen children, the eldest of whom was the Rev. Daniel Temple, missionary to Malta and Smyrna, 1822, 1844; son of **Jonathan** of Reading, b. 1699, d. 1789, deacon; son of **Richard** of Reading, b. about 1668 (m. Deborah, dau. of Thomas Parker); son of **ROBERT TEMPLE**, who came from England, and was settled at Saco before 1670, and was killed by the Indians. [1309]

**TEN BROECK, JACOB** of Germantown, and **HENRY** of Hudson; sons of **Jacob** of Hudson, b. 1800, d. 1883 (m. Ann Benner); son of **Jacob** of Germantown, b. 1768, d. 1829 (m. Christina Schepmas); son of **Wessel** of Germantown, b. 1742, d. 1785 (m. Jennet, dau. of Abraham Persen); son of **Jacob** of Germantown, b. 1700, d. 1774 (m. 1733 Christina Van Alen); son of **Wessel**, b. 1664, d. at Germantown, 1747 (m. Caatje, dau. and heiress of Jacob Lookermans of Albany); son of **MAJOR DIRK WESSELSE TEN BROECK**. See 1312. [1310]

**TEN BROECK, JAY WALTER** of Hillsdale; son of **WALTER BARNEY TEN BROECK** of Hillsdale, b. 1827 (m. Maryette Van Deusen); son of **Austin Munson** of Hillsdale, b. at Claverack, 1791, d. 1874 (m. 1815 Margaret Van Hoesen), served in war of 1812, received a pension; son of **Adam** of Claverack, sheriff in Columbia county, officer in Rev. army, his widow received pension for his services; son of **Samuel J.**; son of **Jeremiah**, b. 1727, d. 1802 (m. Maria Van Allen); son of **Samuel** of Claverack (m. Maria, dau. of Hendrick Van Rensselaer, who was patroon of the lower manor of Claverack); son

of **MAJOR DIRK WESSELSSE TEN BROECK**. See 1312. [1311]

**MAJOR DIRK WESSELSSE TEN BROECK** (ancestor of 1310, 1311), born in Holland, 1642, was in the employ of Pieter Van Alen in Beverwyck as early as 1662. Soon after he began to trade for himself, and for many years was largely engaged in Indian and other public affairs at Albany; some years he exported as many as 5,000 beaver skins. In 1686, he became the first recorder under the charter of the city; 1696-8, he served as mayor; married Christina Cornelise Van Buren; he died Sept. 13, 1717, and in his will mentions the following sons: Wesselse, Samuel, Johannes, Tobias; bought of the heirs of the famous Anneke Janse, soon after her death in 1663, the lot on the east corner of State and James streets, which he retained till his death. Besides this he owned a bouwery on the Roeloff Jansen's Kil. (Hendrick Wesselse Ten Broeck of New York, 1686, and Jochem Wesselse of Beverwyck, were probably his brothers.) See *Munsell's Coll.*, vol. 4. [1312]

**TENBROECK, WILLIAM H.** of Chatham, b. 1840 (m. Martha Niles); son of **JACOB L. TENBROECK** of Ghent, b. 1820 (m. Elizabeth Clum); son of **William** of Claverack, b. 1780, d. 1835 (m. Margaret Becker); son of **Samuel** of Claverack (m. Christina Tenbroeck), one of the first settlers of Claverack, New York. [1313]

**TERRY, WILLIAM H. and CHARLES** C. of Hudson; sons of **Conklin** of Hudson, b. 1789, d. 1865 (m. 1813 Deborah Coffin); son of **Joshua** of Southold, Long Island, b. 1758, d. 1791 (m. 1780 Catharine Conklin); son of **Joshua** of Southold, b. 1730, d. 1793 (m. Sarah Hallock); son of **Ananias Conklin** of Southold, b. 1688 (m. 1700 Hannah Ludlow); son of **RICHARD TERRY**, who came from England at the age of seventeen, in the ship *James*, with Thomas and Robert, probably his elder brothers, 1635, and settled at Southold, Long Island, freeman of Connecticut, 1662. See *Savage's Gen. Dict.*; *Hotten's Emigrants*. [1314]

**TETHERLY, WILLIAM** of Chatham, b. 1809 (m. Sarah M. Lodewick); son

of **George** of Portsmouth, N. H., b. 1778, d. 1872 (m. N. Billings of Maine); son of **William**, b. 1745, d. 1830 (m. 1st, — Spinney, 2nd, P. Grover), ship builder, served in the Revolutionary war, ancestor came from Devonshire, England, 1662. [1315]

**THAYER, JOHN WESLEY** of Chatham, b. 1844 (m. 1877 Mary Martin), and **WILLIAM W.** of Claverack, b. 1836, and **GEORGE R.**, b. 1838, and **ABNER J.**, b. 1845, and **EDGAR B.**, b. 1847; sons of **WILLIAM THAYER** of Chatham, b. 1811 (m. Deborah M. Irish); son of **Thompson** of Rockwell Falls, N. Y., b. 1774, d. 1856 (m. Mary Loop). [1316]

**THOMAS, EDWARD** of Chatham, b. 1843; son of **Elijah McCall** of Chatham, b. 1812, d. 1885 (m. Matilda Lamphear), whose brother, Rev. Eleazer Cady, was appointed peace commissioner to the Indians, and was assassinated with Gen. Canby and others, April 14, 1873; son of **William** of New Concord, b. 1784, d. 1855 (m. Emma Hasley); son of **Malachi** of Mansfield, Conn., b. 1748, d. 1794 (m. Mary McCall). [1317]

**THOMAS, EDWARD** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Emma Tuttle), and **RICHARD** of Stuyvesant; sons of **HENRY D. THOMAS** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1817 (m. 1845 Elizabeth Crabb); son of **Ezekiel** of Ghent, b. 1795, d. 1829 (m. 1814 Catharine Tipple); son of **AZIEL THOMAS**, b. 1750, came from England when young, settled at Chatham, where he died 1827. [1318]

**THOMAS, EDWARD A.** of Kinderhook; son of **Robert** of Kinderhook, b. 1802, d. 1864 (m. 1825 Sarah A. Parks); son of **Asahel** of Chatham, b. 1768, d. 1838 (m. Mary Bullis), whose father came from Marlborough, Connecticut, of Welsh descent. [1319]

**THOMAS, MILLIARD** of Philmont; son of **MOSES THOMAS** of Philmont, b. 1822 (m. 1844 Mary J. Coons); son of **Ezekiel** of Ghent, b. 1795, d. 1829 (m. 1814 Catharine Kipple); son of **AZIEL THOMAS**, b. 1750, came from England when young, settled at Chatham, where he died 1827. [1320]

**THOMAS, ROBERT** of Hudson (m. Isabella McCarter); son of **SOLOMON THOMAS** of Hudson, b. 1820 (m. 1841 Anna Maria Allisen); son of **Ezekiel** of Ghent, b. 1795, d. 1829 (m. 1814 Catharine Kipple); son of **AZIEL THOMAS**, b. 1750, came from England when young, settled at Chatham where he died 1827.

[1321]

**THOMPSON, JOHN SUTHERLAND** and **ASA ALLEN**; sons of **WILLIAM SUTHERLAND THOMPSON** of Ancram, b. 1810 (m. Catharine Lewis); son of **Asa A.** of Stanford, b. 1776, d. 1860 (m. 1st, 1796 Abigail Sutherland, 2nd, 1821 Elizabeth Buckbee), major of militia, deacon of Baptist church; son of **Asa** of Stanford, b. 1734 (m. 1756 Mary Smith of Suffield, Conn.); son of **Amos** of Stanford, b. 1702 (m. 1726 Sarah Allen), came to Stanford, 1746; son of **Samuel** of Westville, Conn., b. 1669 (m. 1695 Rebecca, dau. of Lieut.-Governor Bishop), capt. of militia; son of **John** of New Haven, Conn., d. 1707, sea-captain; son of **ANTHONY THOMPSON** of Coventry, England, who came to America in the ship *Hector* with his wife, two children, and his two brothers, John and William, in company with Gov. Eaton, 1637, and settled in New Haven, Connecticut. See Thompson *Gen.*, Savage's *Gen. Dict.*

[1322]

**THOMPSON, MYRON W.** of Mellenville, b. 1849 (m. 1870 Maria L. Babcock of Collinsville, Conn.); son of **John H.** of Ancram, b. 1820, d. 1879 (m. 1846 Sarah Westfall); son of **Duncan**, b. 1790, d. 1877 (m. Catharine McIntyre); son of **Duncan**, b. 1765, d. 1847, whose father came from Scotland to America. [1323]

**THOMPSON, RALPH R.** of Chatham, b. 1818 (m. 1st, Catharine Stever, 2nd, Elizabeth Huyck); son of **William** of Duanesburgh, N. Y., b. 1790, d. 1871 (m. Maria Rodgers); son of **Judah** of Westonville, N. Y., b. 1763, d. 1833 (m. Polly Peck), one of the first settlers of Connecticut. [1324]

**THOMPSON, ROBERT A.** of Old Chatham, b. 1841 (m. 1879 Francis A. Baker); son of **WILLIAM A. THOMPSON** of Malden Bridge, b. 1822 (m. Sarah

L. Pulver); son of **Alexander** of Chatham, b. 1799 (m. 1829 Martha Gibbs); son of **Michael** (m. Sarah Benman); son of **SAMUEL THOMPSON**, who came from Scotland to America, 1773. [1325]

**THOMPSON, SAMUEL** (m. Catharine Schemerhorn) and **ELIJAH** (m. Mary Michael) and **GEORGE H.** (m. Sarah Conklin) and **MARTIN P.** (m. Aloes Mattoon) and **ROBERT A.** (m. Fannie Baker) and **WILLIAM A.** of Malden Bridge (m. Sarah L. Pulver) and **CHARLES C.** and **BARTLETT H.**; sons of **Alexander** of Chatham, b. 1799 (m. 1829 Martha Gibbs), whose eight sons and three daughters are still (1887) all living; son of **Michael** (m. Sarah Benman); son of **SAMUEL THOMPSON**, who came from Scotland to America 1773. [1326]

**THORNE, WILLIAM HENRY** of Rayville, b. 1740 (m. 1877 Mary L. Clark); son of **William Kippin** of Chatham, b. 1797, d. 1881 (m. Julia Adee); son of **Stephen** of Red Bank, N. Y., b. 1750, d. 1814 (m. Sarah Kippin). [1327]

**TIFFT, DAVID B.** of West Lebanon, b. 1811; son of **Jeremiah**, b. 1782, d. 1873 (m. 1809 Mary Brainard, who came from Wales); son of **John** (m. Polly Gillette), who came from Rhode Island, and is probably one of the John Tefits mentioned in Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary*, in the fourth generation, from John and Mary Tefit of Portsmouth, Kings Town, Rhode Island. [1328]

**TILDEN, GEORGE H.** of New Lebanon, b. 1852 (m. Emily, dau. of Alfred Mosher of West Troy), and **SAMUEL J.** of New Lebanon, b. 1853; sons of **Henry A.** of New Lebanon, 1821, d. 1884 (m. Susan Gould of Rochester), a brother of Samuel J. Tilden, gov. of New York State, 1875-6, candidate for the presidency, 1876, and of Moses Y. (m. Lucy Cambell); son of **Elam** of New Lebanon, b. 1781, d. 1842 (m. Polly Y. Jones, a desc. of Colonel Sir John Jones who married a sister of Oliver Cromwell); son of **John**, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 1729, d. at New Lebanon, N. Y., 1812 (m. 1762 Bathsheba Janes), served with Connecticut troops in French war,

removed from Lebanon, Conn., to New Lebanon, N. Y.; son of **Isaac**, b. at Scituate, Mass., 1678, d. at Lebanon, Conn., 1771 (m. 1st, 1714 Martha Mudge, 2nd, 1716 Rebecca Mann, the mother of John); son of **Stephen**, bapt. at Tenterden, Eng., Oct. 11, 1629, d. 1712(?) (m. 1662 Hannah, dau. of Thomas Little, by whom he had 12 children), came from England to Scituate with his father, resided at Marshfield, Conn.; youngest son of **NATHANIEL TILDEN**, yeoman of Tenterden, Kent, England, of which borough he was mayor, 1622, and where he was bapt., July 28, 1583, emigrated to America with his wife Lydia, seven children and seven servants, and heads the list of "such persons as embarked themselves in the good ship called *Hercules of Sandwich*," 1634, settled in Scituate, Mass., chosen ruling elder Jan., 1635, died 1641, in his will dated May 25, 1641, he gives to his wife Lydia "the income of my stonehouse with land in Tenterden in Kent, England," in which Richard Lambeth now dwells; his brother Joseph was one of the merchants of London who fitted out the *Mayflower*. In Burke's *Commoners of England* it is stated that the family of Tilden, one of great antiquity, has settled in Kent for several centuries. Of three distinct branches into which it separated, the eldest became possessed of Milsted in that county; the second removed into Sussex, and one of its members emigrated to America; while the youngest branch settled in Ifield. See Hotten's *Emigrants*; Dean's *Hist. Scituate*; Savage's *Gen. Dict.*

[1329]

**TILDEN-SWAN**, HENRY of New Lebanon, b. 1875; son of **Alfred J.** of New York (m. Henrietta, dau. of Henry Tilden of New Lebanon), b. 1845, d. 1881; son of **Lansing B.**, b. 1809, d. 1861; son of **Joseph** (m. Phebe Robinson, desc. in direct line from Rev. John Robinson); son of **Joseph**, b. 1776, d. 1870; son of **Timothy**; son of **Timothy** (m. Benomi Ayer), and who settled at New London in the State of Connecticut.

[1330]

**TINKLEPAUGH**, EDWARD L. of Germantown (m. Ada Platner), and **JOHN F.** of Claverack; sons of **Edward**

**L.** of Clermont, b. 1810, d. 1878 (m. Elizabeth Schemerhorn), captain of the first steamship owned by Commodore Vanderbilt; son of **Jacob** of Germantown, b. about 1770, d. 1811 (m. Catharine Proper).

[1331]

**TOBEY**, SILAS WARREN of Hudson; son of **Silas** of Hudson, b. 1813, d. 1884 (m. Alida Miller); son of **Silas** of Hudson, b. 1781, d. 1816 (m. Elizabeth Hardwick), captain State militia, Columbia county; son of **Jonathan** of New Bedford, Mass. (m. Elizabeth Cameron); son of **Jonathan** (m. Love White).

[1332]

**TOBIAS**, GEORGE J. of Chatham Centre, b. 1862 (m. 1883 Emma Church); son of **GEORGE TOBIAS** of Chatham, b. 1830 (m. 1st, 1855 Mary E. Baker, 2nd, Ruth M. Bullis); son of **James** of Chatham Centre, b. 1802, d. 1883 (m. 1828 Abigail Reed); son of **Christian** of Chatham Centre, b. 1771, d. 1842 (m. Elizabeth Van Valkenburgh).

[1333]

**TOMLINSON**, GEORGE of Claverack, b. 1834 (m. 1863 Sarah Bray of Kinderhook); son of **Abram** of Osborn's Bridge, N. Y., b. 1778, d. 1857 (m. Elizabeth Baker of Mayfield); son of **Lemuel** of Broadalbin, b. 1750, d. 1819, and whose ancestors were among the early settlers of Connecticut.

[1334]

**TOMPKINS**, ANDREW of Old Chatham, b. 1800 (m. Caroline Tompkins); son of **Nathaniel** of Salt Point, b. 1775, d. 1853 (m. Sarah Lamoree); son of **Amos** of Croton, N. Y., b. 1742, d. 1802 (m. Mary Chatterton); son of **Nathaniel** of Sing Sing, N. Y.; son of **Nathaniel** of East Chester, N. Y., b. 1684, d. 1733 (m. Elizabeth —); son of **John** of Fairfield, Conn., and East Chester, N. Y., b. 1642, d. 1680; son of **JOHN TOMPKINS**, who came from the north of England, to America, landed at Plymouth, Mass., about 1630, removed to Concord, Massachusetts, in 1644.

[1335]

**TOMPKINS**, DANIEL D. of New Concord, b. 1852 (m. 1881 Jennette W. Bogenert), and **HEZEKIAH P.** of New Concord, b. 1861 (m. 1883 Clara J. Grebenstien); sons of **PRATT TOMPKINS** of Canaan, in

1867, b. 1824 (m. 1st, 1843 Minerva Davis, 2nd, Elizabeth Bogart); son of **Thomas** of Canaan, b. 1773, d. 1869 (m. 1st, Phebe Evins, 2nd, Lydia Conant, 3rd, Roby Conant); son of **Thomas** of Salt Point, N. Y. (m. Ruth Jones); son of **Nathaniel** of Sing Sing, N. Y.; son of **Nathaniel** of East Chester, N. Y., b. 1684, d. 1733 (m. Elizabeth —); son of **John** of Fairfield, Conn., and East Chester, N. Y., b. 1642, d. 1680; son of **JOHN TOMPKINS**, who came from the north of England, to America, landed at Plymouth, Mass., about 1630, removed to Concord, Massachusetts, in 1644. [1336]

**TOMPKINS, WILLIAM** of Germantown (m. Maria Lasher); son of **Aristiades**, b. at Washington, Dutchess county, 1770, d. at Red Hook, 1852 (m. Elizabeth Boyce); son of **Enoch** of White Plains, b. about 1745, d. 1815, his father was a Quaker, and came from Connecticut. [1337]

**TRACY, ALBERT E.** of Chatham, b. 1866; son of **Albert S.** of Chatham, b. 1831, d. 1869 (m. Delia E. Smith); son of **Eleazer** of White Pigeon, Mich., b. 1797, d. 1877 (m. Ann Gorsline); son of **Sanford** of Preston, Conn., b. 1762, d. 1840 (m. Betsy Bliss), came from Rehoboth, Massachusetts. [1338]

**TRACY, ROBERT WILLIAM** of Ghent; son of **EDWIN D. C. TRACY** of Ghent, b. 1841 (m. Mary R. Hogeboom); son of **AURELIUS MILFORD TRACY** of Ghent, b. 1812 (m. Eliza Traver); son of **Lyman** of Austerlitz, b. 1791, d. 1831 (m. Catharine Moul); son of **Sanford**, b. 1767, d. 1840 (m. Betsy Bliss). [1339]

**TRAFFORD, HOMER** of Hillsdale, b. 1820 (m. Eliza Williams); son of **William Thomas** of Copake, b. 1783, d. 1866 (m. Helena Snyder), supervisor, 1837, justice of peace, 1827, '30, '46, '47, '51; son of **Thomas** of Copake, b. 1752, d. 1817 (m. Elizabeth Elliot), one of the first two justices of peace in Taghkanick, 1803, '04, '08. [1340]

**TRAFFORD, PETER SHUFELT** of Copake, b. 1864; son of **ROBERT EMMET TRAFFORD** of Copake, b. 1821 (m. Catharine C. Shufelt); son of **William**

**Thomas** of Copake, b. 1783, d. 1866 (m. Helena Snyder), supervisor, 1837, justice of peace, 1827, '30, '46, '47, '51; son of **Thomas** of Copake, b. 1752, d. 1817 (m. Elizabeth Elliot), one of the first two justices of peace in Taghkanick, 1803, '04, '08. [1341]

**TRAFFORD, WILLIAM** of Copake; son of **MILTON TRAFFORD** of Copake, b. 1813 (m. 1838 Louisa Decker); son of **William Thomas** of Copake, b. 1783, d. 1866 (m. Helena Snyder), supervisor, 1837, justice of peace, 1827, '30, '46, '47, '51; son of **Thomas** of Copake, b. 1752, d. 1817 (m. Elizabeth Elliot), one of the first two justices of peace in Taghkanick, 1803, '04, '08. [1342]

**TRAYER, CHARLES** and **JAY** of Chatham; sons of **JAMES E. TRAYER** of Chatham, b. 1830 (m. Lucy P. Loomis); son of **Emanuel** of Ghent, b. 1789, d. 1862 (m. 1815 Sally Benjamin), served at battle of Plattsburgh; son of **Peter N.** of Canada, b. 1764 (m. Elizabeth Tipple); son of **Nicholas** of Rhinebeck, N. Y., b. 1720 (m. Catharine Lambert); son of **Sebastian** of Rhinebeck (m. Christina Ohle), came to Rhinebeck, 1710; son of **JOHN NICHOLAS TRAYER**. See 1345. [1343]

**TRAYER, JOHN B.** of Chatham, b. 1862; son of **JOHN B. TRAYER**, b. 1833 (m. 1858 Alida J. Spengler); son of **Emanuel** of Ghent, b. 1789, d. 1862 (m. 1815 Sally Benjamin), served at battle of Plattsburgh; son of **Peter N.** of Canada, b. 1764 (m. Elizabeth Tipple); son of **Nicholas** of Rhinebeck, N. Y., b. 1720 (m. Catharine Lambert); son of **Sebastian** of Rhinebeck (m. Christina Ohle), came to Rhinebeck, 1710; son of **JOHN NICHOLAS TRAYER**. See 1345. [1344]

—— **JOHN NICHOLAS TRAYER** (ancestor of 1343, 1344), who died in Germany or at sea, on a voyage to America, leaving his widow, Anna Maria, who settled with her sons Bastian and Peter, in West Camp, Ulster county, New York, January 9, 1711, and who afterward married Joseph Richard. [1345]

**TRAYER, OSMOND** of North Chatham, b. 1851 (m. 1879 Mary Lytle), **ADEL-**

BERT P. of North Chatham, b. 1855; sons of AARON TRAVER of North Chatham, b. 1823 (m. Susanna Rorabeck); son of David D. of Schodack, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1879 (m. Lovina Traver); came from Clinton, N. Y.; son of David of Clinton, b. 1751, d. 1813. [1346]

TRAVER, WILLIAM H. and THEODORE of Hudson; sons of WILLIAM I. TRAVER of Hudson, b. 1813 (m. 1833 Maria Coons); son of Jacob of Hudson, b. 1790, d. 1873 (m. Lovicy Hardick); son of SEBASTIAN TRAVER, b. May 9, 1754, d. 1843, of English descent, came from Holland to America, and settled at Hudson. [1347]

TREMAIN, GEORGE of Ghent, b. 1843 (m. 1871 Nellie O. Wing), and JOHN of Chatham, b. 1845, and CHARLES of Chatham, b. 1855 (m. 1878 Carrie M. Duncan); sons of RUSSELL TREMAIN of Austerlitz, b. 1819 (m. 1842 Almira Worden); son of Milo B. of Austerlitz, b. 1797, d. 1851 (m. 1818 Rosannah Tiffany), Baptist minister; son of Galus of Austerlitz, b. 1752, d. 1839 (m. Philomeah Bostwick), served in Rev. army, drew a pension until his death. [1348]

TRIMPER, LAWRENCE VAN DYCK and JOHN of Kinderhook; sons of ABRAM TRIMPER of Kinderhook (m. Lydia Van Dyck); son of David of Kinderhook, b. 1780, d. 1859 (m. 1st, 1807 Elizabeth Scutt, 2nd, 1822 Mary Snyder); son of Lawrence of Spencertown, N. Y., b. about 1745. [1349]

TRIPP, ARTHUR P., b. 1865, and JOHN S. of Chatham; sons of Elijah of Chatham, b. 1829, d. 1885 (m. 1864 Fanny W. Peak); son of Joseph of Chatham, b. 1803 (m. Pelah Ann); son of Reynolds of Dutchess county (m. Phebe Richmond) [1350]

TRUEDELL, JOHN QUINCY of Hillsdale, b. 1825 (m. 1843 Julia Ann Hollenbeck); son of Harry of Hillsdale, b. 1788, d. 1844 (m. 1809 Cynthia Johnson); son of Thomas of Hillsdale, b. 1759, d. 1822 (m. 1781 Hannah Collin); son of John of Dutchess county, b. 1722, d. at Hillsdale, 1782 (m. Sarah Treadwell). [1351]

TYLER, CYRENIUS FRANKLIN of North Hillsdale; son of Nicholas of North Hillsdale, b. 1808, d. 1880 (m. Delia Pierce), justice of peace, 1848, superintendent of public instruction, town clerk, 1856; son of John of North Hillsdale, b. 1781, d. 1858 (m. Polly Mosher), served in war of 1812; son of Major of North Hillsdale, b. 1754, d. 1833. [1352]

UPHAM, EDWIN JUDSON of Chatham, b. 1843; son of Alfred of Amherst, N. Y., b. 1812, d. 1844 (m. Dulceina P. Blanchard), removed to Windsor, Vermont, in 1843; son of Phineas of Amherst, N. H., b. 1769, d. 1831 (m. 1st, 1791 Lois Stratton, 2nd, Sarah E. Elliott); son of Phineas of Amherst, b. 1744, d. 1815 (m. Ruth Green), lieutenant in Rev. army, promoted for acts of bravery; son of John of Malden, Mass., b. 1688 (m. Abigail Haywood); son of Phineas of Malden, b. 1635 (m. 1658 Ruth Wood); son of JOHN UPHAM of Weymouth, England, who came to America in 1635, it is thought in company with Rev. Joseph Hull, as he was made freeman with him the same day, Sept. 2, 1635, representative, 1636-39, deacon twenty-four years, settled at Malden, Mass., 1650, where he died, Feb. 25, 1682, aged eighty-four years, he married, 1st, Elizabeth, 2nd, Catharine, widow of Angel Hollard of Boston. See *Hist. of Amherst*; *Savage's Gen. Dict.* [1353]

VAIL, SEYMOUR C. (Rev.), b. 1843, and CHARLES S. (Rev.), b. 1845, and ROYAL C. (Rev.), b. 1854, of Spencertown; sons of (Rev.) ADEE VAIL of Spencertown, b. 1814 (m. 1st, 1834 Harriet O. Thompson, 2nd, 1886 Mrs. Ann E. Thorn); son of Tiddeman of Milton, N. Y., b. 1785, d. 1875 (m. 1805 Sarah Hatfield); son of Isaac of Dutchess county, b. about 1760, he was a Quaker minister. [1354]

VALENTINE, JEREMIAH GAY of Stockport, b. 1846; son of WILLIAM HENRY VALENTINE of Stockport, b. 1812 (m. 1844 Emeline, dau. of Jeremiah Gay of Stockport); son of James Lynde of Fall River, Mass., b. 1769, d. 1823 (m. Sarah Porter); son of Lynde (m. Sarah Evans);



son of **Samuel** of Boston (m. 1729 Abigail Durfee); son of **John** (m. Mary, dau. of Samuel Lynde); son of **JOHN VALENTINE**, a brother of the vicar of Eccles, Ireland, came to America, freeman at Boston, 1675, died at the house of his son John. [1355]

**VAN ALEN, ALEXANDER** (m. Ines Vosburgh), and **CHARLES R.** of Stuyvesant; sons of **THOMAS VAN ALEN**, b. 1826 (m. 1846 Susan Shufelt); son of **Andrew** of Stuyvesant (m. 1818 Hannah McNeil); son of **Teunis** of Stuyvesant, b. 1754, d. 1835 (m. — Mooney), came from Dutchess county. [1356]

**VAN ALEN, HENRY** of Valatie; son of **PETER I. VAN ALEN** of Kinderhook (m. Wilhelmina Vanderburgh); son of **Isaac P.** of Kinderhook, b. 1791, d. 1867, captain in war of 1812; son of **Peter L.** of Kinderhook, b. about 1735, d. 1805 (m. Elizabeth Dixon), captain in Rev. army; son of **Lucas** of Kinderhook; son of **Pieter** of Kinderhook (m. 1704 Josina Dingman); son of **Lowrens** (m. Elbertje Evertse), owned a lot in Albany, which he conveyed in 1684 to Jacob Lookermans, settled in Kinderhook, of which he was elected one of the trustees, justice of the peace, 1703; son of **LOWRENS VAN ALEN**, who came from Holland, and settled at Beverwyck. [1357]

**VAN ALEN, JOHN V. B.** and **HENRY L.** and **DANIEL** and **LUCAS L.** of Stuyvesant; sons of **Lawrence H.**, b. 1791, d. 1872 (m. Rebecca Van Buren), served in war of 1812; son of **Henry** of Stuyvesant (m. Hannah Vosburgh); son of **Lawrence** of Kinderhook, b. 1720; son of **Lucas** of Kinderhook, b. about 1672; son of **LOWRENS VAN ALEN**, came from Holland, settled at Kinderhook, 1650, when he purchased land, 1703. Died about 1712. [1358]

**VAN ALEN, TEUNIS** (m. 1st, Frances Boice, 2nd, Mary Acker), and **THOMAS** (m. Susan Shufelt), and **ANDREW** of Stuyvesant; sons of **Andrew** of Stuyvesant (m. Hannah McNeil); son of **Teunis** of Stuyvesant, b. 1754, d. 1835 (m. — Mooney), came from Dutchess county. [1359]

**VAN ALEN, TEUNIS**; son of **Teunis** of Stuyvesant, b. 1822, d. 1860 (m. 1st, 1857 Frances Boice, 2nd, Mary Acker); son of **Andrew** of Stuyvesant (m. 1818 Hannah McNeil); son of **Teunis** of Stuyvesant, b. 1754, d. 1835 (m. — Mooney), came from Dutchess county. [1360]

**VAN ALLEN, PETER** and **ABRAM B.** and **TEUNIS L.** of Kinderhook; sons of **Cornelius P.** of Kinderhook, b. 1795, d. 1883 (m. Caroline Witbeck); son of **Peter** of Kinderhook, b. about 1745, d. 1805. [1361]

**VAN ALLEN, PETER H.** of Kinderhook; son of **Henry** of Kinderhook, b. 1810, d. 1879 (m. 1837 Olive Van Buren); son of **Teunis(?)** of Kinderhook, b. about 1768 (m. Catharine Van Valkenburgh); son of **Henry** of Kinderhook. [1362]

**VAN ALLEN, WILLIAM** and **JOHN D. L.** of Kinderhook; sons of **Lucas H.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1795, d. 1865 (m. 1821 Charlotte Delue); son of **Henry** of Stuyvesant, b. 1757, d. 1831 (m. Anna Vosburgh); son of **Lowrens** of Kinderhook. [1363]

**VAN ALSTYNE, ABRAM CORNELIUS** of Stockport, b. 1812 (m. 1845 Eliza Vosburgh), and **MARTIN C.** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1815 (m. 1845); sons of **Cornelius** of Stockport, b. 1763, d. 1847 (m. Sarah Staats); son of **Abram** of Kinderhook, b. 1700, d. 1763 (m. Catharine Van Alen); son of **Martin** of Kinderhook (m. Catharine Hogeboom). [1364]

**VAN ALSTYNE, CHARLES G.** of North Chatham, b. 1845 (m. 1868 Rachel L. Huyck); son of **Leonard** of Chatham Centre, b. 1804, d. 1858 (m. Christina Powe); son of **Abram L.** of Chatham, b. 1774, d. 1824 (m. Polly —). [1365]

**VAN ALSTYNE, CHARLES LAMBERT** of Kinderhook; son of **JOSEPH T. VAN ALSTYNE** of Kinderhook (m. — Vosburgh); son of **Phillip A.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1799, d. 1852 (m. 1820 Elida Vanderpoel); son of **Abraham P.** of Kinderhook, b. 1762, d. 1834 (m. 1784 Catatjea Gardenier); son of **Phillip** of Kinderhook, b. 1735, d. 1814 (m. 1761 Mary Van Alstyne); son of **Abraham** of Kin-

derhook, b. 1703 (m. 1734 Wyntje Conyn); son of **Abraham Janse** of Pompoenick, d. about 1745 (m. 2nd wife, 1694 Maritje Van Deusen). [1366]

**VAN ALSTYNE, CLARENCE** and **ANDREW** of Chatham Centre; sons of **ANDREW VAN ALSTYNE** of Chatham, b. 1836 (m. Elsie Maria Van Alstyne); son of **Isaac L.** of Chatham, b. 1809, d. 1877 (m. Hannah Smith); son of **Abram L.** of Chatham, b. 1787, d. 1837 (m. Mary Harrington); son of **Leonard** of Chatham, b. 1750, d. 1810 (m. Mrs. Stever), one of the first settlers of Chatham. [1367]

**VAN ALSTYNE, EDWARD** of Stuyvesant, b. 1858 (m. 1879 Sarah Elizabeth Pruyn); son of **Peter Edward** of Stuyvesant, b. 1830, d. 1876 (m. 1854 Harriet Van Vranken Mynderse), mem. of assembly, 1860, rev. collector, 1865-68, supervisor, 1872; son of **Adam** of Stuyvesant, b. 1780, d. 1857 (m. Maria Bain), coll. inter. rev. under Pres. Madison; son of **John M.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1745 (m. 1775 Derikie Winne), served in Rev. army; son of **Martin** of Stuyvesant, b. 1720 (m. Catharine Van Alen), freeholder at Stuyvesant, 1763; son of **Abraham** of Stuyvesant, signed remonstrance to Queen Ann, 1702, elder ref. Dutch church, 1716; son of **ABRAM VAN ALSTYNE** of Stuyvesant, freeholder at Kinderhook, b. 1650. [1368]

**VAN ALSTYNE, EDWARD PAYSON** of Stuyvesant (m. Catharine Beekman Fish); son of **Hugh** of Stuyvesant, b. 1812, d. 1884 (m. 1840 Catharine Van Alstyne), supervisor; son of **Adam** of Stuyvesant, b. 1780, d. 1857 (m. Maria Bain), coll. inter. rev. under Pres. Madison; son of **John M.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1745 (m. 1775 Derikie Winne), served in Rev. army; son of **Martin** of Stuyvesant, b. 1720 (m. Catharine Van Alen), freeholder at Stuyvesant, 1763; son of **Abraham** of Stuyvesant, signed remonstrance to Queen Ann, 1702, elder ref. Dutch church, 1716; son of **ABRAM VAN ALSTYNE** of Stuyvesant, freeholder at Kinderhook, b. 1650. [1369]

**VAN ALSTYNE, FRANKLIN B.** of Kinderhook; son of **John T.** of Kinderhook, b. 1800, d. 1876 (m. 1825 Jane Ack-

erman), surgeon of State militia; son of **Thomas** of Ghent (m. Mabel Butler).

[1370]  
**VAN BENSCHOTEN, CORNELIUS** of Livingston and PERRY of Gallatin; sons of **MILTON VAN BENSCHOTEN** of Gallatin, b. 1830 (m. Catharine Hicks); son of **Cornelius** of Gallatin, b. 1794, d. 1865 (m. Maria Pells); son of **Egbert** of Gallatin, b. 1754, d. 1822 (m. Catharine Van De Bogart), came to Gallatin from Esopus, N. Y.; son of **Teunis**, who came from Dutchess county to Gallatin, N. Y.

[1371]  
**VAN BENSCHOTEN, HENRY** and **HARMON** and **DAVID** and **FRANK** and **WILLIAM**; sons of **EGBERT VAN BENSCHOTEN** of Hudson (m. Hannah Pulver); son of **Teunis** of Gallatin, b. 1784, d. 1867 (m. Margaret Knickerbocker); son of **Egbert** of Gallatin, b. 1754, d. 1822 (m. Catharine Van De Bogart), came to Gallatin from Esopus, N. Y.; son of **Teunis**, who came from Dutchess county to Gallatin, N. Y. [1372]

**VAN BENSCHOTEN, JOHN HENRY** of Gallatinville, b. 1820, and **MILTON** of Gallatin, b. 1830 (m. Catharine Hicks), and **PLATT** of Gallatinville, b. 1838 (m. Francis Bentley); sons of **Cornelius** of Gallatin, b. 1794, d. 1865 (m. Maria Pells); son of **Egbert** of Gallatin, b. 1754, d. 1822 (m. Catharine Van De Bogart), came to Gallatin from Esopus, N. Y.; son of **Teunis**, who came from Dutchess county to Gallatin, N. Y. [1373]

**VAN BUREN, ANDREW** and **EDWARD** of Kinderhook; sons of **JOHN VAN BUREN** of Kinderhook (m. 1855 Abby J. Van Slyck); son of **James L.** of Kinderhook, b. 1789, served in war of 1812; son of **James** of Kinderhook, b. 1725, served in Rev. army. [1374]

**VAN BUREN, BARENT SYLVESTER** of Stockport, b. 1843 (m. 1868 Annie G. Van De Carr) and (Rev.) **BARTLEY L.** of Lebanon Springs; sons of **Bartholomew** of Kinderhook, b. 1807, d. 1886 (m. 1829 Catharine Philip); son of **John P.** of Stockport, b. 1781, d. 1855 (m. 1806 Sarah Hogeboom); son of **Peter** of Kinderhook, d. about 1790. [1375]

**VAN BUREN, CHARLES** of Claverack, b. 1852 (m. 1868 Phebe Knowles of Stuyvesant); son of **George H.** of Jefferson, b. 1828, d. 1887 (m. Charlotte Millard); son of **Martin H.** of Summit, b. 1772, d. 1882 (m. Anna Dotts of Richmondville). [1376]

**VAN BUREN, JOHN P.** of Stockport; son of **BARENT VAN BUREN** of Stockport, b. 1820 (m. Mary Van Der Burgh); son of **John P.** of Stockport, b. 1781, d. 1855 (m. 1806 Sarah Hogeboom); son of **Peter** of Kinderhook, d. about 1790. [1377]

**VAN BUREN, JOHN THOMPSON** of Stockport, b. 1842; son of **John** of Stockport, b. 1809, d. 1876 (m. Eliza Shufeldt); son of **John P.** of Stockport, b. 1781, d. 1852 (m. 1806 Sarah Hogeboom); son of **Peter** of Kinderhook, d. about 1790. [1378]

**VAN BUREN, MYNDERT** of Kinderhook; son of **Lawrence** of Kinderhook, b. 1783, d. 1868 (m. Harriet Vosburgh), major Ninth Regt., State militia, in war of 1812, brother of **Martin Van Buren**, eighth president of the United States, who was born at Kinderhook, Dec. 5, 1782, died at the same place July 24, 1862; son of **Abraham** of Kinderhook, b. 1736, d. 1817 (m. Mary —). [1379]

**VAN DE BOE, CHARLES E.** of Claverack, b. 1826 (m. 1856 Kate Lampman); son of **Adam** of Claverack, b. 1792, d. 1867 (m. 1818 Hannah Vosburgh of Craryville); son of **Jacob** of Claverack, b. 1757, d. 1828, major in Rev. army. [1380]

**VAN DE BOE, GEORGE E.** and **MYRON** of Claverack and **MAURICE S.**; sons of **EDWARD LANSING VAN DE BOE** of Claverack, b. 1820 (m. 1854 Julia A. Stever of Hillsdale); son of **David** of Claverack, b. 1790, d. 1845 (m. 1815 Mary Bagley); son of **Jacob** of Claverack, b. 1757, d. 1828, major in Rev. army. [1381]

**VAN DE BOE, JACOB** of Martindale, b. 1823 (m. 1863 Elizabeth Shutt of Chaceville); son of **Peter** of Claverack, b. 1787, d. 1859; son of **Jacob** of Claverack, b. 1757, d. 1828, major in Rev. army. [1382]

**VAN DE CARR, JOHN L.**, b. 1860, and **CLARENCE B.**, b. 1863, of Stockport; sons of **JOHN H. VAN DE CARR** of Stockport, b. 1815 (m. 1841 Gertrude M. Hevener); son of **Henry** of Ghent, d. 1847; son of **Nicholas** of Claverack. [1383]

**VANDERBURGH, OSCAR** of Chatham, b. 1819; son of **Martin** of Canaan, b. 1787, d. 1864 (m. Mary Halstead of Dutchess county); son of **Henry**, who was a captain in the Rev. army, and died in Dutchess county. [1384]

**VAN DER POEL, AUGUSTUS HALL** and **AARON MELGERT** of Kinderhook; sons of **AARON J. VAN DER POEL** of Kinderhook, b. 1825 (m. Adaline Elizabeth, dau. of Henry C. Van Schaack); son of **John** of Kinderhook, b. 1796, d. 1851 (m. 1823 Sarah W. Oakley, doctor of medicine; son of **Isaac** of Kinderhook, b. 1747, d. 1807 (m. 1783 Moyca Huyck), adjutant of Seventh Regiment, Kinderhook dist., joined British forces, commanded a company of refugees on Staten Island, estate confiscated by American government; son of **Johannes** of Kinderhook, b. 1705, d. 1777 (m. 1743 Annatje, dau. of Dr. Samuel Staats and the niece and adopted dau. of Madam Schuyler); son of **Melgert** of Kinderhook and Poelsburgh (m. 1696 Catharine, dau. of Lowrens Van Alen of Kinderhook); son of **Melgert** of Albany (m. 1st, Ariaantje Verplank, 2nd, Elizabeth Teller, widow of Abraham Van Tricht); son of **WYNANT GERRITSE VAN DER POEL** (m. Truntje Melgers), resided in Albany until about 1694, purchased half interest in a saw-mill on the east bank of the Hudson at Wynantskill, 1674, resident at New York, where he made his will, 1695. A Teunis Van Der Poel was in Beverwyck, 1660-87, but left no male desc. Also a Jacobus Van Der Poel in New York, and Gerrit, who was a widower and married Deborah Warren, Feb. 12, 1697. The family originally came from Groningen on the Rhine. See Talcott's *Gen. Notes*. [1385]

**VAN DER POEL, JAMES** of Claverack and **AARON** of Stuyvesant and **PHILIP** of Hudson; sons of **Abraham** of

Stuyvesant, b. about 1786, d. 1852 (m. Margaret Lameraux); son of **Jacobus** of Stuyvesant. [1386]

**VAN DEUSEN, ARTHUR** and **LOREN** of Hillsdale; sons of **CHARLES WILLIAM VAN DEUSEN** of Copake, b. 1825 (m. Catharine M. Plass); son of **William** of Copake, b. 1797, d. 1886 (m. Christina Veley); son of **Barnard** of Copake, b. 1764, d. 1815 (m. Phebe Hollenbeck), collector of Taghkanick, 1806-10, 1813-14; son of **John**, one of the first settlers of Copake. [1387]

**VAN DEUSEN, AUGUSTUS** of Chatham, b. 1845 (m. 1866 Georgianna Crosby); son of **William Tonsley** of Chatham, b. 1810, d. 1884 (m. 1835 Catharine Ten Broeck); son of **Jacob** of Cohoes, N. Y., b. 1768, d. 1834 (m. Lovey Landing). [1388]

**VAN DEUSEN, CHARLES A.** of Hudson; son of **Simeon** of Chatham, b. 1785, d. 1853 (m. 1st, Sylvia Champlain, 2nd, Hannah Crandall); son of **Martin** of Ghent, b. 1744, d. 1819 (m. Nancy Kennedy). [1389]

**VAN DEUSEN, CHARLES C.**, b. 1836 (m. 1868 Mary A. Van Demark); son of **Nathan Collins** of Ghent, b. 1808, d. 1874 (m. Catharine Garner); son of **Simeon** of Chatham, b. 1785, d. 1853 (m. 1st, Sylvia Champlain, 2nd, Hannah Crandall); son of **Martin** of Ghent, b. 1744, d. 1819 (m. Nancy Kennedy). [1390]

**VAN DEUSEN, CHARLES H.** of Hudson; son of **John** of Greenport, b. 1820, d. 1874 (m. 1st, 1841 Adelaide Burroughs, 2nd, 1849 Harriet S. Duxbury); son of **John** of Livingston, b. 1779, d. 1864 (m. 1st, 1800 Lena Fonda, 2nd, 1814 Maria Elting, 3rd, 1817 Ann Maria Whitbeck), supervisor nineteen terms; son of **John** of Livingston, b. 1740, d. 1816 (m. 1763 Salina Elting); son of **Johannis**, b. in Amsterdam, Holland, 1697, d. 1790 (m. Maria —); son of **JOHANNIS VAN DEUSEN** of Amsterdam, Holland. [1391]

**VAN DEUSEN, DARIUS** of Copake Falls, b. 1815; son of **Richard** of Copake, b. 1791, d. 1849 (m. Clary Vosburgh), served in war of 1812; son of **Barnard**

of Copake, b. 1764, d. 1815 (m. Phebe Hollenbeck), collector of Taghkanick, 1806-10, 1813-14, captain; son of **John**, one of the first settlers of Copake. [1392]

**VAN DEUSEN, ELBERT H.** of Claverack, b. 1865; son of **WILLIAM A. VAN DEUSEN** of Claverack, b. 1824 (m. 1st, 1862 Mary Ellen Garner, 2nd, 1876 Harriet Alger); son of **Abraham T.** of Claverack, b. 1795, d. 1865 (m. Harriana Van Deusen); son of **Robert T.** of Claverack, b. 1773, d. 1846. [1393]

**VAN DEUSEN, GEORGE HENRY** of Claverack, b. 1849 (m. 1880 Maggie Patrick of Livingston); son of **ABRAM R. VAN DEUSEN** of Claverack, b. 1820 (m. 1842 Cornelia Thatcher of Amsterdam); son of **Robert A.** of Claverack, b. 1785, d. 1861 (m. 1807 Catharine Trimper), served in war of 1812; son of **Abram** of Claverack, b. 1760, d. 1830 (m. 1782 Gertrude Van Deusen of Livingston), served in Rev. army; son of **ROBERT VAN DEUSEN**, who came from Holland to America and settled in Dutchess county, New York. [1394]

**VAN DEUSEN, JOHN J.** of Chatham, b. 1856; son of **Sylvester** of Chatham, b. 1820, d. 1885 (m. 1845 Sarah Avery); son of **Simeon** of Chatham, b. 1785, d. 1853 (m. 1st, Sylvia Champlain, 2nd, Hannah Crandall); son of **Martin** of Ghent, b. 1744, d. 1819 (m. Nancy Kennedy). [1395]

**VAN DEUSEN, LAVETT T.** of Hillsdale; son of **Lewis Richard** of Copake, b. 1814, d. 1884 (m. Phebe Snyder); son of **Richard** of Copake, b. 1791, d. 1849 (m. Clary Vosburgh), served in war of 1812; son of **Barnard** of Copake, b. 1764, d. 1815 (m. Phebe Hollenbeck), collector of Taghkanick, 1806-10, 1813-14, captain; son of **John**, one of the first settlers of Copake. [1396]

**VAN DEUSEN, LEWIS E.** of New Concord, b. 1833 (m. 1st, 1854 Catharine Wells, 2nd, 1880 Martha E. Lovejoy); son of **CORNELIUS C. VAN DEUSEN** of Claverack, b. 1808 (m. 1830 Christina Van Deusen); son of **Cornelius** of Claverack, b. 1774, d. 1862 (m. Lina Delamater); son of **Tobias** of Greene county, b. 1735 (m. Cornelia Van Deusen). [1397]

**VAN DEUSEN, ROBERT M.** of Claverack, b. 1850 (m. 1874 Georgia Smith of Ghent); son of **Tobias R.** of Claverack, b. 1804, d. 1876 (m. 1834 Gertrude Milham); son of **Robert T.** of Claverack (m. Catharine Spoor); son of **Tobias** of Greene county, b. 1735 (m. Cornelia Van Deusen). [1398]

**VAN DYCK, ANDREW** of Kinderhook; son of **Peter L.** of Kinderhook, b. 1790 (m. Katie, dau. of Abram Van Alstyne of Stuyvesant); son of **Lawrence** of Kinderhook, b. 1738, d. 1814 (m. 1762 Maria, dau. of Johannes Van der Poel); son of **Arent** of Kinderhook. [1399]

**VAN DYCK, FRANK** and **STEPHEN W.** of Stuyvesant; sons of **Adam T.** of Stuyvesant (m. Eliza A. Riffenburgh); son of **Peter T.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1775 (m. Polly Tremper). [1400]

**VAN DYCK, HENRY** and **ISAAC** of Valatie; sons of **JOHN V. A. VAN DYCK** of Kinderhook (m. 1836 Albertine Becker); son of **Isaac** of Kinderhook, b. 1776, d. 1852 (m. 1805 Margaret Van Allen); son of **Lawrence** of Kinderhook, b. 1738, d. 1814 (m. 1762 Maria Van der Poel); son of **Aaron** of Kinderhook. [1401]

**VAN DYCK, MARTIN** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Parmelia A. Schermerhorn); son of **Abraham** of Stuyvesant, b. 1812, d. 1877 (m. Elizabeth Gardinier); son of **Peter T.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1775 (m. Polly Tremper). [1402]

**VAN DYCK, WILLIAM H.** of Philmont, b. 1845 (m. 1876 Ida Henshaw of Cocksackie); son of **Jacob C.** of Cocksackie, b. 1820, d. 1874 (m. 1842 Mary Frances Bogardus); son of **Abraham** of Cocksackie, b. 1774, d. 1835 (m. Catharine Bronk). [1403]

**VAN HOESEN, ABRAHAM** (m. Martha Hardic) and **JOHN C.** (m. Mary Ann Talmage) and **ADAM W.** (m. Catharine S. Winne) and **FRANCIS** (m. Maria Clapp) and **GARRET S.** (m. Mehetable Pultz) and **WILLIAM**, and **CHARLES E.** (m. Minnie McCoon) and **HOWARD** of Stuyvesant; sons of **Francis I.** of Athens, N. Y., b. 1803, d. 1840 (m. 1824 Anna Winne); son of **John Casper G.** of Athens, b. 1772

(m. 1792 Elizabeth Clow); son of **Garret** of Greenport, b. about 1740, served in Rev. army; son of **Jan Caspar** of Stockport, freeholder, 1700; son of **JAN FRANS VAN HOESEN**. See 1411. [1404]

**VAN HOESEN, GEORGE L.** (m. Elizabeth Allen); son of **Abraham W.** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1807, d. 1883 (m. 1829 Maria G. Burgert); son of **William** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. 1801 Gertrude Van Valkenburgh); son of **Abraham** of Stuyvesant, b. 1747, d. 1826 (m. 1775 Helletye Van Alstyne); son of **Jurgen** of Greenport, b. 1714, d. 1790 (m. 1740 Marytye Burgert); son of **Jan Jacob**, b. 1696 (m. 1714 Rachel Hollenbeck); son of **Jacob Janse** (m. Judith Cleam); son of **JAN FRANS VAN HOESEN**. See 1411. [1405]

**VAN HOESEN, JOHN W.** (m. Polly Jeffers) and **WILLIAM** (m. Margaret J. Hamil) of Stuyvesant Falls; sons of **William** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1777, d. 1848 (m. 1801 Gertrude Van Valkenburgh); son of **Abraham** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1747, d. 1826 (m. 1775 Helletye Van Alstyne); son of **Jurgen** of Greenport, b. 1714, d. 1790 (m. 1740 Marytye Burgert); son of **Jan Jacob**, b. 1696 (m. 1714 Rachel Hollenbeck); son of **Jacob Janse** (m. Judith Cleam); son of **JAN FRANS VAN HOESEN**. See 1411. [1406]

**VAN HOESEN, ISAAC** and **WILLIAM** of Stuyvesant Falls; sons of **Isaac** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1803, d. 1885 (m. 1843 Jane Cornell); son of **William** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1777, d. 1848 (m. 1801 Gertrude Van Valkenburgh); son of **Abraham** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1747, d. 1826 (m. 1775 Helletye Van Alstyne); son of **Jurgen** of Greenport, b. 1714, d. 1790 (m. 1740 Marytye Burgert); son of **Jan Jacob**, b. 1696 (m. 1714 Rachel Hollenbeck); son of **Jacob Janse** (m. Judith Cleam); son of **JAN FRANS VAN HOESEN**. See 1411. [1407]

**VAN HOESEN, WILLIAM** of Stuyvesant; son of **Garret Sager**, b. 1833, d. 1885 (m. 1853 Harriet Pultz); son of **Francis I.** of Athens, N. Y., b. 1803, d. 1840 (m. 1824 Anne Winne); son of **John**

**Caspar G.**, b. 1772 (m. 1792 Elizabeth Clow); son of **Garret** of Greenport, b. about 1740, served in Rev. army; son of **Jan Caspar** of Stockport, freeholder, 1700; son of **JAN FRANSE VAN HOESEN**. See 1411. [1408]

**VAN HOESEN, WILLIAM** (m. 1st, Betty Webster, 2nd, Eliza Hitchman) and **OSCAR** (m. Jennie Van Valkenburgh) and **ORVILLE** (m. Mary Walker) and **ARTHUR** (m. Hettie Dardus) of Stuyvesant Falls; sons of **JOHN W. VAN HOESEN** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1817 (m. 1839 Polly Jeffers); son of **William** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1777, d. 1848 (m. 1801 Gertrude Van Valkenburgh); son of **Abraham** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1747, d. 1826 (m. 1775 Helletye Van Alstyne); son of **Jurgen**, b. 1714, d. 1790 (m. Marytje BURGERT); son of **Jan Jacob**, b. 1696 (m. 1714 Rachel Hollenbeck); son of **Jacob Janse** (m. Judith Cleam); son of **JAN FRANSE VAN HOESEN**. See 1411. [1409]

**VAN HOESEN, WILLIAM W.** of Stuyvesant; son of **JOHN CASPER VAN HOESEN** of Stuyvesant, b. 1825 (m. Mary Ann Talmadge); son of **Francis I.** of Athens, N. Y., b. 1803, d. 1840 (m. 1824 Anne Winne); son of **John Caspar G.** of Athens, b. 1772 (m. 1792 Elizabeth Clow); son of **Garret** of Greenport, b. about 1740, served in Rev. army; son of **Jan Caspar** of Stockport, freeholder, 1700; son of **JAN FRANSE VAN HOESEN**. See 1411. [1410]

— **JAN FRANSE VAN HOESEN** ancestor of 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, came from Holland to America and settled at Fort Orange and Beverwyck, purchased land, at Claverack, of the Indians, died about 1667, letters of administration issued to his eldest son Jurriane, Aug. 2, 1703. He married Annatie Jurriannse, widow of Andries Herbertsen, who afterward married Gerret Visbeek. The Van Hoesens were Lutherans. See Munsell's *Collections*. [1411]

**VAN HOESEN, JACOB** of Humphreysville, b. 1837 (m. 1863 Sarah Dance of Livingston), and **LEVI** of Humphreysville, b. 1840; sons of **Cornelius** of Stock-

port, b. 1797, d. 1862 (m. 1836 Eliza Keller of Stockport); son of **Jacob** of Livingston, b. 1770, d. 1815 (m. Lana Morison). [1412]

**VAN HOESEN, PETER** of Greenport; son of **Elifjah** of Greenport, b. 1781, d. 1869 (m. Hannah Hardick); son of **Elifjah** of Greenport, b. about 1750, d. about 1828. [1413]

**VAN NESS, FRANCIS** of Stuyvesant (m. 1st, Mary Cornwall, 2nd, Mary Pratt); sons of **John I.** of Chatham, b. 1790, d. 1860 (m. 1814 Martha Sherman), overseer of the poor; son of **Isaac** of Chatham, b. 1761, d. 1831 (m. Rachel Banks); son of **John** of Chatham, b. 1720 (m. 1747 Jane Van Alen), pre-empted land at Malden Bridge, 1749; son of **Isaac**, a freeholder at Malden Bridge, Columbia county. [1414]

**VAN NESS, PHILIP** of Kinderhook; son of **Jesse** of Stuyvesant, b. 1779, d. 1826 (m. Maria Van Alstyne); son of **John** of Schodack, b. 1752, d. 1819. [1415]

**VAN NESS, SHERMAN** of Stuyvesant; son of **Sherman** of Stuyvesant, d. 1885 (m. Clarissa Rich); son of **John I.** of Chatham, b. 1790, d. 1860 (m. 1814 Martha Sherman), overseer of the poor; son of **Isaac** of Chatham, b. 1761, d. 1831 (m. Rachel Banks); son of **John** of Chatham, b. 1720 (m. 1747 Jane Van Alen), pre-empted land at Malden Bridge, 1749; son of **Isaac**, a freeholder at Malden Bridge, Columbia county. [1416]

**VAN PETTEN, JOHN BULLOCK** of Claverack (m. Mary B. Mason of Red Creek); son of **Peter** of Sterling, N. Y., b. 1777, d. 1829 (m. Lydia, dau. of John Bullock), doctor of medicine, town clerk and justice of the peace at Guilderland; son of **Nicolas** of Rensselaerwyck, b. 1743 (m. 1769 Margaretta Ecker); son of **Nicolas** of Rensselaerwyck, b. 1716 (m. 1744 Sarah, dau. of Peter Clement); son of **Nicolas** of Albany, b. 1690 (m. Rebecca, dau. of Simon Groot); son of **NICOLAS FREDERICKSE VAN PETTEN**, b. 1641, came from Holland and settled in Schenectady in 1664, bought the bowery of Martin Cornelise Van Esselsteijn, 1668, purchased a farm in Poughkeepsie, 1683-94, appointed

justice of the peace, 1690, by Governor Leisler, he married Aeffie, dau. of Arentse Bratt and Catalina De Voss. He died Oct. 3, 1728. [1417]

**VAN RENSSELAER, ANTHONY** of Claverack, b. 1821 (m. 1st, 1860 Mary Woodworth, 2nd, 1883 Mrs. Mary J. Ráce), and **STEPHEN VAN COURTLAND** of Claverack (m. 1858 Cornelia Rachel Douw Everts); sons of **Robert Henry** of Claverack, b. 1779, d. 1835 (m. 1816 Anna Ten Broeck), grad. Williams Coll., capt., Third Regt. of cavalry, 1814; son of **Henry J.** of Claverack, b. 1742, d. 1814 (m. 1765 Rachel Douw), colonel in Rev. army, com. agent for supplies under Gen. Schuyler; son of **Johannes** of Claverack, b. 1711, d. 1783 (m. 1st, Angelica Livingston, 2nd, Gertrude Van Cortlandt), patroon of the lower manor; son of **Hendrick** of Claverack, b. 1667, d. 1740 (m. 1688-9 Catharina Van Brugh, grand-dau. of the celebrated Anneke Janse of New York), received the Claverack or "lower manor" from his brother Kiliaan; son of **JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER**. See 1421. [1418]

**VAN RENSSELAER, CHARLES B.**; son of **VROMAN VAN RENSSELAER** of Stockport, b. 1826 (m. 1866 Mary Troop); son of **Henry P.** of Claverack, b. 1798, d. 1872 (m. Jane Fort); son of **Peter** of Claverack, b. 1751, d. 1816, officer in Rev. army; son of **Hendrick** of Claverack, b. 1712, d. 1793 (m. 1735 in New York, Elizabeth Van Brugh); son of **Hendrick** of Claverack, d. 1740 (m. 1688-9 Catharina, dau. of Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh and Catharina Roeloffse, widow of Lucas Rodenburgh, dau. of the celebrated Anneke Janse of New York), received the Claverack or "lower manor" from his brother Kiliaan; son of **JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER**. See 1421. [1419]

**VAN RENSSELAER, JACOB F.**, b. 1819, and **HENRY** of Claverack, b. 1823 (m. Bridget Malloy), and **VROMAN** of Stockport, b. 1826 (m. Mary Troop); sons of **Henry P.** of Claverack, b. 1794, d. 1874 (m. Jane Fort); son of **Peter** of Claverack, b. 1751, d. 1816 (m. Mary Ten Broeck), captain in Rev. army; son of **Hendrick** of Claverack, b. 1712, d. 1793

(m. 1735 in New York, Elizabeth Van Brugh); son of **Hendrick** of Claverack, d. 1740 (m. 1688-9 Catharina Van Brugh, grand-dau. of the celebrated Anneke Janse of New York), received the Claverack or "lower manor" from his brother Kiliaan; son of **JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER**. See 1421. [1420]

— **JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER** (ancestor of 1418, 1419; 1420), came from Holland to America, and succeeded his brother, Jan Baptist, as "director of the colonie," 1658. He married July 12, 1662, Maria, dau. of Oloff Stevense Van Kortlandt, who died Jan. 29, 1689, leaving two sons, the eldest of whom, **Kiliaan**, was the first Lord of the Manor of Rensselaerswyck, and the other, **Hendrick**, became first patroon of the "lower manor" of Claverack in Columbia county. From **Kiliaan** and **Hendrick** are descended the numerous members of the family in America; **Jeremias**, who died Oct. 12, 1674, was the son of **Kiliaan Van Rensselaer**, a merchant of Amsterdam, Holland, director of the Dutch West India Company of the Amsterdam chamber established in 1621, and who was sixth in descent from **Henry Walters Van Rensselaer** of Hemegseet, Holland, who does not appear to have ever visited America, but he is the progenitor of all the Van Rensselaers in the United States; he married 1st, Hillegonda Van Bylant, the mother of **Johannes**, who died without issue, 2nd, Anna Van Wely, by whom he had the following sons, *Jeremias*, above mentioned, *Jan Baptist*, the first of the family to visit the colonie, *Nicolaas*, the first Episcopal clergyman in Albany, and who preached in the Dutch church, 1675-1677, and was for a time director of Rensselaerswyck. Jan Baptist and Nicolaas died without male issue, **Jeremias** had two sons, **Kiliaan** and **Hendrick**. The crest of this historic family is an iron basket of flames, and the coat of arms the cross with the Dutch motto *niemand sonder*, "no one without it," but some of the Albany family seem to have adopted the motto *omnibus effulgemus*, "we shine for all." See *Munsell's Collections*; *Munsell's Annals*; *O'Callaghan's Hist. of New Netherlands*. [1421]

**VAN SANTVOORD, HAROLD** of Kinderhook; son of **George** of Kinderhook and **Troy**, b. Dec. 8, 1819, killed by railroad accident at East Albany, March 6, 1863 (m. **Elizabeth Van Schaack**, a desc. of **Captain Goosen G. Van Schaick** of 1649), grad. Union Coll., 1844, member of State assembly, 1852, 1856, dist. attorney, Rensselaer county, 1859, author: *Life of Algernon Sidney*, 1851, *Lives of Chief Justices*, 1854, *Principles of Pleading*, 1852, *Precedents of Pleading*, 1858, *Indiana Justice*, 1845, etc.; son of (Rev.) **Staats**, b. 1790, d. 1882, grad. Union Coll., 1811, New Brunswick Theo. Sem., 1814, pastor of Ref. Dutch ch. at Belleville, N. J., at Schodack, 1829, at New Baltimore, 1834, at Onesquethaw, 1839, at Jerusalem, N. Y., 1864; son of **Cornellis Zeeger** (m. — Switz); son of **Cornellis** (m. 1747 **Ariaantje Bratt**), removed from Schenectady to Albany, served in Rev. army, present at Burgoyne's surrender, eldest son of **REV. CORNELIS VAN SANTVOORD** (m. **Anna Staats**, dau. of **Johannes Staats** of Staten Island), grad. of University of Leyden, 1718, came from Holland to America, pastor of Dutch and French churches, Staten Island, pastor of Ref. Dutch ch. Schenectady, 1740, died at Schenectady, January 6, 1752. See *Sprague's Annals of American Pulpit*; *Munsell's Collections*. [1422]

**VAN SCHAAACK, ALBERT** of Kinderhook; son of **JOHN A. VAN SCHAAACK** of Kinderhook (m. **Elizabeth A. Hallenbeck**); son of **Albert** of Cocksackie, b. 1761, d. 1828 (m. **Mary Brandt**); son of **Aaron** of Cocksackie, served in Rev. army; son of **John** of Cocksackie, b. about 1683, d. about 1784. [1423]

**VAN SCHAAACK, DAVID** of Kinderhook; son of **John Jay** of Kinderhook, b. 1840, d. 1877 (m. **Emma Darragh**); son of **David** of Kinderhook, b. 1793, d. 1872 (m. **Catharine Sickles**); son of **Peter** of Kinderhook, d. 1835 (m. 1st, **Elizabeth Cruger**, 2nd, **Elizabeth Van Alen**), grad. Columbia Coll., 1768, LL. D., 1826, called to the bar, 1769, app. to revise the statutes of New York State, being opposed to civil war left for England, 1778, returned to America, 1785, author: *Conductor Generalis*,

1788; *Laws of the Colony*, 2 vols., folio, 1773, his diary and letters edited by **Henry Van Schaack**, 1842; son of **Cornelius** of Kinderhook, b. 1705; son of **Emanuel** of Kinderhook, b. 1680, d. 1716 (m. 1703 **Margaret Lucasse Wyngart**); son of **Class** and his wife **Janetje** of Albany. [1424]

**VAN SCHAAACK, MANTON** of Kinderhook; son of **Peter** of Kinderhook, d. 1864 (m. **Dorcas Manton**); son of **Peter** of Kinderhook, d. 1835 (m. 1st, **Elizabeth Cruger**, 2nd, **Elizabeth Van Alen**), grad. Columbia Coll., 1768, LL. D., 1826, called to the bar, 1769, app. to revise the statutes of New York State, being opposed to civil war left for England, 1778, returned to America, 1785, author: *Conductor Generalis*, 1788; *Laws of the Colony*, 2 vols., folio, 1773, his diary and letters edited by **Henry Van Schaack**, 1842; son of **Cornelius** of Kinderhook, b. 1705; son of **Emanuel** of Kinderhook, b. 1680, d. 1716 (m. 1703 **Margaret Lucasse Wyngart**); son of **Class** and his wife **Janetje** of Albany. [1425]

**VAN SLYKE, BALTUS** of Hudson (m. **Esther Guernsey**); son of **Teunis** of New Baltimore, N. Y., b. 1780, d. 1864 (m. **Julia Bronk**), served in war of 1812; son of **Baltus** of New Baltimore, b. 1754, d. 1826 (m. **Hannah Lewis**), served in Rev. army; son of **Andrew** of New Baltimore (m. **Maria Van Benthuyssen**). [1426]

**VAN SLYKE, BALTUS PETER** (m. **Gertrude Best**) and **ANDREW** (m. **Maria Hotaling**) and **SAMUEL JOHN KISSAM** (m. **Mary Vandervert**) and **GEORGE WASHINGTON** (m. 1st, **Mary Parsons**, 2nd, **Mary Hoag**) of Stuyvesant; sons of **Peter Baltus** of Stuyvesant, b. 1790, d. 1864 (m. **Sarah Covert**); son of **Baltus** of New Baltimore, N. Y., b. 1754, d. 1827 (m. **Harriet Lewis**), served in Rev. army; son of **Andrew** of New Baltimore (m. **Maria Van Benthuyssen**). [1427]

**VAN SLYKE, EDWARD JEREMIAH** (m. **Annie Schermerhorn**) and **CHARLES BALTUS** (m. **Alice Colgrere**) of Stuyvesant; sons of **BALTUS VAN SLYKE** of Stuyvesant, b. 1815 (m. 1843 **Gertrude Best**); son of **Peter Baltus** of Stuyvesant, b. 1790, d. 1864 (m. 1814 **Sarah**



Covert); son of **Baltus** of New Baltimore, N. Y., b. 1754, d. 1827 (m. Harriet Lewis), served in Rev. army; son of **Andrew** of New Baltimore (m. Maria Van Benthuyssen). [1428]

**VAN SLYKE**, MARTIN and RICHARD and GEORGE and WILLIAM and BENJAMIN M. of Stuyvesant; sons of RICHARD VAN SLYKE of Stuyvesant, b. 1819 (m. 1845 Eliza Miller); son of George of Stuyvesant, b. 1794, d. 1878 (m. 1814 Catherine Rose), served in war of 1812; son of Richard of New Baltimore, N. Y., b. 1750, d. 1828 (m. Mary Sutherland). [1429]

**VAN TASSEL**, WILLIAM H. of Hudson; son of PHILIP VAN TASSEL of Newark, N. Y. (m. Catharine Messenger); son of William of Hillsdale, b. about 1780, d. 1832 (m. Catharine Holsapple); son of Frederick of Taghkanick, b. about 1750, d. about 1823 (m. — Taylor). [1430]

**VAN VALKENBURGH**, BARENT H. of Ancram; son of HOYSRADT ADAM VAN VALKENBURGH of Ancram, b. 1839 (m. Elizabeth Washburn); son of Barent of Kinderhook and Ancram, b. 1800, d. 1867 (m. Leah Hoysradt); son of William of Kinderhook, b. about 1762, d. about 1833 (m. Elsie Hoes). [1431]

**VAN VALKENBURGH**, CHARLES BEEMAN of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Sophia Vickey); son of Isaac of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1808, d. 1863 (m. 1827 Gertrude Rowley); son of Henry of Stuyvesant, b. 1769 (m. Anna Van Valkenburgh). [1432]

**VAN VALKENBURGH**, CORNELIUS of Kinderhook; son of Richard of Kinderhook, b. 1798, d. 1869 (m. Polly Devoe); son of Peter. [1433]

**VAN VALKENBURGH**, EDMUND, b. 1858; son of ISAAC VAN VALKENBURGH of Ghent, b. 1831 (m. Emily Leggett); son of James C. of Ghent, b. 1800, d. 1876 (m. Catharine Emerick); son of Cornelius of Ghent, b. about 1774 (m. Berthia Leggett). [1434]

**VAN VALKENBURGH**, GEORGE L. of Hudson; son of GEORGE I. VAN VALKENBURGH of Ghent, b. 1850 (m.

Helen Sagendorph); son of Isaac C. of Ghent, b. 1806, d. 1886; son of Cornelius of Ghent, b. about 1774 (m. Bertha Leggett). [1435]

**VAN VALKENBURGH**, HOYSRADT A. and JACOB S. of Ancram; sons of Barent of Kinderhook and Ancram, b. at Kinderhook, 1800, d. 1867 (m. Leah Hoysradt); son of William of Kinderhook, b. about 1762, d. about 1833 (m. Elsie Hoes). [1436]

**VAN VALKENBURGH**, JAMES of New Concord, b. 1827; son of Bartlet J. of New Concord, b. 1792, d. 1841 (m. Polly Beebe); son of James of Stuyvesant, b. 1752, d. 1836 (m. Parmelia Sutherland); son of James (m. Nellie Sharp). [1437]

**VAN VALKENBURGH**, JAMES G. of Chatham Centre, b. 1819 (m. Eveline Wilbour); son of John J. of Chatham, b. 1782, d. 1879 (m. Catharine Van Allen); son of James of Stuyvesant, b. 1752, d. 1836 (m. Parmelia Sutherland); son of James (m. Nellie Sharp). [1438]

**VAN VALKENBURGH**, JOHN I. of Kinderhook; son of John H. of Kinderhook, b. 1765, d. 1850 (m. Jane Van Valkenburgh). [1439]

**VAN VALKENBURGH**, LORENZO D. of Old Chatham, b. 1809; son of Lawrence, b. 1785, d. 1865 (m. Polly Lipitt); son of James of Stuyvesant, b. 1752, d. 1836 (m. Pamela Sutherland); son of James (m. Nellie Sharp). [1440]

**VAN VALKENBURGH**, MARTIN (m. Mary J. Milner) and ALBERT (m. Margaret J. Smith) of Stuyvesant Falls; sons of John L. of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1815, d. 1885 (m. Jane Hoes); son of Jacob, b. about 1768 (m. 1798 Cynthia Leggett), captain in war of 1812; son of Isaac, b. about 1740 (m. Ann Ostrander). [1441]

**VAN VALKENBURGH**, MATTHEW of New Concord, b. 1854 (m. 1874 Lillie A. Tompkins); son of John J., b. 1820, d. 1882 (m. 1841 Clarissa Jones); son of Bartlet J. of New Concord, b. 1792, d. 1841 (m. Polly Beebe); son of James of Stuyvesant, b. 1752, d. 1836 (m. Pamela Sutherland); son of James (m. Nellie Sharp). [1442]

**VAN VALKENBURGH, NORMAN** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Ada Arnold), and **GEORGE** and **EDWARD** of Stuyvesant Falls; sons of **THEODORE VAN VALKENBURGH** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Ann Snyder); son of **Bartley** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1786, d. 1876 (m. Jane Skinkle); son of **Barent** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1754, d. 1844. [1443]

**VAN VALKENBURGH, WILLIAM**; son of **STEPHEN VAN VALKENBURGH** of Ghent, b. 1831 (m. 1st, — Snyder, 2nd, Ellen Jackson); son of **Bartholomew** of Ghent, b. 1798, d. 1878 (m. Jane Skinkle), supervisor; son of **Peter** of Ghent, b. 1772 (m. Christina Harder), came from Claverack; son of **Bartholomew**. [1444]

**VAN VALKENBURGH, WILLIAM B.** of Stuyvesant Falls; son of **STEPHEN VAN VALKENBURGH** of Stuyvesant Falls (m. Ellen Jackson); son of **Bartley** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1786, d. 1876 (m. Jane Skinkle); son of **Barent** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1754, d. 1844. [1445]

**VAN VLECK, CHARLES**; son of **WILLIAM B. VAN VLECK** of Hudson; son of **Henry** of Kinderhook, b. about 1776, d. about 1840 (m. Elizabeth Pruyne), officer in war of 1812; son of **Abram I.** of Kinderhook. [1446]

**VAN WYCK, ABRAHAM** of Chatham, b. 1857; son of **ABRAHAM VAN WYCK** of Chatham, b. 1836 (m. 1856 Frances Pratt Benjamin); son of **Henry** of Fishkill, b. 1805, d. 1886 (m. 1833 Ann Brown Lee); son of **Abraham** of Fishkill, b. 1774, d. 1864 (m. Susan Haight), general in war of 1812; son of **Theodorus** of Fishkill, b. at Flushing, Long Island, 1730, d. 1789 (m. a dau. of Col. Brinckerhoff, who served in Rev. army); son of **Theodorus** of Fishkill, b. at Hempstead, Long Island, d. 1697 (m. Elizabeth Creed). [1447]

**VARNEY, HARVEY J.** of Austerlitz, b. 1854, and **DARWIN R.** of Austerlitz, b. 1858 (m. 1881 Elizabeth Sweet); sons of **JOHN M. VARNEY** of Austerlitz, b. 1824 (m. 1850 Juliette Crandell); son of **Hosea** of Austerlitz, b. 1772, d. 1851 (m. Eunice Starkweather), served in war of

1812; son of **John** of Dutchess county, b. 1732, d. 1804 (m. 1760 Thankful Goodspeed), served in Rev. army. [1448]

**VARNEY, LEO GAMWELL** of Austerlitz; son of **C. GAMWELL VARNEY** of Austerlitz, b. 1837 (m. 1865 Mary J. Vosburgh), supervisor, 1879, '80, '81; son of **Chauncey G.** of Austerlitz, b. 1802, d. 1883 (m. Abigail Vian Gamwell), assessor for many years; son of **Hosea** of Austerlitz, b. 1772, d. 1851 (m. Eunice Starkweather), served in war of 1812; son of **John** of Dutchess county, b. 1732, d. 1804 (m. 1760 Thankful Goodspeed), served in Rev. army. [1449]

**VAUGHAN, CHARLES** of Old Chatham, b. 1814 (m. 1836 Mary Palfer, 2nd, 1873 Catharine Abbott); son of **Frank**, b. 1777, d. 1842 (m. Barbara Barkhouse); son of **Joseph**, b. about 1751 (m. Ella —). [1450]

**VEDDER, ALEXANDER BUCHANAN**; son of **HERMAN VAN VRANKEN VEDDER** of Gallatinville, b. 1811 (m. 1st, 1837 Ann Eliza Buchanan, mother of Alexander, 2nd, 1853 Rebecca Sagendorf); son of (Rev.) **Herman** of Gallatin, b. 1777, d. 1873 (m. Harriet, dau. of Maas Van Vranken), grad. Union Coll., settled as pastor of Dutch Reformed Church at Gallatin, 1803, where he preached sixty-one years, both in the Dutch and English languages; son of **Harmanus** of Schenectady, b. 1739, d. 1815 (m. 1770 Annatje Vedder), made will, 1813, proved 1816, in which he gave to his son Arent "my farm in Schenectady where he now lives," and to Philip "my farm in Florida;" son of **Simon** of Schenectady, b. 1707, d. 1791 (m. 1735 Maria Truax, widow of Simon Groot); son of **Arent** of Vedder's Ferry (m. Sara, dau. of Lymon Groot), made his will, 1746; son of **HARMEN ALBERTSE VEDDER**, came from Holland and settled at Beverwyck before 1659, when he sold to Rutger Jawhsen his house and lot in that place. Returned to Holland 1660, and in 1661, as agent for an Amsterdam merchant, erected a salt kettle on Coney Island. In 1668 he chartered the ship *King Charles*, on his return to America appointed one of the three magistrates of Schenectady, and sher-

iff in 1674, died about 1715, leaving five sons and one daughter. See Pearson's *First Settlers*; Saunders' *Hist. of Schenectady*; Pearson's *Early Records of Albany*.

[1451]

**VEDDER**, GEORGE W. of Chatham, b. 1862; son of RANSOM H. VEDDER, M. D., of Chatham Centre, b. 1796 (m. Emily Leach); son of Jacob of Catskill, b. 1796, d. 1874 (m. Gertrude Osterhout); son of John of Catskill; son of Arent? of Catskill.

[1452]

**VEDDER**, RANSOM H. of Hudson; son of William H. of Leeds, N. Y., b. 1821, d. 1884 (m. 1845 Ann W. Ross); son of Jacob of Catskill, b. 1796, d. 1874 (m. Gertrude Osterhout); son of John of Catskill; son of Arent of Catskill.

[1453]

**VINCENT**, ALFRED P. of Chatham; son of LORENZO D. VINCENT of Chatham, b. 1835 (m. Lottie Parrott); son of JAMES M. VINCENT of Austerlitz, b. 1811 (m. Maria Adsit); son of Ambrose of Austerlitz, b. 1780, d. 1820 (m. Dorothy Diamond); son of Levi of Austerlitz, b. 1754, d. 1834 (m. Betsy Palmer); son of Ambrose L.

[1454]

**VINCENT**, CLAUDE S.; son of WILLIAM H. VINCENT of Austerlitz, b. 1855 (m. 1882 Cora B. Barden); son of WILLIAM VINCENT of Austerlitz, b. 1821 (m. Sarah A. Jordan); son of Ambrose of Austerlitz, b. 1780, d. 1820 (m. Dorothy Diamond); son of Levi, b. 1754, d. 1834 (m. Betsy Palmer); son of Ambrose L.

[1455]

**VINCENT**, LORENZO D., b. 1835, and OSCAR F., b. 1836, and DELMER R., b. 1846, of Austerlitz; sons of JAMES M. VINCENT of Austerlitz, b. 1811 (m. 1833 Maria Adsit); son of Ambrose of Austerlitz, b. 1772, d. 1811 (m. Dorothy Diamond); son of Levi of Austerlitz, b. 1754, d. 1834 (m. Betsy Palmer); son of Ambrose L.

[1456]

**VINCENT**, ROY J. and RALPH E.; sons of CHARLES A. VINCENT of Austerlitz, b. 1852 (m. 1879 Mary A. Jones); son of WILLIAM VINCENT of Austerlitz, b. 1821 (m. Sarah A. Jordan); son of

Ambrose of Austerlitz, b. 1780, d. 1820 (m. Dorothy Diamond); son of Levi, b. 1754, d. 1834 (m. Betsy Palmer); son of Ambrose L.

[1457]

**VINCENT**, SANFORD D. of Spencertown, b. 1858; son of ALBERT VINCENT of Austerlitz, b. 1821 (m. 1856 Amanda A. Dean); son of Gilbert of Ghent, b. 1774 (m. 1795 Elizabeth Tripp); son of Ambrose, who came from Dutchess county about 1774.

[1458]

**VINCENT**, FRANK R., son of STEPHEN B. VINCENT of Ghent, b. 1849 (m. 1878 Anna Kittle); son of Curtis of Ghent (m. Harriet Wager); son of Stephen L. (m. Clarissa Curtis); son of Levi of Austerlitz, b. 1754, d. 1834 (m. Betsy Palmer); son of Ambrose L.

[1459]

**VINCENT**, WILLIAM H. of Spencertown, b. 1874; son of CHARLES E. VINCENT of Spencertown, b. 1840 (m. 1867 Sarah E. Ward); son of Elisha W. of Spencertown, b. 1800, d. 1845 (m. Philantha Soules); son of Frederick of Austerlitz, b. 1787 (m. Mary Ward); son of Michael of Austerlitz, b. 1766 (m. Emma Palmer).

[1460]

**VOSBURGH**, BARENT of East Chatham, b. 1811 (m. 1837 Mary Crocker); son of John E. of Kinderhook and Chatham, b. 1775, d. 1851 (m. 1806 Alida Deyo); son of Evert of Kinderhook (m. — Gardinier).

[1461]

**VOSBURGH**, CHARLES and STERLING and EGBERT of Hillsdale; sons of EGBERT VOSBURGH of Hillsdale, b. 1823 (m. Eveline Van Deusen); son of Cornelius of Copake, b. 1778, d. 1847 (m. Catharine Whitbeck), one of the first three assessors of Copake, 1824; son of Cornelius of Copake, one of the first tenants on the Livingston Manor.

[1462]

**VOSBURGH**, CORNELIUS SYLVESTER of Copake; son of SYLVESTER VOSBURGH of Copake, b. 1821 (m. 1850 Julia Van Deusen); son of Cornelius of Copake, b. 1778, d. 1847 (m. Catharine Whitbeck), one of the first three assessors of Copake, 1824; son of Cornelius of Copake, one of the first tenants on the Livingston Manor.

[1463]

**VOSBURGH, EDWARD** and **CHARLES J.** of Copake; sons of **ORIN D. VOSBURGH** of Columbus, Ohio (m. Mary Holmes); son of **Richard** of Ancram, b. 1822 (m. Catharine Thompson); son of **Abram** of Ancram, d. 1822 (m. Lucretia Woodbeck). [1464]

**VOSBURGH, EDWARD H.** of Ancram and **HENRY D.** of Philmont; sons of **NEWMAN VOSBURGH** of Copake, b. 1820 (m. Louisa Stone); son of **Jacob R.** of Copake, b. 1772, d. 1834 (m. Maria Silvernail); son of **Richard(?)**. [1465]

**VOSBURGH, EGBERT** and **WARREN** of Boston Corners; sons of **Conrad** of Ancram, b. 1803, d. 1866 (m. 1st, Eliza Vosburgh, 2nd, Angeline Vosburgh); son of **Jacob R.** of Copake, b. 1772, d. 1834 (m. Maria Silvernail); son of **Richard(?)**. [1466]

**VOSBURGH, EUGENE B.** of Stockport, b. 1841; son of **Bartholomew C.** of Stockport, b. 1806, d. 1872 (m. Hannah Slater); son of **Cornelius B.**, b. 1773, d. 1835 (m. Gertrude Vosburgh); son of **Bartholomew**. [1467]

**VOSBURGH, GEORGE** of Chatham; son of **Adam** of Copake, b. 1808, d. 1878 (m. Betsy Groat); son of **Jacob A.** of Copake, b. 1773, d. 1845 (m. Lucretia Fretts); son of **Abraham** of Copake). [1468]

**VOSBURGH, GEORGE B.** and **FRANK** and **HOMER** of Stuyvesant Falls; sons of **Bartley C.** of Stuyvesant Falls, b. 1806; son of **Bartholomew** of Stuyvesant, b. 1766, d. 1843. [1469]

**VOSBURGH, GILBERT J.** of Livingston (m. Rachel Decker) and **ORVILLE** (m. Emily Pelves); sons of **Jacob** of Madalin, N. Y., b. 1777, d. 1854; son of **Abraham** of Madalin). [1470]

**VOSBURGH, JAMES DORR** of Hillsdale; son of **Cornelius** of Copake, b. 1778, d. 1847 (m. Catharine Whitbeck), one of the three first assessors of Copake, 1824; son of **Cornelius** of Copake, one of the first tenants on the Livingston Manor. [1471]

**VOSBURGH, JOHN** of Ancram and **DAVID** of Copake; sons of **ABRA-**

**HAM A. VOSBURGH** of Ancram, b. 1817 (m. 1st, Catharine Feller, 2nd, Jane Magley); son of **John** of Ancram, b. 1777, d. 1862 (m. Charity Miller); son of **John** of Ancram, b. about 1742, d. about 1822. [1472]

**VOSBURGH, JOHN K.** and **HENRY** of Hudson; sons of **ABRAHAM VOSBURGH** of Hudson (m. Sarah Simmons); son of **Garret** of Kinderhook, b. 1774, d. 1813 (m. Sally Van Alstyne); son of **Abraham** of Kinderhook. [1473]

**VOSBURGH, MORGAN** of Ancram; son of **Abram** of Ancram; son of **Richard** of Ancram, d. 1822 (m. Catharine Thompson); son of **Abram** of Ancram, d. 1822 (m. Lucretia Woodbeck). [1474]

**VOSBURGH, MYERS** of Ancram; son of **Abraham** of Ancram, b. 1806, d. 1881 (m. Margaret Feller); son of **Richard** of Ancram, d. 1822 (m. Catharine Thompson); son of **Abram** of Ancram, d. 1822 (m. Lucretia Woodbeck). [1475]

**VOSBURGH, SAMUEL** and **PETER** of Kinderhook; sons of **Lambert** of Stuyvesant, b. 1795, d. 1864 (m. 1814 Cynthia Van Slyck); son of **Samuel** of Kinderhook, b. 1769, d. 1854; son of **John**. [1476]

**VOSBURGH, WESLEY** and **CHARLES** and **Theron** and **John** of Ancram Lead Mines; sons of **Anson** of Ancram, b. 1812, d. 1881 (m. Margaret McArthur); son of **Richard** of Ancram, d. 1822 (m. Catharine Thompson); son of **Abram** of Ancram, d. 1822 (m. Lucretia Woodbeck). [1477]

**VOSBURGH, WILLIAM W.** of Ghent, b. 1837 (m. Catharine S. Phillips); son of **STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER VOSBURGH** of Chatham, b. 1817 (m. Malinda Winne); son of **Richard** of Stuyvesant Landing (m. Catharine Tobias). [1478]

**WADSWORTH, DOW VINCENT** of New Lebanon, b. 1841 (m. Sophronia E. Davis); son of **Ebenezer S.** of New Lebanon, b. 1802, d. 1880 (m. 1830 Jerusha Vincent); son of **John** of New Lebanon, b. 1762, d. 1831 (m. 1783 Rachel Wheeler); son of **John** of Lebanon, Conn., born

1737, d. 1788 (m. 1760 Sarah Webster); son of **John** of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1705, d. 1737 (m. Elizabeth Richman); son of **Joseph**, d. 1759 (m. Lydia Brown); son of **Joseph** of Duxbury, b. 1636, d. 1689 (m. 1655 Abigail Wait); son of **CHRISTOPHER WADSWORTH** (m. Grace Cole), came from England to America, and landed at Boston, September 16, 1632, settled at Duxbury, Massachusetts, 1634, of which he was first constable, rep. to gen. court, 1666-67, d. 1677. See *Wadsworth Genealogy*, by Horace H. Wadsworth, 1883.

[1479]

**WADSWORTH, JOHN WILLIAM** of East Chatham, b. 1847 (m. Mary Cady); son of **John William** of New Lebanon, b. 1822, d. 1852 (m. 1st, Esther Barnes, 2nd, Sarah Ann Phillips); son of **John** of New Lebanon, b. 1796, d. 1877 (m. Polly Dickerson); son of **John** of New Lebanon, b. 1762, d. 1831 (m. 1783 Rachel Wheeler); son of **John** of Dover, N. Y., b. at Lebanon, Conn., 1737, d. at New Lebanon, N. Y., 1788 (m. 1760 Sarah Webster); son of **John** of Lebanon, Conn., b. at Lebanon, 1705, d. 1837 (m. Elizabeth Richman); son of **Joseph**, d. 1759 (m. Lydia Brown); son of **Joseph** of Duxbury, b. 1636, d. 1689 (m. 1665 Abigail Wait); son of **CHRISTOPHER WADSWORTH** (m. Grace Cole), came from England to America, and landed at Boston, September 16, 1632, settled at Duxbury, Massachusetts, 1634, of which he was first constable, rep. to gen. court, 1666-67, d. 1677. See *Wadsworth Genealogy*, by Horace H. Wadsworth, 1883.

[1480]

**WAGAR, GEORGE** of Chatham, b. 1827 (m. 1857 Louise A. Shelley) and **JACOB** of Ghent, b. 1830 (m. 1860 Catharine McNeil); sons of **David** of Austerlitz, b. 1795, d. 1866 (m. 1822 Leah Houghtaling), served in war of 1812; son of **Jacob** of Ghent, b. 1761, d. 1835 (m. Elizabeth Loun); son of **BARENT WAGAR**, born in Germany, 1731 (m. Elizabeth Shaver), came to America and settled at Ghent, d. 1801.

[1481]

**WAGER, HENRY** and **STEPHEN** and **SMITH** of Ghent; sons of **ABRAM WAGER** of Ghent, b. 1833 (m.

Sarah Smith); son of **Henry** of Ghent (m. Rachel Witnn); son of **Jacob** of Ghent.

[1482]

**WAGER, JOHN K.** and **CYRUS B.** of Ghent; sons of **WESLEY B. WAGER** of Ghent, b. 1812 (m. 1st, Maria Kittle, 2nd, Jane A. Doty); son of (Rev.) **David** of Ghent, b. 1780 (m. Susannah Borgordas); son of **BARENT WAGER**, b. in Germany, 1731 (m. Elizabeth Shaver), came to America, and settled at Ghent, d. 1801.

[1483]

**WAGONER, ARTHUR** of Hillsdale; son of **LEONARD WAGONER** of Copake, b. 1826 (m. Olive Coon); son of **John M.** of Austerlitz, b. at Taghkanick, 1801, d. 1882 (m. Elizabeth Holsapple); son of **Matthias** of Taghkanick, b. 1777, d. 1832 (m. Hannah Ham); son of **John** of Taghkanick, b. 1744, d. 1828 (m. Eve Harder), whose father was murdered at Livingston by two men named Cooper, one of whom was hanged for the crime.

[1484]

**WAGONER, LEONARD** of Copake, b. 1826 (m. Olive Coon), and **MATTHIAS**, b. 1828, and **MARTIN J.**, b. 1830, and **PETER**, b. 1835, and **JACOB**, b. 1837, and **JOHN H.** of Harlemville, b. 1842; sons of **John M.** of Austerlitz, b. at Taghkanick, 1801, d. 1882 (m. Elizabeth Holsapple); son of **Matthias** of Taghkanick, b. 1777, d. 1832 (m. Hannah Ham); son of **John** of Taghkanick, b. 1744, d. 1828 (m. Eve Harder), whose father was murdered at Livingston by two men named Cooper, one of whom was hanged for the crime.

[1485]

**WAGONER, MARTIN** of Crayville, b. 1843 (m. Mary Simmons); son of **Peter** of Taghkanick, b. 1809, d. 1879 (m. 1833 Sally Maria Simpson); son of **Matthias** of Taghkanick, b. 1777, d. 1832 (m. Hannah Ham); son of **John** of Taghkanick, b. 1744, d. 1828 (m. Eve Harder), whose father was murdered at Livingston by two men named Cooper, one of whom was hanged for the crime.

[1486]

**WAIT, WILLIAM** of Kinderhook; son of **WILLIAM WAIT** of Johnstown, b. 1821, d. 1880 (m. Caroline, dau. of Isaac P. Van Alen), author, *Actions and Defenses*,

*Code of Procedure, Law and Practice, Practice in Courts of Record, Wait's Digest, etc., etc.*; son of **William** of Ephratah, N. Y., b. 1781, d. 1825 (m. 1805 Polly Vail); son of **William** of Fulton county, N. Y. [1487]

**WALDO**, HENRY of Hudson (m. Sarah Heath); son of **David Ripley**, b. at Sharon, Conn., 1778, d. 1815 (m. Deborah Clark); son of **Ziphoram** of Windham, Conn., b. 1747 (m. Hannah Ripley); son of **Zaccheus** of Windham (m. Talitha Kingsbury); son of **Edward** of Windham, b. 1683, d. 1767 (m. 1706 Thankful Dimmock), deacon; son of **John** of Chelmsford, Mass., d. 1700 (m. 1676 Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Adams, rep. to gen. court for Dunstable, 1689; son of **DEACON CORNELIUS WALDO** (m. Hannah, dau. of John Cogswell), was settled at Ipswich, Mass., in 1654, removed to Chelmsford, where he was deacon, and died June 3, 1701. The name is of Huguenot extraction, and is the same as that of the Protestant reformer, Pierre De Vaux or Peter Waldo, who died 1179, the American family being probably of the same descent. [1488]

**WALDORPH**, SHELDON of Hudson, b. 1822 (m. 1844 Harriet Halstead), and **ALLEN** and **SYLVESTER** and **JAMES** of Churchtown, b. 1842 (m. 1871 Esther Miller of Taghkanick); sons of **John I.** of Taghkanick, b. 1799, d. 1880 (m. Amanda Sheldon); son of **John** of Taghkanick, b. 1764, d. 1840 (m. ——— Lowen). [1489]

**WALDRON**, ERSKINE of Hudson, b. 1851 (m. 1877 Anna Burdwin); son of **Benjamin** of Hudson, b. 1827, d. 1881 (m. 1850 Rebecca Mitchell); son of **Henry** of Hudson, b. 1803, d. 1877 (m. 1824 Alida Decker); son of **Benjamin**, b. 1772 (m. 1798 Elizabeth Borst); son of **Peter**, b. 1721 (m. Nellie, dau. of Jacob Lansing of Lansingburgh); son of **William** of Albany, b. 1700 (m. 1720 Elizabeth Beekman of Old Beekman House, New York); son of **Peter** of New York, b. in New York, 1675, d. 1725 (m. 1698 Catharine C. Vandenberg); son of **William** of New Amsterdam, b. in Holland, 1647 (m. 1671 Engeltie Stoughtenburgh); son of **BARON RESOLVE WALDRON** or **WALDRAN** (m. Rebecca Hendricks of Amsterdam), b. at Harlem, Hol-

land, came to America in 1653, an officer on the staff of Governor Stuyvesant, embassy to New England, to Virginia, and to Lord Baltimore. See Munsell's *Collections*, vol. IV. [1490]

**WALTERMIRE**, GEORGE of Ghent, b. 1812 (m. Sarah Clark); son of **Matthew** of Ghent, b. 1786, d. 1870 (m. Magdaline Tator); son of **Jacob** of Ghent, b. 1766 (m. Margaret Progue), came from Dutchess county, 1785. [1491]

**WALTERMIRE**, GEORGE M. of Ghent; son of **TOBIAS WALTERMIRE** of Ghent, b. 1824 (m. Mary A. Tator); son of **Michael I.** of Ghent, b. 1799 (m. Maria Harder); son of **Jacob** of Ghent, b. 1766 (m. Margaret Progue), came from Dutchess county, 1785. [1492]

**WALTERMIRE**, JACOB B. of Chatham (m. Sarah E. Southard), and **DAVID E.** (m. Julia Hallett) and **CHARLES A.** (m. 1st, Anna Patrie, 2nd, Sarah Crummy) and **FRANK D.** (m. Emma Mower); sons of **JACOB D. WALTERMIRE** of Chatham (m. 1st, Catharine E. Melius, mother of Jacob, David and Charles, 2nd, Mrs. Harriet Alida Nash Dunspaugh, mother of Frank); son of **David** of Ghent (m. Margaret Smith), served in war of 1812; son of **Jacob** of Ghent. [1493]

**WALTERMIRE**, KENNETH R. of Spencertown; son of **RICHARD C. D. WALTERMIRE** of Spencertown, b. 1859 (m. 1879 Minnie M., dau. of Wesley Barden); son of **William** of Spencertown, b. 1815 (m. 1836 Marriette L. Webster); son of **David** of Dutchess county, b. 1775. [1494]

**WALTERMIRE**, VAN DYKE of Ghent, b. 1856 (m. Ella Tipple); son of **DAVID M. WALTERMIRE** of Ghent, b. 1822 (m. Jane E. Mervin); son of **Matthew** of Ghent, b. 1786, d. 1870 (m. Magdaline Tator); son of **Jacob** of Ghent, b. 1766 (m. Margaret Progue), came from Dutchess county, 1785. [1495]

**WARNER**, HARRY J. and **FREDERICK D.** and **CHARLES T.** of Canaan Four Corners; sons of **HENRY LUPTON WARNER** of Canaan, b. 1833 (m. 1858 Sarah G. Barnes); son of **Joseph**

**Lord** of Canaan, b. 1799, d. 1847 (m. 1832 Elizabeth Lockwood); son of **Lupton** of Canaan, b. 1758, d. 1836 (m. 1st, Anna Lord, 2nd, Polly Beecher, 3rd, Mercy Curtis, 4th, Ann —); son of **William** (m. Rebecca Lupton), came from Canaan, Connecticut, to Canaan, New York State, in 1764, where he died Oct. 23, 1776, leaving seven sons, Lupton, William, Jonathan, Jason, John, Daniel, James. [1496]

**WASHBURN**, BYRON JAMES of Hillsdale; son of JAMES WASHBURN of Hillsdale, b. 1825 (m. Priscilla Jones); son of **Martin** of Claverack, b. 1797, d. 1875 (m. Catharine Smith), served in war of 1812, drew a pension; son of **Martin** of Copake, b. before 1764, d. about 1800. [1497]

**WASHBURN**, WILLIAM HENRY of Livingston (m. Frances Platner) and **ROBERT** of Livingston Station; sons of **Caleb** of Livingston, b. 1785, d. 1846 (m. Rachel Feller); son of **Martin** of Connecticut. [1498]

**WATERMAN**, CHARLES and **WILLIAM** and **GEORGE B.** and **HENRY** and **FREDERICK** and **EDWARD M.** of Hudson; sons of **JOSHUA T. WATERMAN** of Hudson, b. 1807 (m. 1st, Delia Pennoyer, mother of Charles, 2nd, Jeanette Ten Eyck); son of **Barnabus**, b. 1776, d. 1839 (m. Sally Thatcher of Wareham, Mass.); son of **Perez**, b. 1739, d. at Oakham, Mass., 1821 (m. Abigail C. Huzzey of Nantucket); son of **Perez**, b. 1713, d. 1793 (m. Abigail Bryant); son of **John**, b. 1685 (m. Lydia Cushman); son of **John** of Marshfield, Mass., b. 1642 (m. 1665 Anne, dau. of Samuel Sturdevant); son of **ROBERT WATERMAN**, who came from Norwich, England, and was settled at Salem, Mass., 1636 (m. at Marshfield, 1638, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Bourne), rep. gen. court, 1644-49, d. Sept. 7, 1652. He was a son of Thomas Waterman of Norwich, England. See *Savage's Gen. Dict.* [1499]

**WATROUS**, DUDLEY and **EDWIN** of Chatham; sons of **John** of Chatham (m. Hannah Thompson); son of **John**, b. at Lyme, Conn., 1758, changed the name

from Waterhouse to Watrous; son of **Isaac** (m. 1670 Sarah, dau. of William Pratt of Hartford); son of **JACOB WATERHOUSE** (*sic*), settled at Wethersfield in 1639, afterward at New London, 1645, died 1676, his wife's name was Hannah. [1500]

**WATSON**, WILFRED H., b. 1860, and **JAMES E.**, b. 1864, and **FRANK J.**, b. 1866, and **ORVILLE A.**, b. 1871; sons of **WILFRED H. WATSON** of Chatham, b. 1833 (m. 1859 Mary F., dau. of Julius Hosford of Canaan, Conn.), served in Civil war; son of **James M.** of Newtown, Conn., b. 1803 (m. 1830 Sarah M. Barber); son of **JACOB WATSON**, who came from England to America in the British army under Gen. Wolfe, present at the siege of Quebec, 1759, and afterward settled in Connecticut. [1501]

**WEAVER**, EDWARD I. of Snyder-ville; son of **John A.** of Gallatin, b. about 1801, d. 1851 (m. Catharine Boice); son of **Adam** of Livingston, b. 1770, d. 1851 (m. Hannah Hood), minister at Livingston, preached in Dutch and English, and whose father served in the Revolutionary war. [1502]

**WEAVER**, ELI of Snyder-ville; son of **Henry A.** of Gallatin, b. 1812, d. about 1862 (m. Melinda Van Tassel); son of **Adam** of Livingston, b. 1770, d. 1851 (m. Hannah Hood), minister at Livingston, preached in Dutch and English, and whose father served in the Revolutionary war. [1503]

**WEAVER**, GEORGE H. and **ALBERT H.** and **LEANDER H.** of Snyder-ville and **PETER H.** of Hudson and **DOUGLAS H.** of Livingston and **JOHN H.**; sons of **ROBERT A. WEAVER** of Snyder-ville, b. 1818 (m. Margaret Duntz); son of **Adam** of Livingston, b. 1770, d. 1851 (m. Hannah Hood), minister at Livingston, preached in Dutch and English, and whose father served in the Revolutionary war. [1504]

**WEAVER**, NORMAN of Gallatinville; son of **Peter A.** of Gallatin, b. 1815, d. 1859 (m. Emma Barner); son of **Adam** of Livingston, b. 1770, d. 1851 (m. Hannah Hood), minister at Livingston,

preached in Dutch and English, and whose father served in the Revolutionary war.

[1505]  
**WEAVER, OTIS**, b. 1862, and **JESSE**, b. 1864, of Chatham; sons of **ADAM A. WEAVER** of Chatham, b. 1827 (m. 1853 Catharine Sheldon); son of **John A.** of Gallatin, b. 1801, d. 1851 (m. Catharine Boice); son of **Adam** of Livingston, b. 1770, d. 1851 (m. Hannah Hood), minister at Livingston, preached in Dutch and English, and whose father served in the Revolutionary war. [1506]

**WEED, DARIUS** of Copake; son of **Willard** of Poundridge, N. Y. (m. Teresa Sanders), deputy sheriff; son of **Elnathan** of Poundridge (m. Lydia Boughton), served in Revolutionary army. [1507]

**WEEKS, BENEDICT ARNOLD**, M. D., Livingston (m. Helen Morrison); son of **LEVI WEEKS** of Starksville, b. 1800 (m. Jane Hollenbeck); son of **Levi** of Long Island, b. 1771, d. 1855 (m. Anna Arnold of Connecticut, a kinswoman of Benedict Arnold). [1508]

**WEIDERWAX, C. I.** of North Chatham, b. 1845 (m. 1867 Kate Harder); son of **Henry** of North Chatham, b. 1820, d. 1885 (m. 1843 Maria Smith), justice of peace; son of **Henry** of North Chatham, b. 1786, d. 1868 (m. 1806 Albertina Wilson); son of **Andrew** of North Chatham, b. 1761, d. 1823 (m. Ann Bink), came to North Chatham, 1797. [1509]

**WEIDERWAX, FRANK**, b. 1857 (m. 1881 Frances Pulver); son of **MORGAN WEIDERWAX** of North Chatham, b. 1826 (m. 1847 Mary Esther Walker); son of **Henry** of North Chatham, b. 1786, d. 1868 (m. 1806 Albertina Wilson); son of **Andrew** of North Chatham, b. 1761, d. 1823 (m. Ann Bink), came to North Chatham, 1797. [1510]

**WELCH, JOHN M.** of Hudson (m. Catharine Miller); son of **William** of Hudson, b. 1801 (m. Maria McAllister); son of **Benjamin** of Stockport, N. Y. (m. Margaret Burger), whose grandfather came from Scotland to America. [1511]

**WENDOVER, STEPHEN HENRY** of Stuyvesant; son of **John Thomp-**

**son** of Stuyvesant, b. 1800, d. 1875 (m. 1830 Cynthia Ann Van Slyke); son of **Stephen** of Stuyvesant, born in New York, 1771, died in Stuyvesant, 1851 (m. Hester Hut-ton). [1512]

**WENTWORTH, CHARLES JUD-**  
**SON** of Chatham; son of **CHARLES A. WENTWORTH** of Chatham (m. Elizabeth M. Halsey); son of **AUSTIN M. WENTWORTH** of Chatham, b. 1825 (m. 1849 Sarah L. Mecum); son of **Elijah** of Hinsdale, Mass., b. 1800 (m. Caroline Stowell); son of **Daniel** of Hinsdale, b. 1757, d. 1840 (m. Susannah Turner), served in Rev. army; son of **Ebenezer** of Coventry, Conn., b. 1683 (m. 1735 Ann Haskins); son of **Paul** of Rowley, Mass., b. about 1655, d. about 1750 (m. Catherine —); son of **WILLIAM WENTWORTH**. See 1515. [1513]

**WENTWORTH, JAMES** of Ancram, b. 1817 (m. 1840 Charlotte Coons); son of **James** of Ancram, b. 1786, d. 1822 (m. Sarah Williams); son of **John** of Ancram, b. 1746 (m. Hannah Roroback); son of **Ezekiel** of Livingston, b. 1723, d. 1772 (m. Mary Gibbons); son of **Shubael** of Stoughton, Mass., b. about 1690, d. 1759 (m. 1st, 1717 Damaris Hawes, 2nd, 1741 Hannah Andrew); son of **John**, b. before 1649, d. after 1716 (m. Martha —); son of **WILLIAM WENTWORTH**. See 1515. [1514]

—————**WILLIAM WENTWORTH** (ancestor of 1513, 1514) (m. 1st, Elizabeth Kenay, 2nd, Elizabeth Knight) of Alford, England, came to America before 1639, and settled at Exeter, New Hampshire, 1639, removed with his friend, John Wheelwright, to Wells, constable, 1648, settled at Dover, 1650, where he was ruling elder, selectman, 1665, a preacher in 1666, d. March 16, 1698, aged nearly ninety years. He was the son of **Christopher** of Alford, England, d. 1633 (m. Catharine Marburg); son of **William** of Waltham, d. May 22, 1574 (m. Ellen Gilby); son of **Sir John Wentworth**, who according to the author of the *Wentworth Genealogy*, was seventeenth in descent from **Rynold de Wynterwade**, who was living in 1066. [1515]



**WESTFALL, OLIVER A.** and **GEORGE R.** and **FRANK L.** of Hudson; sons of **ALFRED R. WESTFALL** of Ghent, b. 1822 (m. Mary Feller); son of **William** of Red Hook, N. Y., b. 1798, d. 1882 (m. Margaret Hicks); son of **Benjamin** of Rhinebeck, b. about 1760, d. 1810 (m. Susan —), whose father came from Westfalia, Germany. [1516]

**WESTOVER, HARVEY L.** and **STORY G.** and **REUBEN M.** of Green River; sons of **SEYMOUR WESTOVER** of Austerlitz, b. 1854 (m. 1876 Anna M. Gott); son of **DAVID L. WESTOVER** of Austerlitz, b. 1818 (m. 1845 Rovilla Phelps), supervisor, 1869, justice of the peace twenty-six years; son of **Robert** of Austerlitz, b. 1787, d. 1881 (m. 1816 Hannah Woodin), served in war of 1812; son of **Theophilus** of Austerlitz, d. 1818, came from West Stockbridge, Mass., 1793. [1517]

**WETSELL, EVERT** of Stockport, b. 1845; son of **JAMES VAN DEN BURGH WETSELL** of Greene county, b. 1816; son of **James**, b. about 1778, d. 1864, served in war of 1812, whose father came from Holland. [1518]

**WHEELER, ANDREW** and **RANSOM** of Ancram, and **MARTIN L.** and **ESBEN C.** and **JAMES S.** and **CALVIN**; sons of **PETER ANDRIS WHEELER** of Gallatinville, b. 1811 (m. Mary Jane Ham); son of **Andris** of Gallatin, b. 1785, d. 1867 (m. Catharine Ham); son of **John** of Taghkanick, b. 1759, d. 1823 (m. Maria Decker). [1519]

**WHEELER, CONRAD ANDRIS** of Copake, b. 1818; son of **Andris** of Gallatin, b. 1785, d. 1867 (m. Catharine Ham); son of **John** of Taghkanick, b. 1759, d. 1823 (m. Maria Decker). [1520]

**WHEELER, JOHN** of Gallatinville; son of **John** of Gallatin, b. about 1787 (m. — Wheeler); son of **John** of Taghkanick, b. 1759, d. 1823 (m. Maria Decker). [1521]

**WHEELER, MARTIN** of Austerlitz, b. 1837 (m. 1886 Julia E. Vincent); son of **JOHN C. WHEELER** of Austerlitz, b. 1812 (m. 1834 Mary Coon); son of

**COONRAD A. WHEELER** of Taghkanick, b. 1782, d. 1862 (m. Margaret Ringdorph); son of **Andrus** of Taghkanick, b. 1746, d. 1826 (m. Elizabeth Decker). [1522]

**WHEELER, WELLINGTON** of Austerlitz, b. 1848 (m. 1870 Althea Kellsey), and **FRANK B.**, b. 1866, and **EPHRAIM D.**, b. 1860, of Austerlitz; sons of **MARTIN B. WHEELER** of Austerlitz, b. 1825 (m. 1847 Mary J. Wheeler); son of **Josiah** of Austerlitz, b. 1772, d. 1845 (m. Phebe Benjamin); son of **Josiah** of Dover Plains, N. Y., captain in Revolutionary army. [1523]

**WHITBECK, CORNELIUS** of Craryville; son of **HARMON BOGERT WHITBECK** of New York, b. 1823 (m. Annie Decker); son of **Jacob** of Claverack, b. 1784, d. 1871 (m. 1806 Nancy Miller); son of **John** of Claverack, b. about 1745, d. about 1832 (m. — De Lamater). [1524]

**WHITBECK, CORNELIUS MILLER** of Hillsdale, b. 1809, and **JAMES FLEMING** of Craryville; sons of **Jacob** of Claverack, b. 1784, d. 1871 (m. 1806 Nancy Miller); son of **John** of Claverack, b. about 1745, d. about 1832 (m. — De Lamater). [1525]

**WHITBECK, JACOB R.** and **ANSEL McK.** and **JOHN V.** and **VOLKERT** and **CHARLES** of Hudson; sons of **VOLKERT WHITBECK, M. D.**, of Hudson, b. 1802 (m. Caroline Rockefeller), grad. Pittsfield Med. School, 1830; son of **John** of Claverack (m. Maria Decker), major in Rev. army; son of **John** of Claverack, b. about 1745, d. about 1832 (m. — De Lamater). [1526]

**WHITBECK, RICHARD M.** of Claverack; son of **John** of Claverack, b. 1811, d. 1877, lawyer, supervisor of Livingston, 1861-72, clerk of the board of supervisors, 1852, '56, '68, '69; son of **Jacob**, b. 1784, d. 1871; son of **John**, b. about 1745; son of **Volkert** of Red Hook, b. about 1720, d. 1802, held commission of lieutenant in Captain Hoffman's corps, dated Feb. 27, 1757, and signed by Henry Livingston, county clerk of Dutchess county. [1527]

**WHITBECK, ROBERT O.** of Valatia; son of **John C.** of Valatia, b. 1798, d. 1857 (m. Mary Oakly); son of **John**, who came from Dutchess county. [1528]

**WHITE, E. CADY** of Chatham; son of **WILLIAM K. WHITE** of Chatham, b. 1821 (m. 1858 Maria S. Cady of Canaan, N. Y.); son of **Anthony** of Chatham, b. 1795, d. 1866 (m. 1818 Emily Kenyon of Rhode Island), came from Dutchess county, 1824; son of **JAMES WHITE**, b. 1738, d. 1828 (m. 1781 Elsie Filkins), of county Down, Ireland, came to America, 1765, lieut.-colonel in Rev. army, 1776, served under General Washington; son of **James**, b. 1700, d. 1780, for many years a member of the Irish parliament; son of **John** of county Down, Ireland, b. about 1665, d. about 1743, of Scotch-Irish descent, and belonged to the Presbyterian Church. [1529]

**WHITE, FREDERICK S.** of Ghent; son of **WILLIAM H. WHITE** of Ghent, b. 1835 (m. Helen Philips); son of **George** of Milan, N. Y., b. 1794, d. 1879 (m. Maria Tinker), justice of the peace twenty years at Milan; son of **John** of Milan, b. about 1769 (m. Ruth ———). [1530]

**WHITE, GEORGE H.** of East Chatham, b. 1830 (m. 1863 Lucy B. Vosburgh); son of **EDWARD WHITE** of Chatham, b. 1797 (m. 1827 Hannah Gildersleeve); son of **John** of Milan, N. Y., b. 1742, d. 1815 (m. ———); son of **Jephthah**, according to family tradition a direct descendant of Peregrine White of the *Mayflower*. [1531]

**WHITE, MANNAEN LELAND** of Claverack, b. 1817 (m. 1846 Sarah Hall); son of **Jason** of Adams, Mass., b. 1792, d. 1883 (m. Patience Lewis); son of **Jason** of Rhode Island, b. 1754, d. 1834 (m. Lydia Cole), according to family tradition a direct descendant of Peregrine White of the *Mayflower*. [1532]

**WHITE, NICHOLAS** of Chatham Centre, b. 1810 (m. 1st, 1834 Sarah C. Nickerson, 2nd, 1870 Hannah Maria Van Alstyne); son of **Peter B.** of Hillsdale, b. 1785, d. 1866 (m. Catharine Sharts);

son of **Benjamin** of Hillsdale, b. 1764, d. 1824 (m. Sarah Cooper), served in Rev. army; son of **Peter**. [1533]

**WHITE, NORMAN** and **ROBERT** of Stuyvesant Falls; sons of **ALFRED WHITE**, b. 1818 (m. Catharine Simmons); son of **Jonathan M.**, b. 1793, d. 1864 (m. 1816 Elizabeth Pockman); son of **Jonathan** of Orange county, N. Y., b. 1760. [1534]

**WHITEMAN, JOHN A.** and **HARRY** and **GEORGE** of Spencertown; sons of **JOHN H. WHITEMAN** of Austerlitz, b. 1839 (m. 1st, 1869 Eliza K. Krum, 2nd, 1877 Elizabeth C. Howard); son of **Henry** of Austerlitz, b. 1804, d. 1864 (m. Mary A. Weldon); son of **John** of Harlemville, b. at Red Hook, 1781, d. 1857 (m. Hannah Moore), ensign in war of 1812; son of **Henry** of Red Hook, b. 1741, d. 1791, whose ancestor came from Switzerland. [1535]

**WHITING, HENRY CARTER** of Canaan; son of **WILLIAM WHITING**, b. 1846 (m. 1875 Emma L. Blinn); son of **Henry Jay** of Canaan, b. 1816, d. 1883 (m. 1845 Alida Robbins Warner), supervisor, 1855, brother to Christopher of Granville, Ohio, and Rev. George B., missionary, Syria; son of **John**, b. 1764, d. 1844 (m. 1st, 1773 Lydia Leffingwell, 2nd, 1779 Ruah Aylsworth), supervisor four years, member of assembly one term, capt. of cavalry, 1806, county judge, 1813; son of **William Bradford** of Canaan, b. 1731, d. 1796 (m. 1757 Amy Lothrop), came from Norwich, Conn., and settled at Canaan, 1765, erected mills on "Whiting's pond," now Queechy lake, which were burnt by the royalists, colonel in Rev. army, commanding a regiment of militia during the whole war, present at the battle of Saratoga and surrender of Burgoyne, State senator for twenty years, county judge; son of **Charles** of Mantville, Conn., b. 1692, d. 1738 (m. 1717 Elizabeth Bradford, a direct desc. of Gov. Bradford); son of **William** of Hartford, Conn., b. 1659 (m. 1686 Mary Allyrs, grand-dau. of William Pyncheon, who came to America with Gov. Winthrop and was treasurer of the colony), rep. to general court, 1710-15, speaker of the house, 1714, served in the old French war as captain, colonel and major, com-

manded troops at Port Royal, 1710, and in expedition against Canada, 1711; son of **Rev. John**, b. 1635, d. before 1700 (m. 1st, Sybil, dau. of deacon Edward Collins of Cambridge, Mass., the mother of William, 2nd, 1673 Phebe Gregson), grad. Harvard Coll., 1653, M. A., 1655, tutor of college, pastor First Cong. Church, Hartford, 1660, chaplain of troops in Philip's war, 1675; son of **WILLIAM WHITING** (m. Susanna —), a wealthy merchant, who had been engaged in a patent for lands at Swamscot with Lord Say and Lord Brook, came from England about 1633 and settled at Hartford, 1636, one of the first house of representatives, 1641, assistant and treasurer of the colony, 1643-47, called "Major" at the time of his death, 1647. See Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, *in loco*. [1536]

**WICKHAM, GEORGE W.** of Chatham, b. 1855 (m. 1880 Addie Stuplebeen); son of **DAVID WICKHAM** of Brainard, N. Y., b. 1820 (m. 1844 Jane Reynolds); son of **Jonathan** of Chatham, b. 1786, d. 1862 (m. Hannah Irish); son of **Stephen**, b. 1761, d. 1811. [1537]

**WILBOR, SAMUEL** and **JOHN J.** and **THOMAS W.**; sons of **SAMUEL WILBOR** of Old Chatham, b. 1809 (m. 1st, 1837 Elsie Maria Van Valkenburgh, 2nd, 1848 Margaret R. Whiteside); son of **Samuel S.** of Chatham, b. 1785, d. 1823 (m. 1806 Hannah Fitch); son of **Samuel** of Chatham, b. 1755, d. 1820 (m. 1778 Cornelia Boyce); son of **Samuel**, b. 1730 (m. Hannah Wilcox); removed from Rhode Island to Dutchess county, N. Y., thence to Columbia county; son of **Samuel** of Rhode Island, b. April 1, 1663 (m. 1713 Elizabeth Carr); son of **Shadrach** of Taunton, Mass., d. 1697 (m. 1st, —, the mother of his children, 2nd, Hannah, a widow), town clerk thirty-five years, the inventory of his estate was £7,720; son of **SAMUEL WILBUR** (*sic*) (m. 1st, Ann, dau. of Thomas Bradford of Doncaster, Yorkshire, England, 2nd, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Lechford), came from England, and settled at Boston, Mass., freeman, 1633, thence to Taunton, where, Nov. 20, 1637, having been seduced into dangerous error by the opinions of Mr. Wheelwright

and Mrs. Hutchinson, he was compelled to move to Rhode Island, of which he was one of the original settlers, 1638, clerk of train band, 1639, constable, 1644, sergeant, 1645, returned to Boston. At the time of making his will, 1635, he possessed lands in Rhode Island, a house at Boston, and was residing at Taunton. See Austin's *Gen. Dict.*, *Rhode Island*; Savage's *Gen. Dict.*

[1538]

**WILBUR, ALEXANDER D.** of Stuyvesant; son of **Russell D.** of Stuyvesant, b. 1803, d. 1881 (m. 1825 Mary Cornell), justice of the peace eighteen years; son of **Shadrach** of Nine Partners, N. Y., b. 1766, d. 1847 (m. 1788 Anna Finch), one of three brothers; sons of **OBADIAH WILBUR**, who came from England, and was among the early settlers of Dutchess county. [1539]

**WILCOX, EDGAR M.** of Chatham, b. 1850, and **Martin V.**, b. 1842, d. 1863, served in the Union army; sons of **Valentine J.** of Chatham, b. 1814, d. 1878 (m. Susan Vanderburgh); son of **John** of Canaan. [1540]

**WILCOX, FREDERICK P.**, b. 1861, and **WALTER A.**, b. 1864, of Chatham; sons of **CHARLES F. WILCOX** of Chatham, b. 1830 (m. Mary Allen); son of **TIMOTHY WILCOX** of Bennington, Vermont, b. 1793 (m. Gracia Griffin); son of **Timothy** of Barnardston, Mass. [1541]

**WILCOX, JONES** of East Chatham, b. 1840 (m. 1873 Anna Augusta Jenison); son of **SIDNEY S. WILCOX** of Chatham, b. 1816 (m. 1838 Jane Ann Jones); son of **John** of Canaan, b. 1778, d. 1850 (m. 1802 Betsy Jane Cady); son of **Jehiel** of Canaan, b. 1733, d. 1822 (m. Deborah Gillett), came to Canaan from Kellingsworth, Connecticut. [1542]

**WILKINSON, ADAM B.** of West Copake; son of **Adam** of Copake (m. Mary Miller); son of **Daniel** of Copake and Sand Lake (m. Sarah Miller); son of **DANIEL WILKINSON** (m. Sarah Ashley), came from Scotland with his wife about 1775, and settled in Columbia county, New York State. [1543]

**WILKINSON, HIRAM F.** of Philmont, b. 1832 (m. 1863 Fannie Michael); son of Benjamin of Sand Lake, b. 1803, d. 1851 (m. 1823 Mary Miller); son of Cornelius of Sand Lake, b. 1744, d. 1814 (m. Maria Miller); son of **DANIEL WILKINSON** (m. Sarah Ashley), came from Scotland to America with his wife about 1775, and settled in Columbia county, New York State. [1544]

**WILLETTS, JACOB** of Austerlitz, b. 1834; son of Stephen of Austerlitz, b. 1797, d. 1868 (m. 1827 Mary Wagar), whose brother, Jacob Willetts, was the author of several school books; son of James of Washington, N. Y., b. 1758, d. 1830 (m. Johanna Titus); son of Jacob; son of Amos; son of Thomas, whose four sons married the four daughters of John Hallock of Brookhaven; son of **RICHARD WILLETTS** (m. Mary —), came from the west of England about 1660 and settled at Jericho, Long Island. [1545]

**WILLIAMS, AMBROSE** and **GROSVENOR** and **JOHN** of Copake; sons of John H. of Copake, b. 1796, d. 1865 (m. Arabella Esmond); son of Henry of Copake, b. 1769 (m. Elizabeth Pulver); son of Aaron of Copake, b. 1735 (m. Mary Lampman); son of **WILLIAM WILLIAMS**. See 1551. [1546]

**WILLIAMS, CORNELIUS MILLER** of Craryville, b. 1859 (m. Blanche Knickerbocker); son of **JOHN WILLIAMS** of Copake, b. 1827 (m. Sophia Miller); son of John C. of Copake, b. 1791, d. 1876 (m. Charity Smith); son of Cornelius of Copake, b. 1767 (m. Clara Scutt); son of Aaron of Copake, b. 1735 (m. Mary Lampman); son of **WILLIAM WILLIAMS**. See 1551. [1547]

**WILLIAMS, JOHN M.** of Ancram (m. Mary Jane Stall), and **MARTIN** of Clermont (m. Catharine C. Sheldon), and **IRA** of Glencoe Mills; sons of **Aaron I.** of Livingston and Copake, b. 1800, d. 1845 (m. Christina Wagoner); son of John I. of Copake, b. 1778, d. about 1819 (m. Catharine Robinson); son of Aaron of Copake, b. 1735 (m. Mary Lampman); son of **WILLIAM WILLIAMS**. See 1551. [1548]

**WILLIAMS, LEVI** of Hillsdale; son of Levi of Hillsdale, b. 1801, d. 1874 (m. Hannah Smith), poormaster of Hillsdale; son of Henry of Copake, b. 1769 (m. Elizabeth Pulver); son of Aaron of Copake, b. 1735 (m. Mary Lampman); son of **WILLIAM WILLIAMS**. See 1551. [1549]

**WILLIAMS, JOHN FRANKLIN**, b. 1850 (m. Mariette Odell); son of **SYLVESTER I. WILLIAMS** of Copake, b. 1812 (m. Serenah Lampman); son of John C. of Copake, b. 1791, d. 1876 (m. 1811 Charity Smith); son of Cornelius of Copake, b. 1767 (m. Clara Scutt); son of Aaron of Copake, b. 1735 (m. Mary Lampman); son of **WILLIAM WILLIAMS**. See 1551. [1550]

——— **WILLIAM WILLIAMS** (ancestor of 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550), came from Wales to America with his sons Aaron and William before the breaking out of the last French war, and settled in Schoharie county, enlisted in the Colonial service, and marched with the troops commanded by General Edward Braddock in February, 1755, in his ill-fated attack on Fort Duquesne (now Pittsburgh). He never returned, and is supposed to have been killed in the memorable defeat of Braddock's force on July 9, 1755. [1551]

**WILLIAMS, CUYLER** of Hillsdale; son of Henry Peter of Hillsdale, b. 1789, d. 1874 (m. Cynthia Langdon); son of Peter of Copake, b. 1763, d. 1855 (m. — Simmons). [1552]

**WILLIAMS, D. G.**, b. 1857; son of M. E. **WILLIAMS** of Chatham, b. 1826 (m. 1850 Mary Ellen Hathaway); son of Thomas of Copake, b. 1789, d. 1864 (m. 1820 Polly Bishop); son of David of Copake, b. 1750, d. 1830 (m. 1773 Catharine Vosburgh). [1553]

**WILLIAMS, EDWIN B.** of Canaan; son of Uri of Canaan, b. 1774, d. 1865 (m. 1796 Naomi Mather, a direct descendant of Timothy Mather, a brother of Increase Mather of Dorchester, Mass., a son of Richard Mather of Brasenose Coll., Oxford, who came to America, August 17,

1635); son of **Jacob**, came from Torrington, Conn., to Canaan, New York State, in 1783. [1554]

**WILLIAMS, GROSVENOR** of Ancram, and **HENRY** and **ROBERT A.** of Millerton; sons of **JOHN PETER WILLIAMS** of Ancram, b. 1822 (m. Catharine Louck); son of **Joseph** of Ancram, b. 1796 (m. Elinor McDonald); son of **JOHN H. WILLIAMS**, b. October 23, 1763 (m. 1789 Susanna Green), came from Wales to America, landing at Sheepshead Bay during the Revolution, in which he took part, served in Rev. army, and received a pension, settled at Ancram, Columbia county, died August 24, 1840. [1555]

**WILLIAMS, GROSVENOR** of West Taghkanick; son of **JEREMIAH WILLIAMS** of Suydam, b. 1811 (m. Charity Blass); son of **David** of Taghkanick, b. 1788, d. 1844 (m. Sarah Drum), captain in militia; son of **Jeremiah** of Wilton, Connecticut, served in Revolutionary army. [1556]

**WILLIAMS, JOHN JACOB** of Ancram; son of **Hiram L.** of Ancram, b. 1820, d. 1886 (m. Sarah Shook), justice of peace, 1882; son of **Joseph** of Ancram, b. 1796 (m. Elinor McDonald); son of **JOHN H. WILLIAMS**, b. October 23, 1763 (m. 1789 Susanna Green), came from Wales to America, landing at Sheepshead Bay during the Revolution, in which he took part, served in Rev. army and received a pension, settled at Ancram, Columbia county, d. August 24, 1840. [1557]

**WILLIAMS, LUTHER** of Churchtown, b. 1832 (m. Martha A. Van Deusen of Hillsdale); son of **Peter M.** of Copake, b. 1814, d. 1884 (m. Eliza Kilmer); son of **Minderd** of Copake, b. 1767, d. 1847 (m. Maria Williams). [1558]

**WILLIAMS, NELSON**, b. 1852, and **JAMES V.**, b. 1865, of Chatham Centre; son of **SEYMOUR WILLIAMS** of Chatham Centre, b. 1823 (m. 1851 Christina Oudt); son of **Augustus** of Chatham Centre, b. 1821, d. 1874 (m. Eleanor Vanderpool), whose father resided at Kinderhook, b. 1764, d. about 1830. [1559]

**WILLIAMS, OLDEN** of Hillsdale, b. 1855 (m. 1879 Maria Smith); son of **CASPER WILLIAMS** of Hillsdale, b. 1827 (m. Betsy White); son of **Peter C.** of Hillsdale, b. 1796, d. 1858 (m. Dorothy Loomis); son of **Casper** of Copake, b. about 1750, d. 1837(?). [1560]

**WILLIS, ASEL** of Chatham, b. 1824 (m. 1st, 1871 Sarah Smith, 2nd, 1884 Jennie Boice), and **SYLVESTER A.** of Chatham, b. 1843 (m. 1871 Durinda C. Fonda); son of **Thomas** of Hoosick, N. Y., b. 1800, d. 1855 (m. Hoppie Coon); son of **Zenas** of Hoosick, b. 1759, d. 1839, served in Revolutionary army. [1561]

**WILLIS, STILLMAN HENRY** of Hillsdale, b. 1820 (m. Christina Whitbeck); son of **Stillman** of Barrington, Mass., b. 1791, d. 1821 (m. Mary, dau. of Captain Daniel Young), killed by the Indians in Michigan; son of **Allen** of Stockbridge, b. about 1765, d. about 1842 (m. Mary Goodrich), served in Rev. army, one of the "Green Mountain Boys" in war of 1812; son of **DR. DANIEL WILLIS**, who came from Germany to America, and settled at New Jersey. [1562]

**WILSEY, PETER** of West Copake, b. 1836 (m. Sarah Vosburgh), and **ZACHARIAH** of West Copake; sons of **George Leonard** of Livingston, b. 1796, d. 1857 (m. 1818 Maria Kisselbrack); son of **Johann** of Pine Plains (m. Maria Youngham). [1563]

**WILSON, HAROLD** of Clermont (m. Mary Elizabeth L. Sanders); son of **William Henry** of Clermont, b. 1791, d. 1884 (m. 1829 Ann Hulme), grad. Union Coll., M. D., New York Coll., served in war of 1812; son of **DR. WILLIAM WILSON**, b. in Scotland (m. 1780 Mary Howey), emigrated from Scotland to America and settled on Livingston Manor, 1784, left in sole charge of Livingston estate during the absence of Chancellor Robert R. Livingston, as minister to France, 1801-4, and was one of the executors of the Chancellor's will, he died 1828. [1564]

**WILTSE, F. R.** of Ghent, b. 1858 (m. 1879 Lida Miner); son of **DANIEL WILTSE**, b. 1827 (m. Phebe Deyoe); son of **John**; son of **Samuel**. [1565]

**WINANS, JOHN** of Stockport, b. 1809 (m. Susan Williams), and **MICAH** and **VAN BERGEN** of Cocksackie; sons of **Stephen**, b. at Poughkeepsie, 1781, d. at Cocksackie; son of **David**. [1566]

**WINANS, JOHN EDWARD** of Stuyvesant Falls; son of **Rensselaer** of Livingstonville, b. 1803, d. 1843 (m. 1833 Mary Brazer); son of **Rensselaer**, b. 1770, d. about 1850. [1567]

**WINN, DANIEL**, b. 1842 (m. 1867 Kate Rose), and **CHARLES**, b. 1844 (m. 1868 Fanny Sickels), and **EDWARD**, b. 1846, and **LESTER**, b. 1848 (m. 1879 Mary Dunham); sons of **WILLIAM WINN** of Chatham, b. 1815 (m. 1838 Sarah Ham); son of **William** of Ghent, b. 1782, d. 1829 (m. Martha Howard); son of **Adam** of Livingston Manor. [1568]

**WINN, EDWARD** of Ghent; son of **SILAS B. WINN** of Ghent, b. 1811 (m. Harriet Shaver); son of **William** of Ghent, b. 1782, d. 1829 (m. Martha Howard); son of **Isaac** of Livingston Manor. [1569]

**WINN, LAFAYETTE** of Ghent; son of **ALBERT SYLVESTER WINN** of Ghent, b. 1832 (m. Rebecca Phillips); son of **JOSEPH H. WINN** of Ghent, b. 1804; son of **William** of Ghent, b. 1782, d. 1829 (m. Martha Howard); son of **Adam** of Livingston Manor. [1570]

**WINN, THERON** of East Chatham; son of **CHILON WINN** of Ghent, b. 1822 (m. Jane A. Fowler); son of **William** of Ghent, b. 1782, d. 1829 (m. Martha Howard); son of **Adam** of Livingston Manor. [1571]

**WITBECK, J. SICKLES** of Kinderhook; son of **Aaron Van Dyck** of Kinderhook, b. 1812, d. 1875 (m. 1843 Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Rev. Jacob Sickles, thirty-four years pastor of Reformed Dutch Church, Kinderhook); son of **John A.** of Castleton, b. 1783, d. 1859 (m. 1805 Catharine Van Dyck); son of **Andries** (m. Dorcas Vosburgh). [1572]

**WOOD, CALEB H.** of Spencertown, b. 1835 (m. Maggie Kelley); son of

**James** of Austerlitz, b. 1800, d. 1873 (m. Amy Burrows); son of **Caleb** of Austerlitz, b. 1747, d. 1842, served in Rev. army. [1573]

**WOODBIDGE, WILLIAM T.** and **HOWARD C.**; sons of **WILLIAM AYER WOODBRIDGE** of Chatham (m. 1st, 1843 Mary Carr Wingate, 2nd, 1870 Delia J. Thomas); son of **William** of Hallowell, Maine, b. 1783, d. 1863 (m. Ann Tobey); son of **Thomas** of New Castle, Maine, b. 1747, d. 1836 (m. Lydia Ayer of Haverhill); son of **Benjamin** of New Castle, b. 1711, d. 1797 (m. 1737 Susanna, dau. of Rev. Christopher Tappan), grad. of Harvard Coll., 1731, selectman of New Castle, 1760; son of **Benjamin** of Newbury, Mass., b. 1679, d. 1736 (m. 1706 Sarah Gerrish); son of **Thomas** of Newbury, b. 1648, d. 1681 (m. 1672 Mary Jones), captain; son of **Rev. JOHN WOODBRIDGE**, born in England, 1613, studied at Oxford University but left, refusing to take the oath of conformity, in 1634 came to America in the ship *Mary and John* with his uncle Rev. Thomas Parker, settled at Newbury, Mass., town clerk, 1634-38, surveyor of arms, 1637, married in 1639, Mercy, dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley, ordained minister at Andover, Oct. 24, 1645. In the year 1647 he returned to England with his wife and three children, was chaplain to the parliamentary commissioners who treated with King Charles at the Isle of Wight, minister at Andover, Hampshire, and Barford St. Martin, Wiltshire, until he was ejected at the restoration, in 1663 he returned to America, having resided sixteen years in England, settled at Newbury, where he was assistant minister until he resigned, 1670, assistant of the colony, 1683, died at Newbury, March 17, 1695, his wife having died in 1691; he was the son of **Rev. John Woodbridge**, d. Dec. 9, 1637, rector of Stanton, near Highworth, Wiltshire, and his wife Sarah, dau. of Mr. Robert Parker, an English divine. See *Woodbridge Record*, 1883; *Savage's Gen. Dict.*; Cotton Mather's *Magnalia*. [1574]

**WOODWARD, GEORGE** of Ancram and **WEBSTER** and **EZRA** and **PERRY** of Taghkanick and **EDMUND** of

Copake; sons of **PETER WOODWARD** of Taghkanick, b. 1820 (m. Clara Kisselbrack); son of **Alexander** of Ancram, b. 1788, d. 1876 (m. Catharine Yorker), assessor; son of **John** of Ancram, b. at Nine Partners (m. 1st, — Dana, 2nd, Hannah Dinehart). [1575]

**WOODWARD, JAY** of Ancram; son of **JAMES WOODWARD** of Ancram, b. 1818 (m. Maryett Griswold); son of **Alexander** of Ancram, b. 1788, d. 1876 (m. Catharine Yorker), assessor; son of **John** of Ancram, b. at Nine Partners (m. 1st, — Dana, 2nd, Hannah Dinehart). [1576]

**WOODWORTH, RUFUS H.** of Flat Brook; son of **CHARLES PHELPS WOODWORTH** of Canaan, b. 1835 (m. Eveline H. Hewitt); son of **William S.** of Canaan, b. 1808, d. 1876 (m. Matilda Graves), first postmaster of Flat Brook, 1830; son of **Barnabus** of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1774, d. 1809 (m. Clymena Edwards). [1577]

**WOODWORTH, THOMAS FLOYD, M. D.**, of Kinderhook; son of **Theodore** of Ellenville, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1870 (m. Sarah Wadsworth); son of **Luther** of Black Rock, b. 1764, d. 1858 (m. 1st, — Murry, 2nd, — Battels). [1578]

**WORTH, EDWARD MITCHELL** and **WALTER FOLGER** and **GEORGE BUNKER** of Hudson; sons of **ROBERT MACY WORTH** of Hudson, b. 1812 (m. 1838 Elizabeth Dufany); son of **Walter Folger**, born at Nantucket (m. 1st, Abigail Macy, 2nd, Katie Stillman); son of **Richard** of Nantucket (m. Elizabeth Folger, a sister of Walter Folger, the inventor of a clock and a powerful telescope, 1780); son of **RICHARD WORTH**, one of three brothers who came from the north of Holland to America, one of whom settled at

Martha's Vineyard, another in Virginia, and Richard settled at Nantucket. [1579]

**WRIGHT, LEWIS** of Hudson (m. Margaret Sagendorph); son of **Thomas** of Pine Plains, N. Y., b. 1781, d. 1859 (m. Rose Locy); son of **Daniel** of Dutchess county, d. about 1790 (m. — Sackrider), lieutenant in Rev. army. [1580]

**WYNKOOP, HENRY SILVESTER** of Kinderhook; son of **Augustus** of Kinderhook, b. 1812, d. 1862 (m. 1843 Anna Whiting); son of **Augustus** of New York, b. 1777, d. 1836 (m. 1808 Ann Maria Silvester); son of **Cornelius C.** of New York, b. 1732 (m. 1760 Maria Catharine Ruhl); son of **Cornelius** of Marbletown, N. Y., b. 1688, d. 1747 (m. 1711 Henrika Newkirk); son of **Johannes** of Kingston, b. 1666, d. 1730 (m. 1687 Judith Bloodgood), recognized in 1728 as a freeholder and a major, and classed among "old officers and old men;" son of **CORNELIUS WYNKOOP** (m. Maria Jans Langsdyck), came from Holland and was settled in Beverwyck in 1657, where he purchased a lot and house, removed to Esopus in 1665, where he died in 1676, leaving six children, probably son of Peter Wyncoop, b. 1616 in Holland, whose name is first mentioned in certain court proceedings, 1639, and again, 1644 and 1646. He is mentioned as commissary superintendent of wares and merchandise for the Patroon Van Rensselaer, and as a settler at Renssalaerwyck, now Albany. See Munsell's *Collections*; *Wynkoop Genealogy*. [1581]

**YOUNGHAUSE, HENRY** of Elizaville and **EDWARD** and **ROBERT** and **GEORGE** of Snyderville; sons of **Henry** of Gallatin, b. in Schodack, 1800, d. 1878 (m. Deborah Hicks), supervisor, school commissioner; son of **Michael** (m. Barbara Rowe). [1582]

## ADDENDA.

**BAME**, FRANK of Hudson, b. 1855; son of **James R.** of Greenport, b. 1821, d. 1886 (m. Frances A. Jenkins of Hudson); son of **Jacob** of Greenport, b. 1792, d. 1867 (m. Christina Van Valkenburgh); son of **JAMES BAME**, who came from England. [1583]

**BARAGER**, HERBERT A. of Claverack, b. 1830 (m. Hattie Currie of Hudson) and **GEORGE T.** of New York, b. 1832 (m. Nettie Coburn of Meadville, Penn.) and **CHARLES F.** of Candor (m. Mary Markell); sons of **Samuel** of Candor, b. 1794, d. 1871 (m. Ruhamah Seers of Rensselaerville). [1584]

**BEEBE**, JUSTUS W. of Valatie; son of **Richard V.** of Rayville, b. 1787, d. 1829 (m. Susan Waterman); son of **Thomas** of Rhode Island (m. Charity Valentine). [1585]

**BEST**, CHARLES D. and **GEORGE** of Valatie; son of **DAVID BEST** of Kinderhook; son of **David** of Kinderhook, b. 1787, d. 1856 (m. Margaret Lape); son of **John**, b. 1750, d. 1820 (m. Margaret Mesick), captain in Rev. army. [1586]

**BEST**, JAMES B. of Kinderhook; son of **James** of Chatham, b. 1815, d. 1870 (m. Mary A. Chubb); son of **Ephraim** of Kinderhook, b. 1785, d. 1871 (m. Polly —); son of **Peter** of Livingston (m. Margaret Mesick). [1587]

**BEST**, JOHN F. of Churchtown, b. 1833 (m. 1860 Mary J. Decker of Livingston); son of **Thomas** of Churchtown, b. 1803, d. 1883 (m. Elizabeth Rossman of Claverack); son of **John** of Stuyvesant, b. 1773, d. 1863 (m. Margaret Lape). [1588]

**BETTS**, WINTHROP W., M. D., of Valatie; son of **CHARLES S. BETTS** of Chatham (m. Lovisa Phelps); son of **John M.** of Unadilla, N. Y., b. 1793, d. 1864 (m. Ann Thatcher), town clerk, supervisor, sheriff, member N. Y. State senate one term; son of **Samuel** of Unadilla, b. 1766, d. 1841 (m. Elizabeth Boalt); son of **John** of Norwalk, Conn. (m. Lydia Ketchum). [1589]

**BORTLE**, FRANK, b. 1848 (m. Eugenia Blakeman) and **ANDREW** of Hudson, b. 1853 (m. Elizabeth Miller of Chatham); sons of **RICHARD BORTEL** of Churchtown, b. 1811 (m. 1832 Hannah Silvernail); son of **Jonas** of Taghkanick, b. 1786, d. 1844 (m. Christina Yorker); son of **Phillip** of Taghkanick, b. 1750, d. 1844 (m. Helen Van Deusen of Claverack). [1590]

**DE LE MATER**, FREDERICK of Humphreysville, b. 1861 (m. 1884 Hattie A. Root of Claverack); son of **JACOB H. DE LE MATER** of Humphreysville, b. 1825 (m. 1859 Mary J. Root of Taghkanick); son of **Peter** of Greenport, b. 1776, d. 1884 (m. Hannah Van Deusen); son of **Claudius** of Greenport, b. 1748, d. 1842 (m. Elizabeth Harder of Ghent). [1591]

**DIBBLEE**, ROBERT of Clermont, b. 1827 (m. Clara S. Egerton of Baltimore, Md.); son of **Richard Harvey**, d. 1864 (m. Eliza M. Wilson of Clermont); son of **Ebenezer**; son of (**Rev.**) **Ebenezer**, b. at Danbury, Conn., 1715, grad. of Yale Coll., 1734, went to England, 1747, ordained deacon by Thomas, Archbishop of Canter-



bury, in the parish church of Kensington on Wednesday, Aug. 3, 1748, and ordained priest by the same prelate and in the same church, Sunday, Aug. 7, 1748, licensed to officiate in New England, America, by Edmund, Bishop of London, appointed missionary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel at Stamford and at Greenwich, New England, died May 9, 1799, having been minister of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., for 51 years. He left four sons. [1592]

**DREW, SYLVESTER** of Valatie; son of **Daniel** of Schodack, b. 1809, d. 1885 (m. Eva Folmsbey); son of **John** of Schodack, b. 1766, d. 1853. [1593]

**DUNSPAUGH, THEODORE** and **HENRY** and **ARTHUR** of Kinderhook; sons of **HENRY I. DUNSPAUGH** of Kinderhook (m. Jane Groat); son of **John P.** of Ghent, b. 1787, d. 1837 (m. Polly Teal); son of **Philip** of Ghent, b. 1751, d. 1827. [1594]

**FARRAR, ALONZO H.** of Kinderhook; son of **FRANKLIN O. FARRAR** of Rupert, Vermont (m. Mary Ann Hawley); son of **Jonathan** of Rupert, b. 1791, d. 1875 (m. Abigail Andrews); son of **Jonathan** of Rupert, b. about 1734, d. 1824. [1595]

**FOWLER, WILLIAM** and **JOHN** of Kinderhook; sons of **JOHN HAWVER FOWLER** of Kinderhook (m. Lydia Van Valkenburgh); son of **Peter Hawver** of Kinderhook, b. 1748, d. 1803 (m. ——— Sitcer); son of **Christopher Hawver** of Kinderhook, b. 1726, d. 1800. [1596]

**GARDNER, EUGENE** of Philmont, b. 1846 (m. Effie Decker); son of **Andrew** of Clermont, b. 1802, d. 1878 (m. Elizabeth D. Moore); son of **Richard** of Clermont, b. 1767, d. 1824. [1597]

**GARNER, THADDEUS WILLIAM HUMPHREY** of Ghent; son of **ELLIOT N. GARNER** of Ghent, b. 1834 (m. 1st, Adelaide Humphrey, 2nd, Frances Collison); son of **THADDEUS R. GARNER** of Ghent, b. 1810 (m. Louise Nooney); son of **Godfrey** of Hillsdale, b. 1775, d. 1842 (m. Bethsheba Miller); son of

**Godfrey** of Ghent, b. 1739, d. 1807 (m. Catharine Cooper). [1598]

**GAY, HENRY DWIGHT** of Lebanon Springs, b. 1823 (m. 1st, Laura Dewey, 2nd, Maria Wood); son of **William** (m. Maria Stanton, direct descendant from Benjamin Stanton, who was settled at Dover, New Hampshire, 1719); son of **William** (m. Dorothy Willard); son of **John** of Worcester, Mass., b. about 1732, d. about 1818 (m. Sarah Ross), captain in Rev. army; son of **John**, b. 1684, d. 1753; son of **John** of Dedham, b. 1651, d. 1731 (m. 1667 Rebecca, dau. of John Bacon); son of **JOHN GAY**, who came to America in the ship *Mary and John*, which arrived May 30, 1630, settled at Watertown, freeman, May 6, 1635, removed to Dedham, died March 4, 1688, married Joanna, said to have been widow Baldwicke, and to have had a son John by former husband. See Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, *in loco*. [1599]

**GILLETT, ASA** of Kinderhook; son of **Joel** of Eyckebush, N. Y., b. 1790, d. 1877 (m. Elizabeth Eaton); son of **Moses**, b. about 1739, d. 1817 (m. ——— Rowley), served in Revolutionary army. [1600]

**GILLETTE, RANSOM** of Lebanon Centre, b. 1878; son of **Silas Wright** of New Lebanon, b. 1829 (m. 1868 Abby Wood); son of **Ransom Hooker** of New Lebanon, b. 1800, d. 1876 (m. 1825 Eleanor Barhydt of Schenectady), brigade maj. and inspector of Forty-ninth Brigade of militia, 1827, postmaster of Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 1830, member of first Baltimore convention, which nominated Jackson for presidency, 1832, member of congress, 1832, registrar of treasury, 1845, solicitor of treasury, 1847, assistant attorney-gen., U. S. A., 1855, solicitor of court of claims, 1858, author of *Life of Silas Wright, Democracy in the United States*, 1868, and other works; son of **John** of New Lebanon, b. 1768, d. 1806. [1601]

**HULL, FREDERICK DOTY** of New Lebanon, son of **GEORGE F. HULL** of New Lebanon, b. 1838 (m. Amy Doty, dau. of Leonard Doty of Stephentown, sixth in descent from Edward Doty of the *Mayflower*, 1620). See p. 62, lineage 634. [1602]

**LANT, MICHAEL W.** and **LEWIS G.** of Valatie; sons of **Lawrence** of Valatie, b. 1802, d. 1882 (m. Caroline Hess); son of **Lawrence** of Durham, N. Y., b. 1770, d. 1826 (m. Maria Brewer); son of **Lawrence** of Claverack (m. Maria Shultz). [1603]

**LONGLEY, LEVI FLETCHER** of Hudson, b. 1846 (m. Mary Deare Andrews); son of **Samuel Munson**, b. in New Hampshire, 1803, d. 1874 (m. Lydia Ann Fiske); son of **Samuel**, b. in New Hampshire, 1774, d. at Bingham, Maine, 1858 (m. Comfort Chelsey). [1604]

**OSBORNE, DAVID L.** of Austerlitz, b. 1824 (m. 1854 Cornelia Tyler); son of

**David C.** of Austerlitz, b. 1793, d. 1853 (m. Abigail Wright), town clerk many years; son of **Thomas** of Austerlitz, b. at Easthampton, Long Island, 1759, captain in Rev. army, came to Hillsdale, 1804; son of **Elisha**; son of **Elisha**; son of **Thomas**; son of **JOHN OSBORN**, came from Maidstone, Kent, England, to America, and settled at Easthampton, Long Island. [1605]

**PRENTISS, JOSEPH WHITE** of Hillsdale; son of **Charles Holt** of Hudson, b. 1824, d. 1882 (m. 1850 Maritta White); son of **Thomas** of Cherry Valley, b. 1779, d. 1849 (m. 1st, 1803 Anna Cowee, 2nd, 1822 Lucinda Bullard). [1606]

# The Family Register.

---

September 1, 1887.

# A LIST OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

FOR SALE BY

**JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY, N. Y.**

TO GENEALOGISTS. — We have published a new edition revised to date of the **Alphabetical Index to American Genealogies and Pedigrees contained in State, County and Town Histories, Printed Genealogies and Kindred Works**, by D. S. Durrie, containing about 22,000 references (former edition issued in 1878 had 15,000) bound in cloth, price \$3. Every person engaged in genealogical research, and all those interested in their ancestry and kindred will find the possession of this work of reference invaluable. See page 168 of this advertiser for full description.

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS, ALBANY, N. Y.

## GENEALOGIES.

Abel, 1864, 15 pages from Hyde, \$1.50.  
 Adgate, 1864, 7 pages from Hyde, 75cts.  
 Ainsworth of Penna., 1886, 6 pages, \$1.  
 Alexander, 1875, 8 pages, 75cts.  
 Allen, 1871, 2 pages on desc. of Sam'l, 75cts.  
 Allen of Penna., 1886, 5 pages, \$1.  
 Alling, Allen and Bancroft, 1888, 8vo, 38 pages, \$1.  
 Alricks of Penna., 1886, 10 pages, \$1.  
 Ammidown, 1877, 8vo, 54 pages, paper, un-  
 out, \$1.50.  
 Anderson of Penna., 7 pages, \$1.50.  
 Andrews, 1873, 8vo, 652 pp., plates, cloth, \$4.  
 Andrews of Penna., 1886, 6 pages, \$1.  
 Andros, arms from Heraldic Journal, 1865,  
 25cts.  
 Appleton, 1865, 3 pages, 50cts.  
 Apthorp, 1866, 2 pages and arms from Her-  
 aldic Journal, 50cts.  
 Archer, 1867, leaflet from Heraldic Jour., 25cts.  
 Archer, 1867, 2 pages, 50cts.  
 Arms, 1871, 5 pages from Strong, 75cts.  
 Armstrong, 1864, 4 pages from Hyde, 50cts.  
 Atkinson, 1865, 2 pages, 50cts.  
 Atlee by Barber, 1884, 12mo, 180 pages, plates,  
 cloth, \$3.  
 Austin, 1868, 2 pp. from Heraldic Jour., 25cts.  
 Austin, 1878, 2 pages, 50cts.  
 Avery, 1871, 5 pages from Strong, 75cts.  
 Ayl of Penna., 7 pages, \$1.  
 Ayres of Penna., 1886, 8 pages, \$1.  
 Badger, 1876, 8vo, 4 pages, 50cts.  
 Baker, 1871, 8 pages, 75cts.

Baucker, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers,  
 25cts.  
 Bancroft, see Alling.  
 Bancroft, 1878, 2 pages, 50cts.  
 Bangs, by Dudley, chart, 1854, 50cts.  
 Barber, 1875, 2 pages, 50cts.  
 ——— 1878, 4 pages, 75cts.  
 Barnett of Penna., 1886, 13 pages, \$1.50.  
 Barrett, 1867, 2 pp. from Heraldic Jour., 50cts.  
 Barrett, by Potter, 1885, 8vo, cloth, in press,  
 \$5.  
 Barstow, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.  
 Bartholomew, 1885, 8vo, 770 pages, por-  
 traits, cloth, \$6.  
 Bartlett, 1871, 6 pages from Strong Geneal-  
 ogy, 75cts.  
 Barton, 1868, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.  
 Bartow, 1879, 8vo, 318 pages, cloth, \$5.  
 Bartow, pamphlet, 50cts.  
 Bassett family chart, by Leeds, 1886, folded,  
 \$1.  
 Bayard, by Wilson, 1885, 8vo, 24 pages, 75cts.  
 Beatty, Egle, etc., of Penna., by Egle, 1886,  
 8vo, 126 pages, \$2.50.  
 Becker, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers,  
 25cts.  
 Beecher, 1871, 6 pp. from Strong Gen., 75cts.  
 Beekman, 1888, 8vo, 7 pages, paper cover,  
 \$1.50.  
 Beekman, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers,  
 25cts.  
 Belcher, 1866, 2 pages and arms from Her-  
 aldic Journal, 50cts.  
 Bellingham, 1865, arms from Heraldic Jour-  
 nal, 25cts.  
 Benedict, 1870, 8vo, 505 pages, 12 steel por-  
 traits, cl., \$6.

**JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY.**

- Benson**, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.  
**Benson**, 1888, 8vo, 7 pages, paper cover, \$2.  
**Benton**, 1883, 8vo, 7 pages, paper cover, \$1.50.  
**Bernard**, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50 cts.  
**Bethune**, 1868, 3 pages, 50cts.  
**Bidwell**, 1884, 8vo, 133 pp., paper cover, \$2.  
**Bingham**, 1864, 2 pages, 50 cts.  
**Binney**, 1887, 8vo, 278 pages, portraits, cloth, \$4.  
**Birchard**, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Bisbee**, 1876, 8vo, 48 pages, \$1.  
**Bissell**, 1871, 3 pages, 50cts.  
**Bleeker**, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.  
**Boardman**, 1885, 8vo, 50 pages, edition 50 copies, \$1.  
**Boas of Penna.**, 1886, 8 pages, \$1.  
**Bogardus or Bogart**, 1872, 3 pages, 75cts.  
**Bogart**, 1888, 8vo, 42 pages, paper cover, \$2.  
**Bolton**, 1866, 4 pages from Heraldic Journal, 75cts.  
**Bomberger of Penna.**, 5 pages, \$1.  
**Bontecou**, by Morris, 1885, 8vo, 271 pages, cloth, \$2.50.  
**Borland**, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.  
**Bowdoin**, 1866, 2 pages and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.  
**Bower**, by Baldwin, 1879, 8vo, 8 pages, paper, 50cts.  
**Bowes**, 1865, 1 page and arms, 50cts.  
**Boyd of Penna.**, 5 pages, \$1.  
**Boynton**, 1871, leaf from Strong Genealogy, 25 cts.  
**Boynton with directory**, 1884, 8vo, 147 pages, cloth, \$2.  
**Boyntons of England**, 1884, 8vo, 40 pages, paper cover, \$1.  
**Bradford** 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.  
**Bradstreet family chart**, size 8 x 12, 25cts.  
**Brainerd**, 1867, 8vo, 308 pages, \$2.50.  
**Bratt**, 1872, 4 pages, 75cts.  
**Brattle**, 1867, arms, etc., from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.  
**Brewster**, 1861, 21 pages, \$1.50.  
**Brewster**, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.  
**Bridge**, 1884, 8vo, 120 pages, 8 heliotypes, cloth, \$2.  
**Briggs**, 1878, 51 pages, \$2.  
**Bright**, 1865, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Brinley**, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Brodhead**, 1867, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Bromfield**, 1867, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Bronck**, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.  
**Brooker**, 1878, 3 pages, 50cts.  
**Brooks**, 1875, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Brooks**, 1884, 8vo, 37 pages, 25cts.  
**Brouwer**, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.  
**Brown**, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.  
 ——— 1868, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Brown**, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.  
**Brown**, 1866, 4 pages different from above, 50cts.  
**Brown**, Capt. John, 1864, 3 pages, 50cts.  
**Bruen**, Prentiss and Hall, 1881, 8vo, 8 pages, reprint, 75cts.
- Butcher of Penna.**, 1886, 12 pages, \$1.50.  
**Buckingham**, 1872, 8vo, 384 pages, portraits, cloth, \$4.  
**Buel**, 1864, 3 pages from Hyde, 50cts.  
**Bulkley**, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Bulkley family chart**, 1886, 50cts.  
**Bunuel**, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.  
**Burley and Burleigh**, 1880, 8vo, 200 pages, 12 plates, cl., \$3.  
**Burr**, by Todd, 1878, 8vo, 437 pages, portraits, cloth, \$3.  
**Burrage**, 1877, 8vo, 265 pp., plates, cloth, \$5.  
**Butler**, 1886, 8vo, 192 pages, cloth, \$3.  
**Byers of Penna.**, 1886, 4 pages, \$1.
- Calvert**, 1867, 4 pages and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.  
**Campbell**, 1867, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Candee**, 1882, 240 pages, \$4.  
**Capron**, 1859, 12mo, 263 pages, plates, cloth, \$3.  
**Cardwell**, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Carlton**, by Saltonstall, 1883, 8vo, 11 pp., \$1.  
**Carter**, by Potts, 1883, 8vo, 304 pages, plates, \$3.75.  
**Cary Memorials**, 1874, 8vo, cloth, \$6.  
**Caverly**, 1880, 12mo, 196 pages, cloth, \$3.  
**Caverno**, 1874, 12mo, 86 pages, \$1.  
**Chambers**, 1865, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.  
**Chandler**, 1888, 8vo, 1315 pp., plates, cloth, \$8.  
**Chandler**, 1879, 2 pages and portraits, 75cts.  
**Chapin**, Northfield, Mass., branch, 4 pp., 75cts.  
**Chapman**, 1866, 8vo, portraits, cloth, 414 pages, \$5.  
**Chapman**, Edward of Ipswich, 84 pp., 75cts.  
**Charnock**, 1867, 4 pages, 50cts.  
**Chase**, 1868, 14 pages and arms, 75cts.  
**Chase**, 1878, 8vo, 18 pages, paper cover, 75cts.  
**Chauncey**, by Fowler, 1868, 8vo, 304 pages, plates, cloth, \$6.  
**Chauncey family chart**, size 7 x 10, 25cts.  
**Chester**, 1888, 8vo, 3 pp., paper cover, 50cts.  
**Child**, Childs, 1881, 8vo, 842 pages, cloth, \$6.  
**Chipman**, 1872, 59 pages, 50cts.  
**Chittenden**, by Talcott, 1882, 8vo, 262 pages, cloth, \$5.  
**Clap**, Memoir of Roger Clap, 1844, 106 pages, 50cts.  
**Clapp**, 1876, 536 pages, \$4.  
**Clark**, Descendants of John Clark of Farmington, Conn., by Julius Gay, Hartford, 1882, 8vo, handsomely bound in cloth, printed on fine heavy paper, 92 pages, view of Homestead, 1700, in colors, full index, \$2.  
**Clark**, Records of the descendants of Hugh Clark of Watertown, Mass., 1640-1866, by John Clark, Boston, 1866, Royal 8vo, 261 pages, 16 portraits, cloth, well indexed, \$4.  
**Clarke**, by Turner, 1881, 8vo, 49 pages, paper, 25cts.  
**Clarke of Newbury**, by Geo. K. Clarke, 1883, 121 pages, \$1.25.  
**Clarke of Newbury**, by G. K. Clarke, 1884, 2d ed., 216 pages, \$4.  
**Clarke of Plymouth**, by Johnson, 1884, 183 pages, \$1.50.  
**Clarke Voyage and Genealogy**, 1867, 207 pp., \$3.  
**Clarke**, by Hemenway, 1878, 12mo, 312 pages, cloth, \$1.

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY.

- Clarke, 1866, 8 pages and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.**  
**Clarke and Gedney, by Waters, 1880, 8vo, 52 pages, 50cts.**  
**Clarks of Northampton, 1857, 8vo, 18 pages, paper, \$1.**  
**Cleveland, 1879, 360 pages and arms, \$4.**  
     1881, 50 pages and arms, 50cts.  
     1884, 11 pages, 50cts.  
**Clute, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.**  
**Coe, 1878, 7 pages, 70cts.**  
**Coeymans, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.**  
**Coffin, 1867, 8 pages and arms from Heraldic Journal, 75cts.**  
**Coffin, 1881, 8vo, 64 pages, cloth, \$2.**  
**Coffin Memoir by Amory, 1886, 8vo, 125 pages, cloth, \$1.25.**  
**Cogswell, by Jameson, 1884, 8vo, 704 pages, plates, cloth, \$7.**  
**Cole, 1876, 8vo, 269 pages, 22 portraits, plates, paper, \$6.**  
**Collier, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.**  
**Collins, 1861, 43 pages, plates, cloth, \$5.**  
**Colman, 1865, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.**  
**Colt, 1878, 5 pages, 75cts.**  
**Comant, 1886, 8vo, cloth, in press, orders solicited, \$5.**  
**Condit, 1885, 8vo, 410 pages, cloth, \$4.**  
**Cooper, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.**  
**Coots, 1867, 3 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.**  
**Cope, 1861, 8vo, 251 pages, cloth, \$5.**  
**Copley and Pelham, 1868, 8 pages, 75cts.**  
**Corliss, 1875, 8vo, 387 pp., plates, cloth, \$5.**  
**Corwin, 1872, 8vo, 309 pp., and arms, cloth, \$3.**  
**Corwin, by Waters, 1881, 8vo, 19 pp., 25cts.**  
**Cotton, 1868, 10 pages and arms, 75cts.**  
**Cotton family chart, size 18 x 16, 50cts.**  
**Cowden of Penna., 1886, 8 pages, \$1.**  
**Cradock, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.**  
**Craik of Penna., 1886, 4 pages, \$1.**  
**Crannell, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.**  
**Cregier, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.**  
**Cromwell, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.**  
**Crosby, 1877, 8vo, 143 pp., portraits, cloth, \$3.**  
**Crow, 1883, 8vo, 4 pages, paper cover, 75cts.**  
**Curtin of Penna., 1886, 11 pages, \$1.**  
**Cushing, 1866, 2 pages and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.**  
**Cushman, 1855, 8vo, 666 pages, portraits, cloth, indexes, \$5.**  
**Cutter, 1871-75, 8vo, 443 pages, cloth, \$3.**  
**Cuyler, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.**  
  
**Damon, 1882, 12mo, 160 pages, photo, arms, cl., 75cts.**  
**Dane, 1864, 8vo, 16 pages, 75cts.**  
**Danforth, 30cts.**  
**Davenport, 1876, 8vo, 435 pages, cloth, \$5.**  
**Davis. Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, Mass., and their descendants, by George L. Davis, 1884, thick 8vo, 613 pp. clearly printed on heavy paper, cloth, fully indexed, \$5.**  
**Dawson, 1874, 8vo, plates, cloth, 572 pp., \$6.**  
  
**Dawson. Descendants of Robert, 1874, 8vo, 115 pages, \$3.**  
**Day, 1840-3, 44 and 129 pages, boards, \$3.**  
**Dearborn, 1887, 8vo, 56, 83 p. pl. cl., \$3.**  
**De Foreest, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.**  
**De La Grange, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.**  
**Delamater, 1882, 8vo, 220 pages, cloth, \$3.**  
**Deming, 1888, 8vo, 7 pp., paper cover, \$1.50.**  
**Denison, 1864, 5 pages, 50cts.**  
**Denison, 1882, 8vo, 52 pages, paper, 75cts.**  
**Denison, 1881, thick 8vo, 423 pages, cloth, plates, \$5.**  
**De Voe, 1885, 8vo, cloth, \$2.50.**  
**Dewey, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.**  
**Dickenson, 1875, 3 pages, 50cts.**  
**Digby, 1866, 2 pages, 50cts.**  
**Dixon of Penna., 1886, 6 pages, \$1.**  
**Dodge, 1886, 8vo, 223 pages, cloth, \$3.**  
**Dorr, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.**  
**Douglas, 8vo, 563 pages, plates, cloth, \$8.**  
**Douw, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.**  
**Douw, 1882, 8vo, 16 pages, paper cover, \$2.**  
**Dowd, 1885, 8vo, 355 pages, cloth, \$5.**  
**Dox, 1882, 8vo, 6 pages, paper cover, \$1.25.**  
**Drake, 1867, broadside, 35cts.**  
**Drake, 1878, 8vo, 8 pages, 50cts.**  
**Dresser, 1870, 8 pages, 50cts.**  
**Dudley, 1843, 8vo, 144 pages, paper, \$2.50.**  
**Dudley family chart, size 10 x 12, 25cts.**  
**Dudley, 1886, 8vo, 100 pages, plates, paper uncut, \$1.**  
**Dumaresq, 1863, 8 pages and chart, 75cts.**  
     1867, 8 pages and arms, 75cts.  
**Dummer, by Chester, 1881, 8vo, 29 pp., 75cts.**  
**Dunbar, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.**  
**Dutton, by Cope, 1871, 8vo, 112 pages, photos, cloth, \$2.**  
**Dwight, 1874, 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, \$15.**  
  
**Eagley of Penna., 1886, 4 pages, \$1.**  
**Eaton, 1884, 8vo, 8 pages, 50cts.**  
**Eckley, 1866, 2 pages and arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.**  
**Eddy, 1884, 8vo, 304 pp., 30 plates, cloth, \$5.**  
**Eddy of Maine, by Potter, 1877, 8vo, 72 pp., \$1.**  
**Edgerton, 1864, 3 pages, 50cts.**  
**Edwards, 1871, 6 pages, 75cts.**  
**Edwards of Hartford, 1883, 8vo, 4 pages, paper cover, 75cts.**  
**Egle of Penna., 1886, 21 pages, \$1.50.**  
**Elder of Penna., 1886, 25 pages, \$1.50.**  
**Elliot, 1881, 98 pages, boards uncut, \$1.50.**  
**Ely, 1835, 4to, 515 pp., 21 portraits, cloth, \$7.**  
**Ellery, 1867, arms, etc., from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.**  
**Ellery, 1865, 6 pages and arms, 75cts.**  
**Elliott, 1868, 9 pages from Heraldic Journal, 75cts.**  
**Emerson, 1865, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.**  
**Evertse, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.**  
  
**Fabens, by Perkins, 1881, 8vo, 26 pp., 25cts.**  
**Fairchild, 1871, 7 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.**  
**Fairfax, 1868, 4 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.**

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY.

**Fairfax**, 1888, 8vo, 224 pages, cloth, \$4.  
**Faneuil**, 1886, 2 pages from *Heraldic Journal*, 50cts.  
**Farrington**, 1880, 8vo, 24 pages, paper cover, 50cts.  
**Farwell** by Holton, 1879, 8vo, \$3.  
**Faxon**, 1880, 12mo, 377 pages, cloth, map, \$3.  
**Faxon**, leaflet from *Steele Gen.*, 25cts.  
**Felch**, 1881, 8vo, 98 pages, plates, paper, \$2.  
**Fenner** by Root, 1886, 8vo, 19 pages, paper cover, 50cts.  
**Fenton**, 1867, 34 pages, \$1.  
**Field**, 1875, 10 pages, 75cts.  
**Files**, 1888, 8vo, 2 pages, paper cover, 50cts.  
**Fiske**, 1867, 12mo, cloth, \$3.  
**Fiske**, 1867, 6 pages and arms, 75cts.  
**Fitch**, 1871, 2 pages, 25cts.  
**Fitzpen**, or Phippen, 1867, 20 pages and arms, \$1.  
**Fleming** of Penna., 1886, 14 pages, \$1.  
**Fletcher**, 1871, 8vo, 279 pages, portrait, cloth, gilt, \$3.50.  
**Fletcher**, 2nd Reunion, 1878, 8vo, 10 pages, 50cts.  
**Floyd**, 1871, 2 pages from *Strong Genealogy*, 50cts.  
**Follansbee**, by Smith, 1865, 8vo, 28 pages, paper, 75cts.  
**Folsom**, by Chapman, 1882, 8vo, 297 pages, cloth, plates, \$3.  
**Fonda**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 50cts.  
**Ford**, 1871, 2 pages from *Strong Genealogy*, 50cts.  
**Fort**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 25cts.  
**Forster** of Penna., 1886, 11 pages, \$1.25.  
**Foster**, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Fowle**, 1865, arms from *Heraldic Journal*, 25cts.  
**Fowler**, 1883, 8vo, 424 pp., cloth, plates, \$3.  
**Fowler**, 1878, 3 pages, 50cts.  
**Franklin**, 1866, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**French**, 1864, 2 pages from *Hyde Gen.*, 25cts.  
**Fyler**, 1878, 5 pages, 50cts.

**Gage**, 1882, 8vo, 3 pages, paper cover, 75cts.  
**Galbraith** of Penna., 1886, 14 pages, \$1.50.  
**Gansevoort**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 25cts.  
**Gardiner**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 50cts.  
**Gardiner**, 1868, 6 pages, 75cts.  
**Garfield**, 1883, 12 pages, 40cts.  
**Garrison**, 4 pages, 50cts.  
**Gates**, 1871, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Gay**, 1871, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Gaylord**, 1878, 3 pages, 50cts.  
**Gedney**, 1866, arms from *Heraldic Journal*, 25cts.  
**Gedney and Clarke**, by Waters, 1880, 8vo, 52 pages, 50cts.  
**Gelston**, 1871, 2 pages from *Strong Genealogy*, 50cts.  
**Gerhard**, 1888, 8vo, 6 pages, paper cover, \$1.25.  
**Gerould**, 1885, 8vo, pages, cloth, \$1.  
**Gibbs**, 1867, 3 pages and arms from *Heraldic Journal*, 50cts.  
**Gibbs**, 1867, 2 pages from *Heraldic Journal*, different, 50cts.  
**Giddings**, 1882, 8vo, 235 pages, plates, cloth, \$3.  
 — same, half calf, gilt, \$4.

**Gifford**, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Giles**, 1864, 8vo, 608 pages, plates, cloth, \$5.  
**Gillett**, 1878, 13 pages, 75cts.  
**Gilman**, 1869, 324 pages, \$5.  
 — 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Gillson and Jilison**, 1876, 8vo, 226 pages, cloth, \$3.  
**Glassell**, and allied families of Virginia, by Hayden, 1886, 8vo, in press.  
**Glen**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 25cts.  
**Glover**, by Upham, 1868, 61 pages, \$1.  
**Glover**, 1867, 8vo, 611 pages, cloth, \$5.  
**Goewey**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 25cts.  
**Goffe**, 1871, 1 page from *Strong Genealogy*, 25cts.  
**Goode**, 1887, 8vo, cloth, in press, \$5.  
**Goodrich**, 1883, 8vo, 109 pages, paper, 75cts.  
**Goodrich**, 1883, 8vo, 28 pp., paper cover, \$2.  
**Goodrich**, 1866, 2 pages from *Heraldic Journal*, 50cts.  
**Goss**, 1881, 36 pages, \$1.  
**Gould**, 1871, 8vo, 109 pages, \$1.  
**Grant**, 1878, 4 pages, 50cts.  
**Gray** of Penna., 1886, 6 pages, \$1.  
**Green**, *Descendants of Percival*, 1876, 67 pages, \$2.  
**Greene**, by Turner, 1877, 8vo, 71 pp., cloth, \$1.  
**Greene**, 1867, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Greenough**, 1868, 3 pages, 50cts.  
**Greenwood**, 1866, leaflet from *Heraldic Journal*, 25cts.  
**Gregg** of Penna., 1886, 11 pages, \$1.  
**Grinnell**, 1871, 1 page from *Strong Genealogy*, 25cts.  
**Griswold**, 1864, 16 pages from *Hyde Genealogy*, \$1.50.  
**Groesbeck**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 50cts.  
**Groesbeck**, 1888, 8vo, 6 pages, paper cover, \$1.25.  
**Gross** of Penna., 1886, 6 pages, \$1.  
**Gunnison**, 1880, 18mo, 222 pages, cloth, \$2.50.

**Hagadorn**, 1873, leaflet from *Schenectady Settlers*, 50cts.  
**Haight**, see Hoyt.  
**Hale**, 1871, 4 pages from *Strong Genealogy*, 75cts.  
**Hale**, Nathan, 1856, 8vo, 230 pages, cloth, \$2.50.  
**Halenbeck**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 50cts.  
**Hall Genealogical Notes**, by T. P. Hall, 1886, 8vo, 192 pages, 30 plates, 12 charts, coats of arms, cloth, \$3.

Includes notes on the families of:

Brenton (chart),	Kilbourn,
Bulkeley (chart)	Lathrop,
Burton,	Law (chart),
Chauncey,	Marchfield,
Chetwode,	Mather (chart),
Clark,	Moss,
Coe,	Paine,
Collins,	Parsons (chart),
Cornwall,	Prescott,
Denison,	Robbins (chart),
Eliot (chart),	Rose,
Ely (chart),	Root,
Foot (chart),	Sage,
Godfroy (chart),	Vere,
Griswold (chart),	Williams,
Jewett (chart),	Wolcott.

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY.

- Hall**, 1888, 8vo, pages, cloth, \$6.  
**Hall**, Noah and Descendants, by J. D. Hall, 1882, 81 pages, cloth, \$2.  
**Hamilton** of Penna., 1886, 30 pages, \$1.50.  
**Hamlin**, 1883, 8vo, 9 pages, paper cover, \$2.  
**Hammond**, 1871, 4 pages, 50cts.  
**Hancock**, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Handerson**, 1885, 8vo, 80 pages, \$1.  
**Hansen**, 1883, 8vo, 4 pages, paper cover, 75cts.  
**Harris**, by Harris, 1883, 8vo, 141 pages, plates, cloth, \$2.  
**Harris**, by Morgan, 1878, 8vo, 239 pages, cloth, \$4.  
**Harris**, 1865, 11 pages, 75cts.  
**Hart**, by Andrews, 1875, 8vo, 606 pages, plates, cloth, \$4.  
**Hascall**, 1871, 8 pages, 50cts.  
**Hastings**, by Richardson, 1877, 8vo, 11 pages, 50cts.  
**Hastings**, 1875, 2 pages, 75cts.  
**Haven**, 1871, 1 page from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.  
**Haven**, by Adams, 1848, 8vo, 54 pages, \$1.50.  
**Hayden**, 1885, 8vo, 20 pages, map, \$2.  
**Hayes**, 1884, 8vo, 304 p., portraits, cloth, \$5.  
**Hazen**, 1879, 8vo, 18 pages, 50cts.  
**Heathcote**, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.  
**Helme**, 1871, page from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.  
**Henshaw**, 1868, 4 pages, 50cts.  
**Hopkins**, by Richardson, 1877, 8vo, 8 pages, 50cts.  
**Hosmer**, 1861, 8vo, 16 p., paper cover, 75cts.  
**Herriek**, 1885, 8vo, 616 pages, portraits, etc., cloth, \$5.  
**Heydon**, 1877, 8vo, 41 p., paper cover, \$1.50.  
**Hill**, 1871, 3 pages, 50cts.  
**Hilton**, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.  
**Hinckley**, 1871, 7 pages, 50cts.  
**Hinckley**, 1864, 4 pages from Hyde, 50cts.  
**Hinman**, 1856, 84 pages, \$2.  
**Hinsdale**, 1873, 4 pages, 50cts.  
**Hoar**, 1867, 2 p. from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.  
**Hobby**, 1868, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.  
**Holden**, descendants of John, 1871, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Hollister**, 1883, 8vo, 19 p., paper cover, \$2.  
**Holt**, 1864, 8vo, 367 pages, cloth, \$5.  
**Holton**, 1875, 7 pages, 50cts.  
**Holyoke**, 1868, leaflet from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.  
**Holyoke**, 1883, 8vo, 2 p., paper cover, 50cts.  
**Hough**, 1864, 6 pages, 75cts.  
**Hoyt**, Haight, Hight and Hyatt, 1871, 8vo, 698 pages, cloth, \$5.  
**Hudson**. Historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson, his relatives and early life. By Gen. Read, 1866. 8vo, 200 pages, \$5.  
**Humphreys**, 1883-6, 4to, 8 parts, \$5.  
**Hun**, 1883, 8vo, 21 pages, paper cover, \$2.  
**Hunt**, 1863, 8vo, 430 pages, cloth, \$5.  
**Huntington**, 1863, 8vo, 428 pages, portraits, cloth, \$5.  
**Huntington**, 1864, 12 pages, 75cts.  
**Huntoon**, 1881, 8vo, 113 pages, \$1.50.  
**Hutchinson**, 1867, 4 pages and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.  
**Hutchinson**, 1866, 6 pages, 75cts.  
**Hutchinson**, 1869, by Derby, 8vo, 107 p., \$2.  
**Hyatt**, see Hoyt.  
**Hyde**, 1864, 2 vols., 8vo, out of print and rare, \$30.  
**Indian genealogy**, by Pierce, 1878, 261 pages, \$2.50.  
**Ireland**, 1880, 8vo, 51 pages, paper cover, index, \$1.  
**Ivers**, 1868, 2 p. from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.  
**James**, 1868, 8vo, 419 p., uncut edges, \$2.50.  
**Jeffries**, 1866, 5 pages and arms from Heraldic Journal, 75cts.  
**Jenner**, 1865, arms from Heraldic Jour., 25cts.  
**Jewett**, 1864, 4 pages, 50cts.  
**Jewett**, family chart, 1886, 50 cts.  
**Jillson** and Gillson, 1876, 8vo, 226 pages, cloth, \$3.  
**Johnson**, 1882, 10 pages, 75cts.  
**Johnson**, 1867, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Johnson**, 1876, 8vo, 35 pages, cloth, portrait, \$1.75.  
**Jordan**, 1882, 8vo, 438 p., portraits, cloth, \$5.  
**Kane**, 1871, 1 p. from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.  
**Kettle**, Kittle, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Kidder**, 1886, 8vo, 175 pages, arms, plates, paper, \$1.50.  
**Kilbourn**, 1856, 8vo, 488 p., plates, cloth, \$6.  
**Kimball**, by Rantoul, 1882, 8vo, 13 p., 25cts.  
**King**, by Waters, 1880, 8vo, 8 pages, 15cts.  
**Kingsbury**, 1864, 3 pages, 50cts.  
**Kinsman**, 1876, 8vo, 253 pages, colored arms, cloth, \$3.  
**Kip**, 1871, 8vo, paper cover, \$1.50.  
**Ladd**, 1864, 13 pages, 75cts.  
**Lamonte Reunion**, 1877, 8vo, 16 pages, paper, 75cts.  
**Lamson**, 1883, 8vo, 22 pages, paper cover, \$2.  
**Lane**, 1885, 18mo, 35 pages, paper, 50cts.  
**Lane**, 1886, 800 pages, 50cts.  
**Lansing**, 1872, 4 p. from Albany Settlers, \$1.  
**Lansing**, 1883, 8vo, 54 pages, paper cover, \$2.  
**Lathrop**, 1882, 13 pages, 50cts.  
**Lathrop**, 1864, 11 pages, 50cts.  
**Lathrop and Lothrop**, 1864, 8vo, 469 p., \$6.  
**Lawrence family chart**, by Somerby, size 14 x 15, 25cts.  
**1869**, 8vo, 332 pages, cloth, \$3.  
**1868**, 3 pages, 50cts.  
**Laziuby**, 1866, 2 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.  
**Learned**, 1882, 8vo, 346 pages, cloth, \$3.  
**Lee**, 1864, 3 pages, 50cts.  
**Lee**, 1871, 6 p. from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.  
**Leeds family chart**, 1886, folded, \$1.  
**Lees of Ipswich, Mass.**, 1887, 8vo, cloth, in press, \$5.  
**Lees of Farmington, Conn.**, 1885, 8vo, 138 pages, cloth, \$1.50.  
**Leete**, 1864, 8vo, 168 pages, cloth, \$2.  
**Lefferts**, 1878, 8vo, 172 pages, cloth, \$3.  
**Leighton**, 1885, 8vo, 150 pages, edition 100 copies, \$3.  
**With collateral notes relating to**  
Frost, Wentworth, Parsons,  
Hill, Langdon, Pepperell,  
Bane, Bragdon, Fernald,  
Nason.  
**Leonard**, 1851, 8vo, 20 pages, 50cts.  
**Leverett**, Was Gov. Leverett a knight, 1881, 22 pages, 50cts.  
**Leverett arms** from Heraldic Journal, 25cts

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY.



- Leverett** family chart, size 10 x 16 and arms, 25cts.
- Libby**, 1882, 8vo, 628 pages, cloth, \$6.
- Lighthall**, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.
- Linn of Penna.**, 1886, 15 pages, \$1.50.
- Linzer**, 1868, 4 pages, 50cts.
- Little**, 1882, 8vo, 686 pages, cloth, \$5.
- Livingston**, 1867, 8 p. from *Heraldic Journal*, 50cts.
- Livingston**, 1871, 2 pages from *Strong Genealogy*, 50 cents.
- Livingston**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 25cts.
- Lloyd**, 1866, 2 p. from *Heraldic Journal*, 50cts.
- Lloyd**, 1871, 2 pages from *Strong Genealogy*, 50cts.
- Lobingier of Penna.**, 1886, 9 pages, \$1.
- Locke**, 1853, 8vo, 406 pages, plates, cloth, \$6.
- Loomis**, 1875, 8vo, 616 p., portraits, cloth, \$5.
- Loomis**, *Female Branches*, 1880, 2 vols., 1182 pages, cloth, \$8.
- Loomis**, 1875, 7 pages, 75cts.
- Lord**, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
- Lord**, 1864, 26 p. from *Hyde Genealogy*, \$1.50.
- Lothrop**, and **Lathrop**, 1884, 8vo, 459 p., \$6.
- Lowell**, 1865, 8 pages, 50cts.
- Lowndes**, of *South Carolina*, 1876, 81 p., \$2.
- Lyman**, 1872, 533 pages, plates, uncut.
- Lyman**, 1875, 5 pages and arms, 50cts.
- 1878, 9 pages, 75cts.
- Lynde**, 1863, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
- Lynde**, 1866, leaflet from *Heraldic Journal*, 25cts.
- Lyon of Penna.**, 1886, 19 pages, \$1.50.
- Maay of Penna.**, 1866, 30 pages, \$1.50.
- Macy**, 1868, 8vo, 457 pages, half calf, \$5.
- Mann**, 1884, 8vo, 251 pages, cloth, plates, \$3.
- Mansfield**, 1864, 4 pages, 50cts.
- Manwarring**, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
- Maria**, 1886, 8vo, portraits and plates, cloth, \$8.
- Markley**, 1884, 8vo, 86 pages, paper, 75cts.
- Markley**, 1886, chart, 50cts.
- Marselis**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 25cts.
- Marselis**, 1873, 3 pages, 50cts.
- Marselis**, 1883, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, \$2.
- Marshall**, by **Paxton**, 1885, 8vo, 425 pages, cloth, \$2.50.
- Martin**, 1866, 3 pp. from *Heraldic Jour.*, 50cts.
- Marvin**, 1883, 8vo, 18 pages, paper cover, \$2.
- Mather**, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
- Mather** family chart, size 14 x 16, 50cts.
- Matthews**, 1871, 2 pages from *Strong Genealogy*, 50cts.
- Mattoon**, 1875, 5 pages, 75cts.
- May**, 1878, 8vo, 210 large pages, cloth, \$3.
- May**, same with additional to a late date, \$8.
- McCall**, 1867, 2 pages from *Heraldic Journal*, 25cts.
- McCormick of Penna.**, 1886, 40 pages, \$1.50.
- McKinstry**, by **Willis**, 1868, 8vo, 28 pages, paper, \$1.
- McNair of Penna.**, 1886, 6 pages, \$1.
- Mobie**, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.
- Merriman**, 1875, 5 pages, 75cts.
- Messinger**, 1882, 8vo, 12 pages, 50cts.
- Metcalf**, 1864, 10 pages, 75cts.
- Metselaer**, 1883, 8vo, 3 p., paper cover, 75cts.
- Monroe**, 1853, 8vo, 15 pages, 75cts.
- Montague**, 1886, 8vo, 785 pl., cl., \$5.
- Montgomery**, 1866, 4 pages from *Heraldic Journal*, 50cts.
- Morgan**, 1869, 8vo, 280 pages, cloth, \$5.
- Morris**, 1867, 2 pp. from *Heraldic Jour.*, 50cts.
- Morrison**, 1880, 8vo, 468 p., plates, cloth, \$4.
- Moseley**, 1864, 8 pages, 75cts.
- Mott**, 1883, 8vo, 6 pages, paper cover, \$1.25.
- Mountfort**, 1866, 2 p. from *Heraldic Journal*, 50cts.
- Mowry**, **Nathaniel's** descendants, 1878, 8vo, 343 pages, cloth, \$3.
- Mowry**, **Richard's** descendants, 1878, 8vo, 343 pages, cloth, \$3.
- Mudge**, 1868, 8vo, 448 pages, cloth, \$3.50.
- Muller**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 25cts.
- Muller of Penna.**, 1886, 9 pages, \$1.
- Munsell**, 1884, 8vo, 150 leaves, cloth, \$2.
- Murray of Penna.**, 1886, 12 pages, \$1.
- Myndertse**, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.
- Neal** family chart, size 7 x 20, and arms, 25cts.
- Neff**, 1886, 8vo, 400 pages, cloth, \$5.
- Neville of Penna.**, 1886, 14 pages, \$1.50.
- Newcomb**, 1876, 8vo, 604 pages, portraits, half morocco, \$12.
- Newell**, 1878, 12mo, 368 p., portrait, cloth, \$3.
- Newhall**, by **Waters**, 1882, 8vo, 109 pages, paper, \$1.
- Nicoll**, 1871, leaf from *Strong family*, 50cts.
- Niles**, 1864, 4 pages, 50cts.
- Noble**, by **Boltwood**, 1878, 8vo, 870 pages, plates, cloth, \$8.
- Northend**, 1883, 8vo, 14 pages, \$1.
- Norton**, 1866, 5 pages and arms, 75cts.
- Norton**, 1871, 1 p. from *Strong family*, 75cts.
- Olcott**, 1874, 124 pages, \$3.
- Olmstead**, 1869, 16mo, 30 pages, cloth, 75cts.
- Oothout**, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.
- Oothout**, 1882, 8vo, 10 pages, paper cover, \$2.
- Oostrander**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 25cts.
- Orth of Penna.**, 1866, 19 pages, \$1.50.
- Ouderkerk**, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.
- Paine**, 1880, Vol. I, 8vo, 214 pages with chart, paper, \$2.
- 1883, Vol. II, 308 pages, continuation of above, \$3.
- 1867, 1 page and arms, 25cts.
- 1857, 4to, \$2.
- 1886, *Ipswich branch*, 8vo, 184 p., \$2.
- Palmer** **Reunion**, 1881-2, 8vo, 415 pages, 72 ill., cloth, \$5.
- Palmer** and **Trimble**, 1875, 12mo, 474 pages, plates, cloth, \$4.
- Parish**, 1871, 4 pages from *Strong Genealogy*, 50cts.
- Parker of Penna.**, 1886, 25 pages, \$1.50.
- Parsons**, by **Howell**, 1879, 8vo, 30 pages, cloth, 75cts.
- Parsons** family chart, 1886, 50cts.
- Pearson**, 1864, 2 pages from *Hyde Genealogy*, 50cts.
- Peck**, 1873, 4 pages, 50cts.
- Peirce**, **Pierce** and **Pers**, 1880, 8vo, 233 pages, plates, cloth, \$3.50.
- Peirce**, by **E. W. Pierce**, 1870, 8vo, 510 pages, plates, sheep, \$5.
- Peirce** **Memoir**, by **Rantoul**, 1881, 8vo, 16 pages, 25cts.
- Pelham**, 1867, 5 p. and arms, from *Heraldic Journal*, 50cts.
- Pelham**, 1867, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY.

**Pelham**, by Chester, 1879, 8vo, 11 pages, 50cts.  
**Pell**, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.  
**Penn**, 1867, 5 pages and arms, 75cts.  
**Pepperrell**, 1885, 8vo, 4 pages, 25cts.  
**Perkins**, 1860, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, 25cts.  
**Perkins**, 1882, 8vo, 174 pages, cloth, \$3.  
 —, same, paper cover, \$1.75.  
**Perrin**, 1885, 12mo, 224 pages, cloth, \$2.50.  
**Philbrick**, 1884, 8vo, 10 pages, 35cts.  
**Phillips**, 1867, 3 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.  
**Phillips**, 1885, 8vo, 233 pages, ports., cloth, \$2.50.  
**Phillips family chart**, 1886, folded, \$1.  
**Phippen**, or Fitspen, 1867, 30 pages and arms, 75cts.  
**Phippen**, 1867, 30 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Phips**, 1865, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Pickman**, 1866, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Pinson and Pearson**, 1878, 104 pages, \$3.  
**Pinnco**, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.  
**Platt**, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.  
**Plimpton and Plympton**, 1884, 8vo, 240 pages, plates, \$5.  
**Pollock**, 1884, 8vo, 26 pages, index, edition 25, \$1.  
**Pomeroy**, 1872, 3 pages, 50cts.  
**Pomroy**, 1881, 11 pages, 75cts.  
**Pond**, 1875, 8vo, 126 pages, \$1.  
**Poole**, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Poore**, 1881, 4to, 333 pages, plates, cloth, \$5.  
**Footman**, Putnam, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Pope**, by Wheatland, 1867, 8vo, 14 pages, \$1.  
**Porter**, 1878, by Porter, 346 pages, \$3.  
**Porter**, 1882, by Andrews, 125 pages, \$2.  
**Porter**, Memoir of David, 1875, 8vo, 427 pages, \$6.  
**Post**, 1864, 5 pages from Hyde Gen., 75cts.  
**Potter**, 1864, 5 pages from Hyde Gen., 50cts.  
**Powers**, 1881, 8vo, 200 pages, \$3.  
**Pownall**, 1867, 3 pages and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.  
**Preble**, 1868, 8vo, 327 pages, photos., cloth, \$15.  
**Prentiss and Prentice**, by Binney, 1883, 8vo, 445 pages, \$4.  
**Prince**, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Pyncheon**, 1883, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, 75cts.  
**Quackenbush**, 1883, 8vo, 26 pages, paper cover, \$2.  
**Quincy**, 1867, 3 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.  
**Rantoul**, Rantoul, Rintoul, 1885, 8vo, 28 pages, 80cts.  
**Rapalje**, 4to, leaves from Holgate, 75cts.  
**Rathbone**, 1883, 8vo, 35 pp., paper cover, \$2.  
**Rawson**, 1875, 335 pages, plates, cloth, \$3.  
**Ray or Rea**, 1881, 8vo, 71 pages, paper cover, 75cts.  
**Rea or Ray**, 1881, 8vo, 71 pages, paper cover, 75cts.  
**Redfield**, 1860, 240 pages, half calf, \$6.  
**Reed**, Read, Reid, Reade, 1861, 533 pages, cloth, \$5.  
**Reed**, 1883, 8vo, 16 pages, paper cover, \$2.  
**Reed chart** by Newman, 1869, 3 x 4 feet, rolled, \$10.

**Reynolds**, 1864, 3 pages, 50cts.  
**Reynolds**, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.  
**Reynolds and Runnels**, 1873, 8vo, 371 pages, cloth, \$5.  
**Rice**, 1858, 8vo, 386 pages, cloth, indexes, \$5.  
**Richards**, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Richards**, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.  
**Richardson**, 1876, 8vo, 960 pages, plates, cloth, \$6.  
**Richardson and Russell**, by Kimball, 1880, 39 pages, 80cts.  
**Ricker**, 1877, 8vo, 20 pages, portrait, paper cover, 75cts.  
**Riddell**, Riddle, Ridlon, Ridley, 1884, 8vo, 786 pages, cloth, \$5.  
**Ritter**, 1871, 1 page from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.  
**Roan of Penna.**, 1886, 5 pages, \$1.  
**Robbins family chart**, 50cts.  
**Robinson of Penna.**, 1886, 15 pages, \$1.  
**Rockwood**, 1856, 152 pages, cloth, \$1.50.  
**Rodman**, \$6.50.  
**Roe**, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.  
**Rogers**, 1864, 27 pages from Hyde Genealogy, \$1.50.  
**Root**, 1870, 8vo, 533 pages, cloth, \$6.  
**Roseboom**, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.  
**Rowson**, Memoir of Susanna, 1870, 8vo, 212 pages, cloth, \$5.  
**Royal**, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Rudd**, 1864, 2 pages from Hyde Gen., 50cts.  
**Runnels and Reynolds**, 1873, 8vo, 371 pages, cloth, \$5.  
**Russell**, 1868, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.  
**Russell**, 1868, 7 pages, different from above, 75cts.  
**Russell and Richardson**, by Kimball, 1880, 39 pages, 80cts.  
**Russell**, 1883, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, \$1.50.  
**Rutgers**, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.  
**Rutgers**, 1886, by Crosby, pamphlet, 75cts.  
**Rutherford of Penna.**, 1888, 17 pages, \$1.50.  
**Saffold**, by Rantoul, 1883, 8vo, 12 pages, 25cts.  
**Sage**, 1878, 8vo, 82 pages, paper cover, \$2.  
**Salisbury**, 1883, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, \$1.50.  
**Salter**, 1883, 11 pages, 50cts.  
**Sanders**, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.  
**Sands**, by Prime, 1886, 91 pages, \$1.50.  
**Schemck**, 1883, 8vo, 163 pages, plate, \$2.  
**Schermerhorn**, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.  
**Schermerhorn**, 1883, 8vo, 4 pages, paper cover, 75cts.  
**Schuyler**, 1867, 4 pages and arms, 75cts.  
**Schuyler and Van Cortlandt**, 1868, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Schuyler**, 1876, Mrs. Grant's American Lady, 376 pages, \$4.  
**Schuyler**, by G. W. Schuyler, 1885, 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, \$10.  
**Scott**, 1865, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Seaman**, 50cts.  
**Seely**, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.  
**Seldon**, 1864, 6 pages, 75cts.

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY.

- Sewall**, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Seymour**, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.  
**Shannon**, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Sharpe**, 1880, 12mo, 178 pp., plates, cl., \$1.50.  
**Sheaffe**, 1868, 8 pages and arms, 24cts.  
**Sheldon**, 1871, 7 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.  
**Shelton**, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.  
**Shepard**, 1871, 17 pages from Strong Family, 75cts.  
**Shepard**, 1886, 8vo, 68 pages, paper cover, \$2.  
**Sherman and Shearman**, 1883, 8vo, 42 pages, paper cover, \$2.  
**Shippens**, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.  
**Shirley**, 1866, 8 pp. from Heraldic Jour., 50cts.  
**Shirley**, 1866, arms from Heraldic Jour., 25cts.  
**Shuey**, 1876, 12mo, 279 pages, cloth, \$2.  
**Shurtleff**, by Richardson, 1876, 8vo, 11 pages, paper cover, 50cts.  
**Shute**, 1866, 2 p. from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.  
**Sickels**, 1873, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.  
**Sill**, 1874, 26 pages from Hyde Gen., \$1.50.  
**Silsbee**, by Emerson, 1880, 8vo, 71 p., 75cts.  
**Slafter**, 1869, 8vo, 165 pages, cloth, \$2.  
**Slingerland**, 1873, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.  
**Slocum**, 1882, 8vo, 644 pp., plates, cloth, \$10.  
**Snelling**, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.  
**Snively**, 1883, 8vo, 77 pages, cloth, \$2.  
**Southwick**, by Caller, 1881, 12mo, 609 pages, ports., cloth, \$5.  
**Spare**, 1884, 8vo, 67 pages, \$1.  
**Spooner**, 1883, thick 8vo, 694 pages, cloth, \$5.  
**Spottswood**, 1868, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Sprague**, 1847, 12mo, 303 pages, cloth, \$3.  
**Staats**, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.  
**Stafford**, 1871, 8vo, 19 pages, cuts, paper, \$1.  
**Stebbins**, 1871, 24 fac simile pages, 1884, cloth, \$2.50.  
**Stebbins**, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.  
**Steele**, 1866, arms from Heraldic Jour., 25cts.  
**Steele**, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.  
**Steele**, Will of Geo., 2 pages from Steele Genealogy, 25cts.  
**Steeles of S. Car. and Tenn.**, 3 p. from Steele Genealogy, 75cts.  
**Steeles of N. J., N. Y. and Virginia**, 6 pages, 75cts.  
**Steeles of Jersey, Eng.**, 3 pages from Steele Genealogy, 75cts.  
**Sterling**, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.  
**Stetson**, 1847, 8vo, 116 pages, boards, \$3.  
**Stewart of Penna.**, 1886, 16 pages, \$1.50.  
**Stickney**, 1869, 8vo, 584 pages, boards, \$5.  
**Stoddard**, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.  
**Stoddard**, 1873, 8vo, 93 pages, privately printed, \$2.50.  
**Storrs**, 1886, royal 8vo, 552 pages, mor., plates, \$10.  
**Stoughton**, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Strong**, 1871, by Dwight, 2 vols., 8vo, 1648 pages, \$15.  
**Sturgis**, 1868, 4 pages and arms, 25cts.  
**Summer family chart**, size 19 x 12, 25cts.  
**Swan of Penna.**, 1886, 5 pages, \$1.  
**Switz**, 1873, 4 pages, 50cts.  
**Symmes**, 1873, 8vo, 200 p., portraits, cloth, \$3.  
**Taintor**, 1847, 82 pages, \$1.  
**Teller**, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.  
**Teller**, 1878, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Temple**, 1865, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Temple**, 1866, 5 pages, 50cts.  
**Temple**, by Prime, 1887, 100 pages, \$1.50.  
**Templeton**, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.  
**Ten Broeck**, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.  
**Ten Eyck**, 1883, 8vo, 25 p., paper cover, \$2.  
**Ten Eyck**, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 50cts.  
**Thacher**, 1885, 12mo, 6 pages, 25cts.  
**Thatcher**, 1868, 5 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Thayer**, 1874, 8vo, 708 pages, cloth, \$5.  
**Thayer Memorials**, 1885, 8vo, 280 p., cloth, \$6.  
**Thomas**, 1864, 5 pages, 75cts.  
**Thomas of Penna.**, 1886, 19 pages, \$1.  
**Thomas Gen. Notes**, 1877, 4to, 197 p., plates, cloth, rare, \$10.  
**Thomas**, Diary of John Thomas, 1875, 16 pages, 50cts.  
**Thorndike**, 1865, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Thornton Memoir**, 1879, 8vo, 20 pages, portrait, 25cts.  
**Throop**, 1864, 4 pages, 50cts.  
**Thurston**, 1880, 8vo, 600 pages, 13 portraits, cloth, \$5.  
**Thwing**, 1883, 8vo, 316 p., 13 helios, indexes, cloth, \$5.  
**Tilden**, 1876, 8vo, 4 pages, paper cover, 50cts.  
**Tilley**, 1873, 8vo, 79 pages, cloth, \$2.  
**Tomlinson**, 1886, 8vo, 100 pages, plate.  
**Torrey**, 1885, 8vo, 50 pages, cloth, \$1.  
**Townsend**, by Waters, 1883, 8vo, 43 p., 40cts.  
**Townsend**, 1866, arms, etc., 25cts.  
**Tracy**, 1864, 33 pages from Hyde Gen., \$2.  
**Trail**, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Treadwell**, 1861, 12 pages, 75cts.  
**Treat**, 1883, 8vo, 3 pages, paper cover, 50cts.  
**Trimble and Palmer**, 1876, 12mo, 474 pages, cloth, \$4.  
**Trowbridge**, by Chapman, 1872, 8vo, 461 p., cloth, \$5.  
**Trumbull**, by Lea, 1886, 8vo, 42 pages, half cloth, plates, \$3.  
**Tuthill**, 1866, 9 pages and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.  
**Tuttle**, 1884, 8vo, 814 pages, cloth, \$6.  
**Underwood**, 1885, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, 20cts.  
**Usher**, 1869, 8vo, 11 pages, paper cover, 50cts.  
**Usher**, 1868, 11 pages, 75cts.  
**Van Allen**, Van Alstyne, Van Antwerpen, Van Arnhem, Van Benthuyzen, Van Bergen, Van Buren, Van Den Bergh, Van Der Bogart, Van Der Heyden, Van Der Poel, Van Der Zee, Van Deusen, Van Dyck, Van Hoosen, Van Ness, Van Rensselaer, Van Santvoord, Van Schaick, Van Schoonhoven, Van Slyck, Van Valkenburgh, Van Vechten, Van Vranken, Van Wie, Van Woert, Van Zandt, leaflets from Albany Settlers, 50cts. each.

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY.

**Van Brunt**, 1867, 8vo, cloth, \$3.  
**Van Bergen**, 1888, 8vo, 13 p., paper cover, \$2.  
**Van Cortlandt**, 1887, leaflet from *Heraldic Journal*, 50cts.  
**Van Cortlandt and Schnyler**, 1888, 4 pages, 50cts.  
**Van den Berg**, 1888, 8vo, 2 pages, paper cover, 50cts.  
**Van den Bogart**, 1888, 8vo, 6 pages, paper cover, \$1.25.  
**Van der Poel**, 1888, 8vo, 20 pages, paper cover, \$2.  
**Van Dusen**, 1888, 6 p., paper cover, \$1.25.  
**Van Driessen**, 1888, 8vo, 5 p., paper c., \$1.  
**Van Nes**, 1888, 8vo, 8 p., paper cover, \$1.50.  
**Van Schaick**, 1888, 2 p., paper cover, 50cts.  
**Van Vechten**, 1888, 20 p., paper cover, \$2.  
**Van Vorst**, 1878, 8 pages, 50cts.  
**Vassall**, 1868, 8vo, 26 pages, \$1.  
**Vassal**, 1866, 2 pages, 75cts.  
**Veeder**, 1878, 7 pages, 75cts.  
**Verplaack**, by Daly, 1870, 8vo, 62 pages, paper, \$1.  
**Vickers**, 1878, 8 pages, 50cts.  
**Viele**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 25cts.  
**Vinhagen**, 1888, 8vo, 3 pages, paper cover, 75cts.  
**Vinton**, 1888, 8vo, 554 p., portrait, cloth, \$5.  
**Visscher**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 50cts.  
**Visscher**, 1888, 8vo, 40 p., paper cover, \$2.  
**Vosburgh**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 25cts.  
**Vrooman**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 25cts.  
**Vrooman**, 1878, 10 pages, \$1.50.  
**Waite and Broughton**, chart, 1884, 75cts.  
**Waldo**, by Hall, 1888, 8vo, 145 pages, plates, cloth, \$3.  
**Waldron**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 25cts.  
**Wallace**, 1867, 8 pages, 50cts.  
**Wallace of Penna.**, 1886, 21 pages, \$1.50.  
**Walker**, 1861, 8vo, 470 p., plates, cloth, \$4.  
**Walworth**, 1864, 16 pages from *Hyde Genealogy*, \$1.50.  
**Ward**, 1851, 8vo, 265 p., cloth, portraits, \$3.50.  
**Ward**, 1875, 4to, 20 p., plates, cloth, \$2.50.  
**Washington's Ancestry**, 25cts.  
**Washington**, 1866, 7 pages, 50cts.  
**Washington**, 1866, 21 pages, 76cts.  
**Washington**, 1879, by Albert Welles, 8vo, 405 pages, plates, cloth, \$5.  
**Waterman**, 1864, 12 pages from *Hyde Genealogy*, \$1.  
**Ward**, by Dean, 1868, 8vo, 213 p., cloth, \$3.50.  
**Watros**, 1871, 8 pages from *Strong Genealogy*, 75cts.  
**Webb**, 1880, by Waters, 8vo, 24 p., 75cts.  
**Weeks of Portsmouth**, 1885, 8vo, 10 p., 35cts.  
**Webster**, John of Ipswich, 1884, 8vo, 14 p., 75cts.  
**Weeks, Weekes, Wicks**, 1885, 8vo, 468 pages, plates, cloth, \$4.  
**Weitzel**, 1888, 8vo, 81 pages, index, edition 100, \$2.  
**Welles**, 1888, 8vo, 5 pages, paper cover, \$1.  
**Wells**, of Maine, 1874, 8vo, 81 p., paper c., \$1.  
**Wells**, by Hayes, 1878, 8vo, 800 p., cloth, \$4.  
**Wendell**, 1888, 8vo, 40 p., paper cover, \$2.  
**Wendell**, 1872, 2 pages, 75cts.  
**Wendell**, 1865, 2 pages, 50cts.

**Wentworth**, 1878, 3 vols., cloth, \$7.50.  
**Wentworth**, 1888, 5 pages, 50cts.  
**Weston**, Ancestry of Hannah, 1887, 16mo, 168 pages, \$1.50.  
**Wetmore** (and Whitmore) family of America, and its collateral branches, with genealogical, biographical, and historical notices, by Jas. Carnahan Wetmore. Albany, 1861, royal 8vo, xii, 670 p., uncut, full indexes, \$5.  
**Wheelwright**, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Whiting**, 1865, 8 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Whiting**, 1878, 7 pages, 75cts.  
**Whitmore**, see *Wetmore*.  
**Whittlesey**, 1855, 8vo, 123 pages, cloth, \$3.  
**Whittlesey**, 1784, \$3.  
**Wiestling of Penna.**, 1886, 12 pages, \$1.50.  
**Wilder**, 1878, 8vo, 394 p., plates, cloth, \$3.  
**Wilkinson**, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Willard**, 1858, 8vo, 484 p., plates, cloth, \$6.  
**Williams**, 1847, 12mo, 431 pages, cloth, \$5.  
**Williston**, 1871, 2 pages from *Strong Genealogy*, 50cts.  
**Wilson of Penna.**, 1886, 15 pages, \$1.50.  
**Winchell**, 1869, 8vo, 271 pages, cloth, \$3.  
**Wing**, 1881, 12mo, 340 pages, plates, cloth, \$3.  
**Wing**, 1884, by Whitmore, 8vo, 3 pages, 25cts.  
**Winne**, 1872, 2 pages, 75cts.  
**Winslow**, by Holton, 1887, 8vo, 656 p., plates, cloth, \$6.  
**Winthrop**, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.  
**Wiswall**, by Titus, 1886, 8vo, 4 pages, 25cts.  
**Witbeck**, 1872, leaflet from *Albany Settlers*, 50cts.  
**Wood**, 1885, 8vo, 292 p., 17 helios, cloth, \$8.  
**Wood**, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Woodbridge**, 1871, 4 pages from *Strong Genealogy*, 75cts.  
**Woodhull**, 1866, 4 pages from *Heraldic Journal*, 50cts.  
**Woodman**. The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine, by Cyrus Woodman, Boston, 1874, 8vo, 131 p., index, cloth, \$2.  
 — same, cloth, uncut, fine copy, \$2.25.  
**Woodruff**, 1884, 4 pages, 50cts.  
**Woodward**, 1879, 8vo, 114 p., cloth, \$1.50.  
**Woolsey**, 1871, 2 pages from *Strong Genealogy*, 50cts.  
**Worthington**, 1868, 7 pages, arms, 75cts.  
**Wright**, 1888, 8vo, 12 pages, paper cover, \$2.  
**Wyllis**, 1866, 2 pages, 50cts.  
**Wynkoop**, 1878, 8vo, 121 pages, cloth, \$3.  
**Yates**, 1878, 5 pages, 75cts.  
**Bassett family chart**, by Leeds, 1886, \$1.50.  
**Bowdoin**, by Prime, 1887, 28 pages, \$1.  
**Leeds family chart**, 1886, \$1.50.  
**Nelson**, by Prime, 1886, 50 pages, \$1.

### COLLECTIVE WORKS.

**Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island**. Comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690; with some families carried to the fourth generation, 1887. Folio, about 500 pages of fine type, cloth, \$10. Embraces the records of the following families:  
 Abbott, Acres, Albro, Aldrich, Allen, Almy, Andrew, Andrews, Angell, Anthony, Arnold, Ashley, Ashton, Audley, Austin, Ayisworth, Ayrault, Ayres, Babcock, Bailey, Baker, Balcom, Ball, Ballou, Barber, Barker, Barnes, Barton, Baster, Battey, Baulstone, Beere, Bennett,

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY.

Bentley, Bernon, Billings, Blackmar, Blackstone, Bliss, Boomer, Borden, Boss, Brayton, Brenton, Briggs, Brightman, Brinley, Brooks, Brown, Brownell, Browning, Bryer, Budlong, Bulgar, Bull, Burdick, Burgess, Burlingame, Burrington, Burton, Buscott, Butts, Cadman, Calverly, Card, Carder, Carpenter, Carr, Case, Casey, Chamberlin, Champlin, Chapman, Church, Clarke, Clemence, Clifton, Coddington, Coggeshall, Cole, Collins, Colvin, Colwell, Comstock, Congdon, Cook, Cooper, Cornell, Corp, Cory, Cottrell, Covey, Cowland, Crandall, Cranston, Crawford, Crossman, Dailey, Davis, Davol, Denison, Dennis, Derby, Dexter, Dickens, Dodge, Dolover, Dungan, Dunn, Durfee, Dyer, Earle, Easton, Edes, Edmonds, Eldred, Emery, England, Esten, Evans, Everden, Fairfield, Fenner, Field, Fish, Fisher, Flounders, Fones, Foster, Freeborn, Fry, Gardiner, George, Gereardy, Gibson, Gifford, Godfrey, Gorton, Gould, Goulding, Gray, Greene, Greenman, Griffin, Grinnel, Guttredge, Hall, Halsey, Hannah, Harding, Hargill, Harndel, Harris, Hart, Havens, Hawkins, Hazard, Hasleton, Head, Hearnden, Heath, Hedley, Heffernan, Helme, Hicks, Higgins, Hill, Hilliard, Hiscox, Hobson, Hodgson, Holden, Holder, Holiman, Holliman, Holmes, Hopkins, Horawell, House, Hubbard, Huling, Hull, Hunt, Inman, Irish, Jacques, James, Jefferey, Jenckes, Jennings, Jeffreys, Johnson, Jones, Joy, Keese, Kelly, Kenyon, Kilton, King, Knight, Knowles, Knowlman, Ladd, Lake, Langford, Langworthy, Lanphere, Lapham, Larkin, Lawton, Lay, Lewis, Lilly, Lippitt, Lockwood, Long, Low, Lucar, Lyndon, Lytherland, Maccoone, Malavery, Malins, Mallett, Manchester, Mann, Manton, Marsh, Marshall, Matthewson, Matteson, Maxson, Mew, Mitchell, Moon, Morris, Moshier, Mott, Mowry, Mumford, Newbury, Nichols, Nicholson, Niles, Northup, Olney, Osborne, Fabodie, Paine, Painter, Palmer, Parker, Parrott, Parsons, Partridge, Patey, Peabody, Pearce, Peckham, Pelham, Pendleton, Perry, Phenix, Pletcherplace, Phillips, Pierce, Pike, Place, Pococke, Pomeroy, Porter, Potter, Power, Pratt, Pray, Ralph, Randall, Rathbone, Ray, Reape, Remington, Reynolds, Rhodes, Rice, Richardson, Richmond, Roberts, Robinson, Rodman, Rogers, Roome, Rose, Ross, Rutenburg, Sabeers, Salmon, Salter, Sands, Sanford, Saunders, Sayles, Scott, Soranton, Searle, Segar, Shaw, Sheffield, Sheldon, Sheriff, Sherman, Shippee, Shotten, Sisson, Slocum, Smith, Smiton, Snook, Spencer, Spink, Sprague, Stafford, Stanton, Stapleton, Steere, Stone, Straight, Strange, Sweet, Taber, Tallman, Tayer, Taylor, Tefft, Tennant, Tow, Thomas, Thornton, Throckmorton, Thurston, Tibbitts, Tillinghast, Timberlake, Todd, Tompkins, Torrey, Tosh, Tourtellot, Tripp, Turner, Turpin, Tyler, Underwood, Unthank, Updike, Utter, Vaughan, Verin, Vernon, Vincent, Wait, Walker, Walling, Wanton, Ward, Warner, Waterman, Watson, Weaver, Weeden, Wells, West, Westcott, Westgate, Weston, Whaley, Whipple, Whitford, Whitman, Wickenden, Wickes, Wickham, Wightman, Wilbur, Wilcox, Wilkinson, Willett, Williams, Wilson, Winsor, Wodell, Wood, Woodman, Woodward, Wooley.

**Barbour's Genealogical Appendix to Memoir of My Wife and Mother**, 1885, 12mo, 84 p., notes of 57 families, 75cts.

**Egles' Pennsylvania Genealogies**, Scotch, Irish and German, 1886, 8vo, 720 pages, cloth, uncut, \$10.

**Emmerton and Waters' Gleanings from the English records about New England families**, 1880, 8vo, 147 p., paper, uncut, \$1.25.

Relates mainly to the families of:

Balch,	Holyoke,	Norton,
Bridges,	Ives,	Patch,
Champernon,	Long,	Sage,
Daniel,	Manning,	Sheafe,
Firmin,	Newell,	Sparhawk,
Gilbert,	Newhall,	Styllman,
Hackett,	Northend,	Waters.
Hathorn,		

**Goodwin's Genealogical Notes** of some of the first settlers of Conn. and Mass., 1856, 8vo, 882 pages, cloth, \$3.50.

**Hammatt Papers**. Ipswich, Mass., Families, 1881, Nos. 1 to 8, A to H, all published, 8vo, 186 pages, paper, 75cts.

**Hinman's First Settlers of Conn.**, 1852-4, 8vo, 6 numbers, uncut, complete, 884 pages, rare and valuable, \$15.

— same, No. 5, Comstock to Daniels, \$2.

— same, No. 6, Hinman, \$2.

**Jameson's Medway, Mass.**, families, 1886, 8vo, 207 pages, cloth, \$2.50.

**Kulp's Wyoming Valley, Pa.**, families, 1885, 8vo, 507 pages, cloth, \$7.50.

**Muzzey's Reminiscences and Memorials of Men of the Revolution and their families**, 1883, 8vo, 424 pages, cloth, \$2.50.

**Oneida Hist. Society Trans.**, 1885, 8vo, 228 pages, portraits, \$3.

Contains following families relating to that locality:

Barnard,	Gold,	Sill,
Berry,	Granger,	Storrs,
Brainard,	Kane,	Stryker,
Breese,	Kirkpatrick,	Talcott,
Capron,	Leavenworth,	Tracy,
Dexter,	Mann,	Wetmore,
Dodd,	Moseley,	White,
Doolittle,	Platt,	Wilcox.
Frost,	Pool,	

**Pearson, Jonathan**, contributions for the genealogies of the first settlers of the ancient county of Albany, from 1630 to 1800. By J. Pearson, 1873, being Vol. IV. of Munsell's Collections of Albany. Square 8vo, 500 closely printed pages, cloth, \$10.

**Potter, Concord, Mass.**, families, 1887, 4to, 143 pages, cloth.

**Salisbury's Pedigrees** of 17 families, 1885, folio, \$7.50.

**Savage's Genealogical Dictionary**, vol. 3, K to R, \$5.

— same, vol. 4, S to Z, \$5.

**Schuyler's Colonial New York**, or Philip Schuyler and his family, by G. W. Schuyler, 1885, 2 vols., cloth, \$10.

Contains the connected families of:

Fort,	Verplanck,
Jans, Anneke,	Van Cortlandt,
Livingston,	Van Rensselaer,
Schuyler,	Van Schlichtenhorst.
Scribner,	

**Talcott's Genealogical Notes** relating to New York and New England families, by S. V. Talcott, Albany, 1883, 8vo, 809 pages, cloth, edition 800 copies, complete indexes, \$6.

The notes relate to the following families:

**JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY.**

## Of Dutch origin :

Beekman,	Metselaer,	Van der Bogaert,
Benson,	(i. e. Egberts),	Van Deusen,
Bogart,	Oothout,	Van Driessen,
Douw,	Quackenbush,	Van der Poel,
Dox,	Salisbury,	Van Ness,
Gerhard,	Schermerhorn,	Van Schaick,
Groesbeck,	Ten Eyck,	Van Vechten,
Hun,	Viascher,	Vinhagen,
Lansing,	Van Bergen,	Wendell.
Marselis,	Van den Bergh,	

## Of English origin :

Benton,	Goodrich,	Rathbone,
Chester,	Hamlin,	Reed,
Crow,	Hollister,	Russell,
Deming,	Holyoke,	Shearman and
Edwards,	Lanman,	Sherman,
Eggleston,	Marvin,	Treat,
Filer,	Mott,	Welles,
Gilbert,	Pynchon,	Wright.
Goodwin,		

**Titcomb's Early New England People.** Some account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall, Longfellow and (17) allied families, by Sarah E. Titcomb. 1882, 8vo, 288 pages, cloth, \$4.

**Vinton's Genealogical Memoirs** of families bearing names of Giles, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Curwen, Marshall, Robinson, Sampson and Webb; also sketches of the Pool, Very, Tarr and other families. A history of Pemaquid and some account of early settlements in Maine, by John Adams Vinton. Boston, 1864, 8vo, 608 pages, plates, cloth, full indexes, \$5.

**Vinton Memorial**, also genealogical sketches of the allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penouiman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green, interspersed with notices of many other families, by John Adams Vinton. Boston, 1858, 8vo, 554 pages, portraits, cloth, full indexes, \$5.

**Walford's County families** of the kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland; containing a brief notice of the descent, birth, marriages, etc., of each person, 2d ed., greatly enlarged, 1844, thick 8vo, 1184 pages, \$10.

**Wyman's Genealogies and Estates** of Charlestown, Mass., 1879, 2 vols., 8vo, 1178 pages, boards, uncut, \$10.

## TOWN HISTORIES.

**Albany**, by Howell and Tenney, 1886, pub. \$15, net \$18.50.

**Albany**, by Fernow, 1886, 50cts.

**Braintree, Mass.**, Records by Bates, 1886, 8vo, 940 pages, cloth, \$3.

**Bristol, R. I.**, First church, 1878, 12mo, 233 pages, cloth, \$1.50.

**Barkhamstead, Conn.**, 1879, 8vo, 100 pages, \$1.50.

**Broome Co., N. Y.**, by Burr, 1876, 8vo, 55 pages, paper, 75cts.

**Bristol Parish, Va.**, by Slaughter, 1879, 12mo, 237 pages, cloth, \$2.50.

**Bucks Co., Pa.**, by Davis, 1876, 8vo, 900 pages, cloth, \$12.

**Chester, Pa.**, by Martin, 1877, 8vo, 530 pages, cloth, \$5.

**Cleveland, O.**, by Whittlesey, 1867, 8vo, 487 pages, cloth, \$8.

**Columbus, O.**, by Steeder, 1878, 8vo, 584 pages, plates, cloth, \$2.50.

**Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll.**, 1860, 8vo, 332 pages, cloth, \$2.50.

**Cooperstown, N. Y.**, by Shaw, 1886, 16mo, 240 pages, cloth, \$1.85.

**Danvers, Mass.**, Baptisms by Wheatland, 1880, 47 pages, 35cts.

**Dedham, Mass.**, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635-1845, by Hill, 1886, 236 pages, cloth, \$2.50.

**Easthampton, Mass.**, Centen., 1877, 8vo, 85 pages, 75cts.

**Fairfield, Ct.**, Centen., 1879, 8vo, 104 pages, uncut, \$1.50.

**Farmington, Me.**, by Butler, 1886, thick 8vo, cloth, \$3.25.

**Gwynedd, Pa.**, by Jenkins, 1884, 8vo, 400 pages, cloth, \$6.

**Hilledale, N. Y.**, by Collin, 1883, 8vo, 343 pages, cloth, rare, \$8.

**Highland Co., O.**, by Thompson, 1878, 8vo, 132 pages, \$1.25.

**Hanover, Pa.**, by Plumb, 1885, 8vo, 500 pages, cloth, \$4.

**Hampstead, N. H.**, by Smith, 1884, 8vo, 46 pages, \$1.

**Hartford, Ct.**, First church Hist. Cat., 1632-1885, 12mo, 274 pages, \$2.

**Kings Co., N. Y.**, Gen. Club, 1882, 43 pages, 75cts.

**Jonesborough, Me.**, by Drisco, 1887, 16mo, 168 pages, paper, \$1.50.

**Litchfield, Ct.**, Centen., 1851, 8vo, 212 pages, 2 plates, \$2.

**Lancaster Co., Pa.**, by Rupp, 1844, 8vo, 594 pages, plates, sheep, \$7.50.

**Lynn, Mass.**, Epitaphs by Moulton, 1886, 8vo, 128 pages, paper, \$1.25.

**Littleton, N. H.**, by Jackson, 1897, in press, 8vo, 200 pages, \$2.

**Machias, Me.**, Centen., 1863, 8vo, 180 pages, paper, \$1.25.

**Medford, Mass.**, by Brooks, 1855, 8vo, 576 pages, cloth, \$10.

**Medway, Mass.**, by Jameson, 1886, 8vo, 534 pages, cloth, \$8.

**Medway, Mass.**, Families by Jameson, 1886, 207 pages, cloth, \$2.50.

**New Britain, Ct.**, by Andrews, 1887, 8vo, 538 pages, cloth, \$4.

**New Brunswick, N. J.**, Theol. Sem. Centen. by Corwin, 1883, cloth, \$3.

**New Hartford, Ct.**, 1885, 8vo, 33 pages, paper, 50 cents.

**Norway, Me.**, by Lapham, 1887, thick 8vo, 660 pages, plates, cloth, \$4.

**Norway, Me.**, by Noyes, 1852, 8vo, 216 pages, cloth, \$1.50.

**North Brookfield, Mass.**, by Temple, 1887, in press, 8vo, cloth, \$5.

**North Carolina**, by Wheeler, 1851, 8vo, 480 pages, plates, cloth, \$2.50.

**North Carolina**, by Hawks, etc., 1853, 12mo, 237 pages, plates, cloth, \$2.

**Otsego Co., N. Y.**, by Beardsley, 1852, 8vo, 575 pages, cloth, rare, \$5.

**Plymouth and Barnstable Cos.**, by Dudley, 1873, 200 pages, \$2.

**Rochester, Mass.**, Centen., 1879, 8vo, 125 pages, paper, \$1.25.

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY.

**Rockport**, 50cts.  
**Salem, Mass.**, Baptisms, by Emmerson, 1886, 8vo, 126 pages, \$1.25.  
**Salem, Mass.**, Deaths, by Bentley, 1882, 8vo, 177 pages, \$1.50.  
**Southampton, N. Y.**, new edition, 1886, by Howell, enlarged, \$3.  
**Suffolk Co. Bi-Centennial**, 1885, 8vo, 125 pages, cloth, 50cts.  
**Truro, Mass.**, Baptisms, by Treat, 1886, 8vo, 66 pages, \$1.  
**Virginia Hist. Soc. Coll.**, 5 vols., 1882-6.  
**Virginia**, by Wirt, 1882, 8vo, 68 pages, 75cts.  
**Winthrop, Me.**, by Thurston, 1855, 12mo, 247 pages, cloth, \$1.50.  
**Westchester Co., N. Y.**, by Bolton, 1881, 2 vols., \$12.  
**Washington, N. H.**, 1886, 8vo, 700 pages, plates, cloth, \$3.  
**Woodbury, Ct.**, Births, Marriages and Deaths, forming vol. 3 of History of Woodbury by Cothren, 1879, 8vo, 707 pages, cloth, \$3.  
**Worcester, Mass.**, in Revolution, by Lovell, 1876, 8vo, 128 pages, cloth, \$2.  
**Wyoming Valley, Pa.**, Families by Kulp, 1885, 507 pages, cloth, \$7.50.  
**Woodstock, Vt.**, by Dana, in press.  
**Yates Co., N. Y.**, by Cleveland, 1878, 8vo, 780 pages, cloth, \$6.  
**York, Me.**, Records by Lapham, 1887, in press.

### GENEALOGICAL PERIODICALS.

**Bangor, Me.**, Hist. Magazine, vol. 1, 1835, 8vo, \$2.  
**Essex Inst. Hist. Coll.**, 20 vols., each \$3.  
**Heraldic Journal**, 1865-8, vols. 3 and 4 for 1867 and 1868, \$3 each; odd nos., 50 cts. and 75cts.  
**Interior Penna.**, Historical Register, 2 vols., all pub., \$5.  
**Magazine of American History**, 1878-85, each \$5.  
**Maine Genealogists**, odd nos., 75cts. each.  
**Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder**, vol. 1, 1884, 8vo, 228 pages, plates, \$3; same, vol. 2, 1885, 280 pages, \$3.  
**Narragansett Register**, vols. 1, 2, 3, 1882-5, each \$2.  
**N. E. Genealogical Register**, odd volumes, each \$3.  
**New York Genealogical Record**, 1870-85, 15 vols., each \$2.  
**Penn Magazine of History and Biography**, \$3 per vol.  
**Rhode Island Historical Magazine**, 1884-5, each \$2.  
**Vermont Hist. Gaz.**, 1868-85, 6 vols., each \$6.  
**Wilkes Barre Hist. Record**, vol. I, 1886-7, monthly, \$1.50.

### GENEALOGICAL MANUALS.

**American Ancestry**. Giving the pedigree, in the male line, of living Americans whose ancestors arrived in this country previous to the Declaration of Independence in 1776; together with facts of public interest, such as public service, literary and scientific attainments. Each volume consists of a

royal octavo book of 100 closely printed pages of fine type, and is bound in stiff paper covers or boards, price \$2.50. Leather, \$3.

Vol. I. Albany City.

Vol. II. Columbia County.

**American Genealogical Index**, being an alphabetical index to American Genealogies and Pedigrees contained in State, County and Town Histories, Printed Genealogies and kindred works, by Daniel S. Durrie, Librarian State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Third edition, revised and enlarged (last edition), Albany, 1886, 8vo, about 245 pages, cloth, \$3.

This work has been prepared with a view to facilitate the study of family history, by furnishing an index to the genealogies contained in the large number of county and town histories, collections of public and privately printed genealogies, centennial anniversary celebrations, biographies and other works containing the desired information. But few persons have an adequate knowledge of the amount of genealogical material to be found in such volumes, from the fact, that any thing like a full collection of works in those departments can only be found in the larger cities, and in the hands of a few private parties; and without consulting them, it is often an impossibility to prepare a family history, or of learning any thing very definite of any particular family. With the assistance furnished by this volume, no difficulty will be experienced in collecting needed information, by any one interested in such investigations. It also affords instruction to the general reader who may not know whether the history of his native county, town or village has ever been written and published; but its most desirable feature is the knowledge to be gained by all persons, whether residing in the country or elsewhere, who, by examining its pages, can inform themselves whether the genealogy or pedigree of any family, or any portion thereof, in which they may feel an interest, has been printed in any volume, and if so, that they may have the benefit of such information. More than fifteen thousand names are here alphabetically arranged. Several hundred volumes of historical and biographical publications have been minutely examined in detail, and not depending on the indexes, appended to such volumes, which are more or less defective and incomplete. A number of works not accessible to the compiler have been examined by parties interested in perfecting the work. The more important names in Dr. Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary* have been noticed as well as the genealogies found in the volumes of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. This is the only work of the kind published in this country. It has been the aim of the compiler to make it as thorough and complete as possible. The body of the work is preceded by a list of principal titles of works referred to in the index.

—same, sheets unbound and uncut, \$2.50.

—first edition, 1868, \$1.50.

—second edition, 1878, \$2.

**America Heraldica**, a compilation of coats of arms, crests and mottoes of prominent American families settled in this country before 1800. Edited by E. de V. Vermont.

**JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY.**

- New York, 1887. In eight parts as issued, sixteen full page illustrations 15x12 inches, containing 356 coats of arms in colors, with several hundred cuts in text, \$25.
- Arms of Hall, Bulkley, Parsons, Mather, Brenton, Godfrey, \$1.**
- Arms of Eliot, Chetwode, Chauncey, Denison, Burnet, Wolcott, \$1.**
- Crosby's American Annual Obituaries, 2 vols., 1857-8, 8vo, cloth, \$6.**
- Hotten's Lists of Emigrants to America, 1600-1700, second edition, 1880, 4to, 580 pages, uncut, cloth, \$10.**
- Index to Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 8vo, 38 pages, \$1.50.**
- Kidder's First New Hampshire Regiment in the Revolution, by F. Kidder. Albany, 1868, 8vo, 184 pages, boards, uncut, \$3. Mentions more than a thousand persons whose descendants are now widely scattered over the whole country. Of great value to the genealogist.**
- Lanman's Haphazard Personalities, 1886, 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.**
- O'Callaghan's Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the Province of New York previous to 1784. 1860, 8vo, 480 pages, cloth, \$4.**
- Rupp's Collection of thirty thousand names of Immigrants in Penn., 1727-1766. 1880, Phila., 12mo, 495 pages, cloth, \$5.**
- Sargent's Maine Wills, 1640-1760, from the establishment of government till separation of the countries. 1887, 8vo, 650 pages, cloth, \$5.**
- Whitmore's Mass. Colonial Civil List, 1680-1774; a list of the names and dates of appointment of all the civil officers constituted by authority of the charters of local government (with index), by W. H. H. Whitmore. Albany, 1870, 8vo, 172 pages, boards, uncut, \$3.**
- A mine of facts for the genealogist.**
- Tenney's New Englanders in Albany. 1882, 16mo, cloth, \$1.50.**
- Maryland Settlers. The founders of Maryland as Portrayed in Manuscripts, Provincial Records and Early Documents, by Rev. Edward D. Neill, A. B., author of Virginia Company of London, Fairfaxes of England and America, etc. Albany, 1876, 12mo, 194 pages, stamped cloth, \$3. Events concerning the first European settlers on the shores of the Potomac and Chesapeake.**

### EPITAPHS.

**Copps Hill Epitaphs. Prepared by W. H. Whitmore. Albany, 1878, 8vo, xxv, 116 pages, edition 100 copies, nine coats of arms, cloth, \$3.**

This is the first of a new and complete series of the inscriptions in the five graveyards of Boston. It is not a recasting of old material, but a large contribution of material not before accessible. The book is a valuable one to the genealogist.

Persons of the following names are most numerous:

Adams,	Green,	Parkman,
Atkins,	Greenough,	Parsons,
Baker,	Greenwood,	Pierce,
Ballard,	Gyles,	Pullen,
Barber,	Hall,	Read,
Barnard,	Harris,	Rhodes,
Bass,	Hayward,	Richards,
Bennett,	Hill,	Richardson,
Brown,	Holmes,	Roberts,
Buckley,	Howe,	Robins,
Butler,	Hudson,	Smith,
Capen,	Hunt,	Smelling,
Clark,	Hutchinson,	Stevens,
Clough,	Jarvis,	Stoddard,
Collins,	Johnson,	Stone,
Copp,	Jones,	Stratton,
Cushing,	King,	Sullivan,
Davis,	Lane,	Thomas,
Drowne,	Lewis,	Townsend,
Edwards,	Lincoln,	Wakefield,
Ellis,	Loring,	Watts,
Emmes,	Martin,	Webb,
Farnum,	Mortmore,	Wells,
French,	Mountford,	White,
Gill,	Nichols,	Whitman,
Goodwin,	Nowell,	Williams,
Gould,	Page,	Winslow,
Grant,	Parker,	Young,

**Fairfield, Ct. Epitaphs, 1882, 8vo, 341 pages, cloth, \$3.**

**Groton Epitaphs, 1878, 8vo, 290 pages, illustrated, cloth, \$3.**

**Granary Epitaphs. Inscription on the tombstones in Granary Burial Grounds, Boston. Prepared by W. H. Whitmore. Albany, 1887, in press, 8vo, 150 pages, cloth, full index, \$3.**

This is the second of a new and complete series of the inscriptions in the five graveyards of Boston. (See above, Copps Hill Epitaphs, which is vol. I.) It is not a recasting of old material, but a large contribution of material not before accessible. The book is a valuable one to the genealogist.

Among the more frequently mentioned names are: Adams, Allen, Andrews, Baker, Ballard, Bangs, Barnes, Barrett, Belcher, Belknap, Bell, Blake, Borland, Brackett, Breed, Bridge, Byles, Carter, Campbell, Checkley, Cheever, Clark, Colesworthy, Cowell, Cushing, Daniels, Davis, Demming, Dennison, Downe, Draper, Dumaresq, Elliot, Emmons, Euttis, Evans, Faneuil, Flagg, Foster, Furnass, Geyer, Gilbert, Goodwin, Giles, Gray, Green, Hall, Harris, Hatch, Hill, Holyoke, Hubbard, Hutchinson, Jackson, Johnnot, Jones, Kent, King, Lane, Lothrop, Lowell, Mackay, Marshall, Mason, Moore, Morris, Morse, Newell, Nicholas, Oliver, Osborne, Paine, Parker, Peirce, Perry, Phillips, Prince, Rand, Richards, Richardson, Roberts, Russell, Salter, Sears, Shattuck, Smith, Spear, Sprague, Stoddard, Tilestone, Torrey, Tucker, Tuckerman, Tyler, Walch, Walker, Warden, Webb, Wheeler, White, Whitwell, Williams, Williston, Worcester.

**Kings Co., N. Y., Gen. Club Coll. Epitaphs, 1882, 8vo, 45 pages, 75cts.**

**JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY.**



**J. T. RIDER,**

294 WARREN ST., HUDSON,

—DEALER IN—

**PIANOS AND ORGANS,**

—SOLE AND EXCLUSIVE AGENT FOR THE CELEBRATED AND WORLD-RENOWNED—

WILCOX AND WHITE ORGANS,

—AND—

ZINDERMAN AND HAINES' PIANOS.

CALL AND EXAMINE THE FINEST STOCK OF MUSICAL GOODS  
ON THE HUDSON RIVER.

**THE BEACON**

**IS THE LEADING LITERARY PAPER OF BOSTON.**

Contains NEWS of the WEEK; DRAMATIC, MUSICAL, SOCIETY, FINANCIAL, LITERARY, MILITARY,  
FASHION, At Home and Abroad. **THE BEACON** also contains

ORIGINAL ILLUSTRATIONS, STORY, SERMON, LANGUAGE NOTES, AND OTHER INTERESTING FEATURES.

THE BEACON is printed and mailed on Friday afternoon and evening, and will be delivered by mail on Saturday.  
"The Beacon, of Boston, is the brightest and best of all Society papers in this country."—BAR HARBOR TOURIST.  
Send Postal for free sample copy. For sale at all news stands, Saturday and Sunday, 5 cents a copy, and at BEACON office.

—IT IS THE BEST FAMILY PAPER.—

Subscription, One Year, \$9.50; Six Months, \$1.25; Three Months, .65; One Month, .25.

BY MAIL FREE OF POSTAGE.

CYRUS A. PAGE, Publisher, - 295 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

**FIRE, ACCIDENT, PLATE GLASS & STEAM BOILER INSURANCE.**

**ESSELSTYN & ROWLEY,**

**General Insurance Agents.**

REPRESENT THE BEST AMERICAN AND FOREIGN COMPANIES.

Office 881 Warren St., Hudson, N. Y.

Insure against Loss or Damage by LIGHTNING whether Fire ensues or not.

**SURETY BONDS FURNISHED IN ANY AMOUNT.**

**JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY.**

83

97

\* P 76

112





2007

1000

1000

1000

1000



3 2044 018 728 139

This book should be returned to  
the Library on or before the last date  
stamped below.

A fine is incurred by retaining it  
beyond the specified time.  
Please return promptly.

16-20 20 26 43-45-48

SEP

**CANCELLED**  
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

51

52

60

74

84

II-112

3 NOV 1974  
**CANCELLED**  
DUE MAY '74 H

WIDENER  
JAN 05 1996  
DEC 10 1995  
BURN LUC

200 100

100 100

100 100

100 100

100 100

3 2044 018 728 139

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

16-20 20 26 43 45-48

SEP

**CANCELLED**  
24 SEP 68 H

51

52

60

74

84

II-112

3 NOV 1963  
**CANCELLED**  
DUE MAY '74 H

WIDENER  
JAN 05 1996  
LEV U O 1995  
BURN LUE



